INDEX

TO THE

FOREGOING PUBLIC AND PRIVATE LAWS, RESOLUTIONS, TREATIES, POSTAL CONVENTIONS, AND PROCLAMATIONS.

A.

Abandoned and Captured Property,
appropriation for clerical services, &c. . 130
to collect, &c. 514
for defence of suits against the Secretary of the Treasury for the seizure of 512
Abandonment,
of rights by owners of tunnels, to possession of certain veins or lodes, what to be deemed 92
Abatement,
of internal revenue tax, upon distilled spirits in bond, destroyed by casualty, 162
Abbott, Hiel,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 741
Abbott, James D.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 750
Abel, George,
payment to, for live-stock 713
Abel, George F.,
payment to, for live-stock 713
Abortion,
penalty for selling, &c., any drug or medicine to cause unlawful 598
or advertising for sale 598
such articles not to be carried in the mails 599
when not to be imported . . 599
search warrant to seize . . . 599
Absent Defendants,
in suits in equity in United States courts, to enforce claims upon property within the district, notice how to be given to, &c. 198
Absentee Shawnee Indians,
act to provide homes for, in the Indian territory 159, 160
allotments to be made to, &c. 160
Academy, Military. See *Military Academy.*
appropriations for . . . 154–156, 479–481
Academy, Naval. See *Naval Academy.*
appropriations for 153, 514, 552
Accessory after the Fact,
to any offence against the Postal Laws, punishment for 319
proceedings as to trial, &c. . . . 319
to robbing carrier of the mail . . 320
Accounts,
of officers of the army and navy, act authorizing the settlement of the, extended 262
Accounts, (continued.)
of postal service, provisions concerning in Post-office act 290–299
See *Post-office Department.*
provisions concerning, in the postal convention with Ecuador 880–882
in postal convention with Great Britain 889
in postal convention with Denmark 905, 910
Accrued Pensions. See Pensions.
who entitled to receive 574
Achtley, Joshua H.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 753
Acids and Acetates,
customs duty on, from August 1, 1872 . . . . . 232, 233
Actions,
removal of certain personal, by aliens against certain civil officers of the United States, from State courts to circuit courts 44
to recover money wrongfully collected, &c. 258
See *Limitations.*
Adair, John B.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 741
Adams, George R.,
damages awarded to, by commissioners of claims 691
Adams, John Quincy,
damages awarded to, by commissioners of claims 692
Adams, Theodore,
payment to, of claim 713
Adams, William H.,
payment to, for live-stock 713
Aday, Booz W.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 745
"Addie Parker,"
name of the yacht "Red Hot" changed to the 135
Addison, Marion A.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 741
Additional Bounty,
time for filing claims for certain, extended 54, 508
Additional Clerks,
in pension office, provisions concerning . 5
appropriation for 5
in the census office 8
appropriation for 8
to commissioners of claims 97

Additional Pay,
to soldiers for last three years of enlistment 116
for reënlistments 117
forfeiture of 117
Adjutant-General of the Army,
appropriations for office of . . . 79, 500
for clerks, &c. 79, 500
for contingent expenses of department of the 259, 500, 544
Admiral,
in the navy, grade of, to be abolished, when, &c. 418
Admiralty Causes,
circuit and district courts of the United States, practice, pleadings, and proceedings in, not affected by, &c. . . 197
Advertising,
for Post-office Department, appropriations for 200, 557
no part to be paid to any newspaper published in the District of Columbia, for, &c., except, &c. . . 200, 557
Affidavits,
in proceedings to obtain patents for mineral lands, &c., may be verified before whom 95
Agent and Assistant Agents,
to manage the seal fisheries in Alaska, appointment, pay, &c., of 35
not to be interested in right to take seals, 35
dwelling-houses for 35
may administer certain oaths and take testimony 35
Agent and Counsel,
of the United States under the treaty with Great Britain may be continued, but not after, &c. 598
Agents and Attorneys,
for prosecuting claims for pensions and bounty-land warrants, provisions respecting, in the revised pension law 572, 575
Agreements,
powers of consuls, &c., respecting, under the treaty with the Austro-Hungarian Monarchy 826
under the treaty with the German Empire 926
effect of authentication of, by consuls, &c., as evidence . . 826, 926
Agreements with Seamen,
provisions of law concerning . . 264, 265
certain, inoperative 268
form of articles of 278
legible copy of, to be posted in the ship, 266
See *Shipping-Commissioners.*
Agricultural College,
grant to Nevada for, not to fail because, &c. 40
lands given to Oregon for, may be selected where 217, 218
scrip to Arkansas 397
to Florida 397
time for the State of Indiana to provide one extended 397, 398
Agricultural Colleges,
time of complying with provisions of act granting public lands to States for, &c., extended 416, 417
Agricultural Lands,
certain, may be entered in less quantity than forty acres for homestead or preemption purposes 94
Agriculture, Department of,
appropriations for expenses of the . 77, 78, 368, 369, 506, 529
collection of statistics of, &c. . . . 77
Aids,
in collecting money belonging to and withheld from the United States, Secretary of the Treasury may employ, not more than three persons as . . . 69
terms of employment, compensation, &c. 69
penalty upon such persons for misconduct 69
Aids to Navigation,
appropriation for reëstablishing on southern coasts 127
Alabama,
post-roads established in . 25, 100, 101, 382, 586, 587
representation of, in Congress, according to the ninth census . . . 28, 192
certain lands confirmed to the State of, for the use of the Selma, &c., Railroad Co. 159
right of way granted to said road, over any public lands in 159
corporators of the Centennial Board of Finance from 204
provisions concerning the circuit and district courts of the United States in the middle and northern districts of 484, 485
See *Circuit and District Courts.*
Alabama and Tennessee River Railroad,
former land grant to Alabama for the use of, confirmed to the use of the Selma, &c., Railroad Co. 159
Alabama Claims. See *Great Britain.*
to be referred to arbitration 863
treaty provisions concerning . . 863–867
"Alabama," The,
estimated value of, to be paid to the officers and crew of the Kearsarge . 53
appropriation 352
Alaska,
agent and assistants, to manage the seal fisheries in 35
their pay and travelling expenses . 35
not to be interested in right to take seals 35
dwelling-houses for 35
may administer certain oaths and take testimony 35
laws of the United States relating to customs, commerce, and navigation, extended to 530
Albany, N.Y.,
fire-proof building to be constructed at, for the courts and offices of the United States 39
site therefor, to be given to the United States 39
cost not to exceed, &c. 39
no money to be expended until, &c., 39
appropriation for building for custom-house, post-office, &c., at 353
to purchase site for government building at 523
the city, &c., to purchase the rest of the ground necessary . . 523
"Albemarle," The Rebel Ram,
appropriation to pay the captors of . . 405
"Albemarle," The,
prize case of, to be re-examined, &c. . . 649

Alberti, Ernestine,
damages awarded to, by commissioners of claims 692
Alcatraz Island,
appropriations for fort upon . . . 377, 469
Alcohol,
excise tax to be remitted upon, if used by colleges, &c., for scientific purposes, 468
who to make application and give bond 468
penalty if used except for the specified purposes 468
Alders, Margaret,
payment to, for live-stock 713
Ale,
internal tax upon 245, 249
by whom to be paid 245
Alexander, George A.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 753
Alexander, Thomas J.,
homestead application of, declared valid, 687
damages awarded to, by commissioners of claims 691
Algiers,
pay to consul at, for extraordinary services during the late war in Europe . 123
"Alice Tarlton," The Dutch Bark,
American register to issue to 49
Alienation,
of title to mining claims, conveyed by patent 94
Aliens,
removal from State courts to circuit courts of personal actions by, against certain civil officers of the United States 44
Allder, James,
payment to, for live-stock 713
Alleged Outrages in Southern States,
appropriations for expenses of joint select committee on 27, 348, 514
Allen, Andrew,
damages awarded to, by commissioners of claims 692
Allen, Edward G.,
payment to, for books purchased . . . 686
Allington, Thomas T.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 741
Allen, Lewis D.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 749
Allen, Thomas,
payment to, for printing done 691
Allen, Young W.,
damages awarded to, by commissioners of claims 692
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 748
Alley, Crawford,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 757
Almanac, Nautical,
appropriations for 146, 548
Almond, John F.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 757
"A. L. Palmer," The Brig,
American register to be issued to . . . 40
Alvis, Elizabeth,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 741
Amendments,
of writs of error, and other process, in courts of the United States 197
American and British Claims Commission,
appropriations for 422, 474, 531
American Baptist Home Mission Society,
claim of right under a trust in respect to education created by treaties with
American Baptist Home Mission Soc'y, (continued.)
certain Ottawa Indians to be determined by commissioners 624
American Iron and Steel,
appropriation for machinery for testing . 547
American Seamen,
appropriations for relief and protection of, in foreign countries 124, 474
for expenses in rescuing from shipwreck and acknowledgment thereof 144, 474
Amiss, Hiram L.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 757
Ammunition,
appropriation for testing improvements in, 261
Anderson, Alexander,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 757
Anderson, Archy,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 745
Anderson, Eliza B.,
payment to, in recognition of valuable services rendered by her late husband, Major Robert Anderson . . . 705, 706
Anderson, Francis M.,
damages awarded to, by commissioners of claims 691
Anderson, Samuel,
damages awarded to, by commissioners of claims 692
Andersonville, Georgia,
condemned cannon, &c., for national cemetery at 54
Andes, Lorenzo D.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 753
Andrews, Joseph J.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 750
Andrews, William,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 757
Andrews, William N.,
damages awarded to, by commissioners of claims 692
"Andrew Stewart," The Schooner,
name changed to "Barnett Jones" . . 615
Animals,
act to prevent cruelty to, while in transit by railroad, &c., within the United States 584
not to be carried in cars or vessels for more than twenty-eight consecutive hours, without, &c. 584, 585
food and care of, to constitute a lien . . 585
lien how enforced 585
Ankeny, H. G.,
payment to 680
Annapolis,
appropriations for naval hospital at, 150, 551
for naval academy at . 153, 514, 552
Annuities, &c.,
appropriations for delivery of, to Indians in Minnesota and Michigan . . 188, 460
Annuities and Allowances,
of diminished Indian tribes, plan for equitably extinguishing, to be submitted 189
none to be paid to tribes at war with the United States 189
Ansonia, Conn.,
condemned cannon, &c., to the Grand Army of the Republic at 617
"A One," The Bark,
payment to owners of, for losses sustained 681, 682
Apache Indians,
appropriation for the 10, 440

Apache Indians, (continu d.)
on reservations in Arizona and New Mexico, appropriation for subsistence and care of 539
only for those on reservations and who refrain from hostilities . . 539
Apaches,
appropriation for subsistence of the, 132, 166
who to have benefit of 166
Appeal,
from auditor of the treasury for Post-office Department to first comptroller of the treasury 288
decision of comptroller to be final . . 288
Appeals,
to the supreme court of the United States, from circuit courts . . 196, 197
to circuit courts from, &c. . . 196, 197
security upon, to be given in sixty days, or afterwards by permission of the court 198
Appeals in Prize Cases,
supreme court may allow amendments in, &c. 556
Apportionment,
of representatives in Congress according to the ninth census, after March 3, 1873 . . . . . 28, 192
in new States afterwards admitted . 28
number apportioned to any State to be proportionably reduced, if the right to vote is denied or abridged, except, &c., 29
Appraisement,
of foreign market value of gloves imported and protected by trade-mark . 559
Appraisers' Stores,
in Philadelphia, appropriation for additional machinery for 126
Apprentices. See *Shipping-Commissioners*.
provisions concerning, under shipping-commissioners' act 263, 264
form of account of, on board certain vessels 279
Apprenticing Boys to Sea Service,
shipping-commissioners to aid in . 263, 264
conditions of apprenticeship . . 263, 264
apprenticeship, when to terminate . . 264
fees for services concerning . . . 264
register of indentures to be kept . 264
Appropriations,
[For details of the appropriations for the army, civil expenses, consular and diplomatic expenses, deficiencies, fortifications, Indian Department, legislative, &c., navy, pensions, Post-office Department, and rivers and harbors, see those titles.]
for defraying expenses of ninth census 23, 339
for expenses of mixed British and American claims commission . . 24, 422
for expenses of tribunal of arbitration at Geneva 24
for site and building for custom-house, &c., at Chicago 24
for expenses of joint select committee on alleged outrages in the Southern States 27
of embassy from Japan 30
deficiency for Post-office Department . 31
for invalid and other pensions . . 31, 407
for public building at Trenton, N. J. . 42
for joint commission to determine the boundary line between the United States and British possessions between, &c. 43, 437
for reporting and printing the debates in Congress for the 42d Congress . . . 47
for the legislative, executive, and judicial expenses of the government, 61–85, 485–509
for pay of surfmen, at life-saving stations on New Jersey coast 90
for salaries of officers, &c., of Reform School of the District of Columbia . 119
for new site and buildings for this school 119
for erection of public building in Rockland, Me. 121
deficiencies for the year ending June 30, 1872 122–134
for consular and diplomatic expenses, 142–145, 471–474
for the naval service . . 145–154, 547–556
for the Military Academy, 154–156, 479–481
for furnishing trusses to disabled soldiers, 164
for the Indian Department, and fulfilling treaty stipulations with Indian tribes 165–191, 437–464
for public building at Utica, N. Y. . . 194
for payment to John Potts for services as disbursing clerk 195
for the Post-office Department, 199–202, 556–559
to build a new jail in the District of Columbia 211
for pensions, transfer of 230
for the support of the army, 258–261, 543–546
for public building at Little Rock, Arkansas 280
to reimburse marshals for extra expenses necessarily incurred in taking the ninth census 339
for payment to Connecticut, for amounts advanced to pay extra surgeons, &c., 342
for artesian well, on the Fort D. A. Russell military reservation 344
for the completion and publication of the medical and surgical history of the rebellion 338
to reimburse State of Kansas for expenses incurred in suppressing the rebellion . 344
to reimburse Kentucky for like expenses, 346
for sundry civil expenses of the government 347–369, 510–530
for the repair, &c., of public works on rivers and harbors . . 370–376, 560–566
for the construction, &c., of fortifications, and other works of defence, 376, 377, 468, 469
for statue of General John A. Rawlins . 388
for erection of public building at Raleigh, N. C. 390
to reimburse State of Nevada for expenses of courts and prison, while a territory 391
to pay expenses of commission appointed to inquire into depredations by Indians, &c., on frontier of Texas . 396, 406
for custom house and post-office at Bath, Me. 397
deficiency for year ending June 30, 1873, 405
for removal of sunken wreck from the channel way off Sandy Hook . . . 406
for keepers of life-saving stations and crews of surfmen on Cape Cod and Block island 410

Appropriations, (continued.)
for construction of light-draught snag-boats to ply on waters of the Mississippi, Missouri, and Arkansas rivers . 418
to pay Ontario County, New York, for use of building for court-house and post-office 419
for pavilion hospital near San Francisco, 421
for post-office and court-house in New York city 422
for expenses of investigations as to elections in Kansas, Louisiana, and Arkansas 423
for public building at Atlanta, Ga. . . 436
for public building at Covington, Kentucky 465
to pay for property taken to extend the military reservation at Camp Mohave, 467
for public building at Memphis, Tenn. . 470
at Lincoln, Nebraska 470
at Dover, Delaware 471
for expenses of investigating the recent senatorial election in Kansas . 479, 484
for deficiencies for year ending June 30, 1874, and other purposes . . . 531–543
for payment to Japan for rent, &c., of lands, &c., used by the United States for jails 582
for public building in Parkersburgh, West Virginia 611
in Jersey City, New Jersey . . . 613
to complete military road from Santa Fé to Taos 621
to erect a monument at Salisbury, N. C., to the memory of the soldiers who died in prison and are there buried . 625
for investigation of the causes of steam-boiler explosions 629
for commission to locate the northern boundary of Round valley reservation 634
for the international exposition at Vienna, 637
Aqueduct, Washington,
appropriations for 365, 527
Arapahoe Indians,
appropriation for subsistence of certain . 10
appropriations for the, 166, 167, 177, 440, 441, 450
Secretary of the Interior to negotiate with, for release of land ceded to them, and for what consideration 190
Arbitration,
in the Alabama claims 863–867
in claims other than the Alabama claims, 867–869
in the matter of alleged privileges of sea fisheries granted to the United States by Great Britain 871
in the matter of a portion of the boundary line between the United States and British possessions 875, 876
Arbitration at Geneva,
appropriation for expenses of tribunal of 24
Arbitrators,
under agreement with Spain, power, jurisdiction, and duties of . . 839, 840
awards of, to be final and conclusive . 840
Archives, Rebel,
appropriation to enable the Secretary of War to have examination of, made . 79
Arickaree, Gros Ventre, and Mandan Indians,
appropriations for the subsistence, civilization, &c., of 132, 166, 167
Arickarees,
appropriation for the 440
Arickare Indians,
appropriation for support of 540
Arizona Territory,
appropriations for territorial government in 73, 125, 498, 532
for office of surveyor-general in, 77, 357, 505, 515
for Indian service in . . . 186, 187, 459
for survey of public lands in . 357, 516
to pay for property taken to extend Camp Mohave military reservation in 467
post-roads established in 101, 587
corporators of the Centennial Board of Finance from 204
adjourned terms of the supreme court of, may be held 404
mileage of clerk of 404
Gila land district established in . 465, 466
Arkansas,
post-roads established in, 17, 25, 101, 102, 382, 587
representation of, in Congress according to the ninth census 28
time for holding circuit court in, established 135
corporators of the Centennial Board of Finance from 204
college scrip to be issued to 397
State first to fund certain old bonds now held by the United States as Indian trust funds 397
appropriation for expenses of investigation as to elections in 423
Arkansas River,
railroad, wagon, and transit bridge, to be constructed and maintained across the, by the Little Rock Bridge Company, near Little Rock, in Arkansas . 193
Armistead, Emanuel W.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 745
Armories and Arsenals,
appropriation for, at
Benicia 363
Charleston 363
Columbus 363
Detroit 363
Fort Monroe 363
Fort Union 363
Frankford 363
Kennebec 363
Leavenworth 363
New York 363
Rock Island 362, 363
Saint Louis 364
San Antonio 364
Springfield 362
Vancouver 364
Washington 364
Watertown 364
Watervliet 364
for repairs of smaller 364
appropriation for 525
for preservation of ordnance stores in, 546
Armory, National,
appropriations for manufacture of arms at 261, 546
no part to be expended until, &c. . 261
Armory Square, Washington, D. C.,
use of certain buildings in, granted to the National Freedmen's Relief Association for, &c. 12

Arms,
a supply of, to be placed at the disposal of the governor of Montana Territory to distribute among settlers for defence against the Indians 138
to be returned when, &c. 138
appropriation for manufacture of, at national armory 261, 546
no part to be expended until, &c. . 261
Arms and Ammunition,
sale of, by traders in any district occupied by hostile, &c., Indians, prohibited 457
Arms and Military Equipments,
proper quota of, to be distributed to certain states 608
no distinction to be made between companies, &c., on account of race, color, &c. 608
Armstrong, Ashbel,
damages awarded to, by commissioners of claims 692
Armstrong, Elijah J.,
damages awarded to, by commissioners of claims 692
Armstrong, Erasmus,
damages awarded to, by commissioners of claims 692
Armstrong, F. B.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 753
Armstrong, James B.,
payment to the heirs, &c., of 763
proof that heirs remained loyal . . . 763
Armstrong, John T.,
damages awarded to, by commissioners of claims 691
Armstrong, Mary,
pension to 659
Army,
chief medical purveyor of the, to be appointed 40
pay of the enlisted men of the, established 116, 117
additional, for last three years of enlistment 116
not to be paid until, &c., and when to be forfeited . . . 116
of re-enlisted men 116, 117
part to be retained and forfeited, if, &c. 117
not affected by sentence of court-martial 117
of enlisted men now in the service . 117
enlisted men of the, may deposit savings with army paymasters 117
deposits forfeitable by desertion . . . 117
not by sentence of court-martial . 117
exempt for soldier's debts 117
government liable for 117
interest allowable on what sums . 117
clothing, amount of overdrawn to be charged to soldiers 117
minors not to be enlisted into, without the written consent of parents or guardians, if, &c. 117, 118
penalty upon officers for knowingly violating this law 118
appointment of certain officers in the quartermaster's department of the, authorized 214
paymaster-general of the, may be appointed 219
rank, pay, &c., of 219
branding or marking on the body of any soldier by sentence of court-martial made illegal 261
word "corporeal" stricken from, &c. . 261
act authorizing the settlement of the accounts of officers of the, extended . 262
law forbidding promotions, &c., in the engineer department of the, repealed . 382
officers of, hereafter retired, to be retired upon what rank 378
appropriations for years ending June 30, 1873, and June 30, 1874, 258–261, 543–547
commanding general's office . . . 258, 544
recruiting and transportation of recruits, 258, 544
adjutant-general's department at headquarters of divisions and departments, 258, 544
signal service 259, 544
pay of the army 259, 544
payment to discharged soldiers for clothing not drawn 259
subsistence 259, 544
transportation for officers 259, 544
general expenses 259
subsistence 259, 544
quartermaster's department . . . 259, 544
incidental expenses of the . . 259, 544
horses for cavalry and artillery and Indian scouts 259, 545
transportation of the army . . . 260, 545
public transports 260, 545
water 260, 545
obstructions, roads, harbors, rivers, 260, 545
hire, &c., of quarters, huts, repairs, &c., 260, 545
heating and cooking stoves 260
clothing and camp equipage . 260, 545, 546
when new uniform is distributed, clothing of the old style to be sold at auction, &c. 545
gross proceeds of sale to be covered into the treasury 545
sales of stores and material 260
army contingencies 260, 546
medical and hospital department . 260, 546
chief medical purveyor to supervise purchase of supplies 546
construction and repairs of hospitals . . 260
medical museum and medical works, 260, 546
medical works for library of surgeon-general's office 260, 546
surgical apparatus and appliances for relief of certain disabled persons not before provided for 260
report to Congress 260
army medical museum 260
engineer department at Willett's point, 260, 546
ponton boats, &c. 260
national military cemeteries . . . 260, 545
headstones to be of what material, design, and weight 545
contract for supplying, how to be awarded 545
to include furnishing and setting, 546
model, size, &c., how determined . 545
siege and mining material 261
trials with torpedoes for harbor and land defence 261, 546
ordnance service 261, 546
metallic ammunition for small arms, 261, 546

Army, (continued.)
ordnance stores in arsenals . . . 261, 546
sea-coast cannon and carriages . . 261, 546
manufacture of arms at national armory, 261, 546
no part to be expended until a breech-loading system for muskets and carbines is adopted by a board, &c. 261
board to consist of whom . . 261
system when adopted to be the only one to be used 261
no royalty to be paid 261
experiments and tests of heavy rifled ordnance 261, 546
to be applied to at least three models of heavy ordnance 261
to be designated by a board of officers 261
report to include breech and muzzle loading guns . . . 261
for testing, &c., Moffat's breech-loading field-pieces 261
James Crockett's graduating, &c., cartridge 261
Willis E. Moore's patent metallic cartridge 261
other improvements in ammunition, 261
Gatling guns of light calibre 546
experiments and tests of two Gatling guns of large calibre 546
and of systems of heavy ordnance . 546
and of any system of utilizing or improving cast-iron guns, now in the service 546
projectiles for heavy guns 546
exchange of powder 546
infantry, cavalry, and artillery equipments 546
improved machinery and instruments for testing American iron and steel . 547
Army Medical Museum,
appropriations for 79, 260, 546
Army Pensions,
appropriations for 31, 407
provisions concerning pensions of officers and enlisted men 567–577
See *Pensions*.
Army Regulations,
modified in relation to duplicate certificates of discharge 582
Arnold, Frank A.,
damages awarded to, by commissioners of claims 692
Arrears of Pensions. See *Pensions*.
who entitled to receive 572
to be paid upon application 572
no pay for services in applying for . . 572
Arrest,
of seamen deserting, &c. 274
Arsenals,
lands and tenements, used for arsenal purposes, belonging to the United States to be sold 380
Apalachicola 380
Champlain 380
Mount Vernon 380
North Carolina 380
Rome 380
appropriations for 363, 525
for preservation of ordnance stores in, 546
at Benicia 525
at Rock Island 525
at San Antonio 525
Arsenals, (continued.)
may be withdrawn from auction sale, when the highest bid is unsatisfactory, 615
when withdrawn, may be again offered, and how 615
land to be appraised, and not to be sold for less than two-thirds of appraised value 615
See *Armories and Arsenals*.
Artesian Well,
appropriation for sinking an, on the Fort D. A. Russell military reservation, in Wyoming Territory 344
Articles of Agreement. See *Shipping-Commissioners*.
with seamen, on certain voyages, form of 278
general provisions concerning . . 264–266
legible copy of, to be posted in ship . . 265
Artificial Limbs, &c.
appropriations for 31, 407
or commutation for same, to be furnished to all officers, and enlisted or hired men, of the land and naval forces, who have lost limbs or the use thereof, &c. 338
transportation 338
the term of five years, when such limbs are to be supplied anew, when to commence 338, 339
Ashe, Samuel A.,
political disabilities removed from . . 732
Ashford, Hamet,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 741
Ashley, Austin,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 745
Ashley, Robinson,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 741
Ashmore, David,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 753
Ashton, Frank M.,
to be appointed second assistant engineer in the navy 484
Aspinwall, New Granada,
resident mail agency established at . . 289
Assay Commissioners,
to test weight, &c., of coins, annually . 432
who to constitute 432
to meet when and where 432
their duties, and report 432
Assayers of Assay-offices,
duties of, to correspond with those of assayers of mints 433
Assayers of Mints. See *Mints, &c.*
appointments, powers, and duties of, 424, 425–433
oath, bond, and salary of . . . 425, 426
to countersign certificates of deposits, 424, 428
Assay Offices at Denver and Boise city,
business of, limited to what 433
officers of, their oath, bond, salaries, and duties 433
Assay Offices of the United States,
appropriations for the 72, 73, 498
deficiency appropriation for 531
certain offices of, at Boise city, abolished July 1, 1872 73
legal names of the different, under the coinage act of 1873 435
at New York, officers of, their appointment, duties, &c. 433
oath, bond, and salaries 433
business of the 433

Assessor of Internal Revenue. See *Internal Revenue.*
with assistant to make surveys of distilleries, at the expense of the United States, and estimate their capacity . 239
written report in triplicate, and to whom to be sent 239
to determine each month whether distiller has accounted for all spirits produced by him 244
duties of, in respect to breweries and brewers 245, 246
in respect to dealers, manufacturers, and peddlers of tobacco . . 250, 255
to estimate the amount of tax omitted to be paid on certain tobacco and assess the same 252
designated for each new collection district, to give bond 257
office of, abolished on or before, &c. . . 401
duties of, to be performed by collectors . 401
transfer of books, and papers, and final account 401, 402
Assessors. See *Great Britain.*
board of, to be appointed in reference to the Alabama claims to determine upon the validity of claims and amount of damages 866, 867
Assessors and Assistant Assessors of Internal Revenue,
appropriation for pay of 68
Assignment,
of pension, void 576
Assignment in Bankruptcy,
certain property exempted from . . . 334
Assinaboines,
appropriations for the 167, 440
Assistant Adjutant-General,
one may be appointed, and with what pay and emoluments 578
Assistant Assessor of Internal Revenue,
office of, to cease on or before July 1, 1873 401
See *Assessor of Internal Revenue.*
Assistant Attorney-General,
appropriation for salary of additional . 6
Assistant Attorneys-General,
appropriations for the 82, 508
Assistant Attorney-General of Post-office Department,
appointment, and salary of . . . 284, 285
Assistant Commissioner of Patents,
appropriations for the 76, 504
Assistant Journal Clerk,
of the House of Representatives, appropriation for 9
Assistant Marshals,
appropriation for increased compensation for, for taking the ninth census . . . 12
compensation heretofore allowed to, for taking census to be exclusive of mileage 9
Astronomical Observations,
appropriation for certain 350
Assistant Observers at Naval Observatory,
appropriation for 11
Assistant Postmasters-General,
number, appointment, and removal of . 284
term of office and salaries of . . . 284
first assistant to act as postmaster-general when, &c. 285
appropriations for pay of the, &c. . 78, 505
pay of, established 508, 509
Assistant Secretaries of Legation,
appropriations for salaries of 142, 471, 472
shall hereafter be called second secretaries 472
Assistant Secretaries of State,
appropriations for the 66, 492
Assistant Secretaries of the Treasury,
appropriations for the 66, 492
Assistant Secretary of State,
salary of, established from March 4, 1873, 486
Assistant Secretary of the Interior,
appropriations for pay of . . . 74, 502
salary of, established from March 4, 1873, 486
Assistant Secretary of the Treasury,
salary of, established from March 4, 1873, 486
Assistant Surgeons, Extra,
payment to Connecticut, for amounts advanced to pay, for services rendered prior to their muster into the service of the United States 342
to other States, for like payments, upon proper vouchers 342
Assistant Surgeons. See *Surgeons.*
amounts advanced by States to pay, to be reimbursed to them 605
Assistant Treasurer,
appropriation for office of, at Baltimore, 6
at New Orleans 6
Assistant Treasurers of the United States,
appropriations for the . . . 70–72, 495–497
to be appointed at Cincinnati and Chicago 543
suitable rooms to be prepared for them 543
their powers, duties, and pay 543
may appoint clerks and messengers . . 543
Astoria, Oregon,
appropriations for custom-house at . 8, 126
Asylum, Naval,
appropriations for 149, 551
"Atasca," The Ship,
payment to Michael F. Gannett, agent of 688
Atlanta, Georgia,
public building to be erected at, for courts, post-office, &c. 436
appropriation therefor 436
no money to be used, until, &c. . . 436
Atlantic and Pacific Railroad Company,
may issue bonds and secure them by mortgage of its road, franchises, and lands 19
what to be proof of execution of mortgage 19
breach of conditions of organic act, by the, how far to affect those claiming under the mortgage 20
Attachment,
remedies by, in common-law causes in the circuit and district courts of the United States, provisions concerning, 197
of money due a pensioner void . . . 576
none to issue against any banking association or its property, before final judgment in State court 603
Attempts,
to commit crimes, provisions concerning verdicts of guilty of, in courts of the United States 198
Attorneys,
penalty upon, for unlawfully retaining or refusing to deliver the discharge papers, or land warrants of any soldier or sailor 137

Attorney-General,
salary of, established from March 4, 1873 486
appropriations for office of the . . 82, 508
pay of the Attorney-General, solicitor-general, assistant attorneys-general, &c. 508
to determine what portion of the appropriation for the detection and prosecution of crimes shall be expended during the current year 6
appropriation for salary of additional assistant 6
to approve plan of new building at Chicago 24
to allow district attorney and clerks in Northern district of Illinois for extraordinary services in restoring the records of the courts 41
to approve of title of lands taken or purchased for enlarging the public grounds about the Capitol 83
to direct the expenditure of the appropriation for the defence of suits for the seizure of captured and abandoned property 349
to make report thereof to Congress, 349
for the defence of claims under the convention with Mexico . . . 349
for the detection &c., of crimes against the United States . . . 350
for the prosecution of claims due the United States 350
to approve the deeds of conveyance of lands purchased for the Columbia Institution for the deaf and dumb . . 360
to transfer to the proper authorities of Colorado, Idaho, Montana, and Wyoming, the penitentiaries in these Territories, and the personal property therein 419
to bring suit in equity against the Union Pacific Railroad Company, and all persons who, &c. 509
proceedings in such suit 509
to direct the expenditure of certain appropriations for defending claims under convention with Mexico 512
for defence of suits in the Court of Claims for the seizure, &c., of captured property 512
for violation of intercourse acts . . 512
for frauds in the Indian service . . 512
for collection of claims due the United States 512
for detection of crimes against the United States 512
to make annual report to Congress at commencement of each regular session 578
report to include what 578
Auditor of the Treasury for the Post-office Department,
appropriations for, and for office of, 68, 493
provisions concerning, in Post-office act 287, 325
See *Post-office Department.*
Auditors of the Treasury Department,
appropriations for, and for offices of the 67, 68, 493
pay of, established 508, 509
Augenstein, Moritz,
claim of, to be examined, and amount due him to be paid 687
Austin, Edmond,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 748
Austin, Henry,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 745
Austin, William A.,
damages awarded to, by commissioners of claims 691
Austro-Hungarian Monarchy,
convention with, of July 11, 1870. . . 821
consuls, &c., may be appointed, and at what places 822
may act in the whole of their district 822
to be recognized, upon presenting their credentials 822
exequatur and its effect 822
when exempt from certain services and charges 822
when subject to certain charges . . 823
their personal immunities 823
not to be summoned as witnesses except, &c. 823
their testimony, how to be given . 823
may place the arms of their nation over the chief entrance of their offices 824
when and where may hoist their country's flag 824
may appoint vice-consuls and consular agents, subject, &c. . 824, 825
may apply to authorities within their districts 825
when to the government of the country in which they reside, 825
may take depositions, receive and verify wills and agreements, 825, 826
such agreements, &c., under their official seal to be received in courts of justice as legal documents, &c. . . 826
may translate and legalize certain documents 826
their powers and duties in respect to the vessels of their nation and their officers and crews . . 826–831
local authorities not to interfere, except, &c. 828
deserters, arrest, &c., of . 828, 829
damages suffered by vessels at sea 829
salvage of wrecked vessels . . 831
their archives to be inviolable . . 824
in case of death, absence, &c., of, who to act 824
the death of certain citizens of one country in the other to be made known to the consuls 831
convention to continue how long . . . 832
convention with, of Sept. 20, 1870, concerning naturalization . . . 833–837
when and how citizens of either country may become citizens of the other . . 834
declaration of intent, not to affect naturalization 834
naturalized citizens liable on their return to their original country, for offences committed before emigration . . . 834
especially for non-fulfilment of certain military duties 835
convention with, for extradition of fugitives from justice and certain other conventions not affected 835
citizenship in original country, how recovered 836

Austro-Hungarian Monarchy, (continued.)
convention when to take effect and how long to continue 836
Austro-Hungarian Empire,
convention with, of Nov. 25, 1871, concerning trade-marks 917
when to take effect and how long to continue 918, 919
reproduction of trade marks used in the one country, &c., forbidden in the other 917, 918
exclusive right to use trade-marks, not to continue longer than, &c. 918
if trade-mark has become public property, it shall be free to all 918
owners of trade-marks wishing to secure their rights, &c., to deposit copies, &c. 918
Authentication,
of documents, records, &c., in the Department of Justice 35
Autry, Aidy A.,
pension to 720
Aves Island Claims,
convention with Venezuela, for the settlement of 803
amount to be paid and to whom . . . 803
mode of payment and interest . 803, 804
Award by the Tribunal at Geneva,
money paid to the United States under the, how to be used 601
Axline, David,
payment to, for live-stock 713

B.

Bacher, Anthony W.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 757
Bacon, Augustine,
appropriation to pay, for services as post-route agent 201
payment to, for services as route-agent, 654
Bagwell, Riley G.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 741
Bahan, John,
homestead application of, declared valid, 657
Bailey, Elizabeth,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 760
Bailey, Francis,
damages awarded to, by commissioners of claims 692
Bailey, George H. E.,
pension to 782
Bailey, Harvey,
claim of allowed by commissioners . . 757
Bailey, Parke,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 757
Bailey, Rives and,
contract to be made with, for reporting, &c., debates in Congress for the 42d Congress 47
Bailey, Sluman S.,
credit to be allowed, in settlement of his accounts for money stolen 652
Bailey, Wiley,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 745
Baird, Sarah,
pension to 721
Baker, Daniel,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 757
Baker, Edward Dickinson,
appropriation for statue of 513
Baker, G. S.,
new bond to be issued to 660
bond of indemnity 660
Baker, James,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 741
Baker, Lucy C. and Mary A.,
payment to, for diplomatic services rendered by their father, John M. Baker, deceased 706, 707
Baker, Thomas,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 757
Baldwin, Joseph,
damages awarded to, by commissioners of claims 692
"Balear," The British Brig,
American register to be issued to . . . 339
Ballots,
votes for representatives in Congress to be by written or printed 61
Ball, Samuel,
payment to, for live-stock 714
Bales, Parnell,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 753
Baltimore,
appropriations for office of assistant treasurer at 6, 71, 496
for custom-house and post-office at, 126
Baltimore and Potomac Railroad Co.,
may extend its track in Washington city, 140
may use grounds for a passenger, &c., depot 140, 141
repeal of former act granting a site to, for passenger depot 141
provision as to taxes, tracks, rails, grade, bridge, &c. 141
damages to private property 141
city regulations ratified 141
Bank Clearing-House Exchanges,
act to facilitate 336
Banking Associations. See *National Banks*.
Banks,
tax upon deposits, capital, &c., of, to be paid semi-annually 256
but to be calculated at the rate per month, as before prescribed . . 256
words "capital employed," not to include, &c. 256
deficiencies in capital stock of, to be made up 603
no attachment, &c., against, in State court, until, &c. 603
appropriations for replacing mutilated notes and preparing new circulation 348, 512
to be reimbursed by the corporations, 512
names of certain changed as follows: —
Warren National Bank of South Danvers to Warren National Bank of Peabody 38
First National Bank of Annapolis, Md., to Traders National Bank of Baltimore 281, 282
Railroad National Bank of Lowell, Mass., to Railroad National Bank of Boston 194
National Bank of Lyons to Second National Bank of Ionia 404
East Chester National Bank of Mt. Vernon to German National Bank of Evansville 409, 410
First National Bank of Newnan, Ga., to National Bank of Commerce, 417, 418
First National Bank of Watkins, N.Y., to First National Bank of Penn Yann, 467

Banks, (continued.)
National Bank of Springfield, Mo., to First National Bank of Springfield, Mo. 611
Kansas Valley National Bank of Topeka to First National Bank of Topeka 622
location of First National Bank of Seneca, Illinois, changed to Morris, Illinois 51
Banking Business,
certain provisions of internal revenue law concerning deposits, &c., of those engaged in 402, 403
Banking Companies, State,
comptroller of currency to report annually to Congress the condition of . . 466
Bank Reserves,
act for better security of 336
Bankruptcy,
certain property exempted from assignment in 334
jurisdiction of circuit courts in, may be exercised in certain districts, &c. . . 334
Bankruptcy Act,
not to apply to certain corporations against which proceedings have been instituted in State courts for winding up their affairs 436
not to apply to Union Pacific Railroad Company 509
exemptions allowed a bankrupt to be the same as allowed in any State in 1871, and to be valid against, &c. 577
Banks, State,
comptroller of the currency to report annually to Congress the condition of 466
Banning, Phineas,
certain land in California to be reconveyed to 737, 738
Bannocks,
appropriations for the, 175, 176, 182, 449, 455
negotiations to be made with the, for the surrender of part of their reservation in Wyoming Territory 214
Barber, George,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 757
Barclay's Digest,
appropriation for purchase of copies of . 9
Barker, Captain Williams,
payment to Harriet Spring, as heir of . 701
Barker, William,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 757
Barker, William F.,
credit to be allowed, in settlement of accounts 702
Bark "Jewess,"
American register to be issued to the, 420
Barlow, James P.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 757
Barmore, Joseph S.,
homestead application of, declared valid, 655
Barnes, Claiborn,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 745
Barnes, William,
appropriation for printing report on life insurance statistics by 510
Barnett, James H.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 749
"Barnett Jones," the Schooner,
new register to issue to 615
Barracks and Quarters,
appropriations for 128, 535, 545
Barracks and Quarters, (continued.)
permanent, to be constructed by special authority by acts of Congress, and cost not to exceed 128
for marine corps, appropriation for . . 153
Barrels,
fractional parts of, and how accounted . 245
certain empty, may be admitted free of duty 559
fractional parts of, containing fermented liquors 586
Barrett, Daniel H.,
damages awarded to, by commissioners of claims 692
Barr, Mrs. Cecilia,
payment to, for services rendered by her husband 669
Bars of Gold or Silver. See *Mints, &c.*
may be cast and issued, with proper stamps, &c., but of not less weight than five ounces 427, 429
charges 428
Bartlett, Mary H.,
pension to 719
Barton, Guilford M.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 741
Barton, Hiram,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 741
Barton, Hiram, third,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 741
Barton, James A.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 742
Barton, Nathaniel,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 741
Barton, Willis,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 742
Basham, Nathan,
claim of estate of, allowed by commissioners 757
Bates, Levi,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 742
Bates, Martha Ann,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 742
Bath, Me.,
appropriation for repairs, &c., for custom-house and post-office at 397
Battelle and Evans,
court of claims to act upon claim of . . 651
Battle, John W.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 742
Bauer, Catherine,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 757
Bayliss, George,
damages awarded to, by commissioners of claims 692
Bayne, William,
payment to, as trustee for children of George Bayne 774
Beacons, Beacon Lights, Lighthouses and Stations,
appropriations for 353–356, 520
Beale, Jesse W.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 749
Beall, David L.,
payment to, for live-stock 713
Beamer, Michael,
payment to, for live-stock 713
Bean, Alanson C.,
homestead application of, declared valid, 657
Beans, Amos,
payment to, for live-stock 713
Beans, Samuel,
payment to, for live-stock 713
Beans, William,
payment to, for live-stock 714

Beans, William H. H.,
payment to, for live-stock 713
claim of estate of, allowed by commissioners 757
Beard, G. W.,
may receive pay of retired second assistant engineer in the navy . . . 662, 663
Beatty, William,
payment to, for live-stock 714
Beaumont, John C.,
to be restored as captain, on the active list of the navy 378
Beaufort, S. C.,
premises occupied as a court-house in, to be released to county, &c. . . . 332
Becker, Margaretta,
pension to 653
Beckett, William,
damages awarded to, by commissioners of claims 692
Beckwith, Lewis,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 742
Beeler, Major Abram,
credit to be allowed, in settlement of his accounts 686
Beemer, John W.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 758
Beer,
internal tax upon 245, 249
by whom to be paid 245
Belew, Thomas,
damages awarded to, by commissioners of claims 692
Bell, Burrell,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 750
Bell, Daniel,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 757
Bell, Gilbert,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 758
Bell, John,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 745
Bell, John M.,
claim of estate of, allowed by commissioners 745
Bender, Lewis,
damages awarded to, by commissioners of claims 692
Benham, Commander A. E. K.,
to be restored to his original place on navy list 164
Benicia Arsenal,
appropriations for 363, 525
Benton, J. M.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 753
Berkley, Benjamin F.,
pension to 784
Berna, Henry C.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 745
Berryman, Calvert O.,
payment to, for losses sustained by his father 665
Berryman, Otway H.,
payment to children of, for losses sustained by 665
Berryman, William M.,
payment to, for losses sustained by his father 665
Berry, Miles D.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 748
Berry, William T.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 753
Best, Calvin C.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 751
Bestor, George C.,
payment to heirs of, ... 733
Betts, Dicy,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 751
Beulah Baptist Church, Washington, D. C.,
building known as Wisewell Barracks to be given to 19
for what purposes only to be used . 19
Biggs, Henry,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 753
Billue, Robert T.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 753
Binding, Public. See *Congressional Printer.*
pay of foreman of, established 64
appropriations for 64, 510
amounts, how distributed 510
Binkley, Patterson,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 753
Bintford, David,
damages awarded to, by commissioners of claims 692
Birch, Isaac,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 757
Birch, Randolph,
damages awarded to, by commissioners of claims 692
Birch, Samuel,
damages awarded to by commissioners of claims 692
Birkhead, Jane Allen,
payment to, as heir of Alexander Watson, deceased 690, 691
Birdsall, Benjamin,
payment to, for live-stock 713
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 757
Birdsall, Benjamin, Junior,
payment to, for live-stock 713
Birdsall, Deborah B.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 758
Bishop, A. J.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 758
Bishop, Richard,
claim of estate of, allowed by commissioners 753
Bishop, Sampson,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 742
Bitter Root Valley, Montana Territory,
Flathead Indians and others to be removed from the, to the Jocko reservation 226
certain lands in the, to be surveyed and open to settlement 227
may be sold to whom, &c. 227
quantity and price 227
school sections and town sites . . 227
certain, not to be open to settlement under the homestead and preëmption laws 227
account of sales to be kept, and proceeds how applied 227
certain Indians may remain in the, and preëmpt 160 acres each 227
patent to issue, without power of alienation 227
notice of intent, &c., to be given before, &c. 227
notice to Indians 227
John Owen may obtain title to certain lands in 227
Black, Elizabeth,
pension to 724
Black, John,
payment to, for services rendered . . . 714

Black, Samuel,
payment to, for work on Louisville Canal, 679
Blackfeet Indians,
appropriations for the 167, 440
Blackmore, William F.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 758
Blackwell, Davidson,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 742
Blackwell, James M.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 742
Blair, Captain Brice X.,
credit to be allowed in settlement of accounts 723
Blanchard, William,
payment to, for detaining certain witnesses 664
Blank Agency,
for Post-office Department, at Washington, D. C. 289
Blankinship, Peyton,
damages awarded to, by commissioners of claims 692
Blockade,
treaty provisions with Italy concerning 850–852
Block Island,
keepers of life-saving stations on the coasts of, to be appointed, and their pay 410
crews of surfmen, &c. 410
life-saving stations on, to be under whose supervision 410
Bloods,
appropriations for the 167, 440
Blount, Elizabeth,
damages awarded to, by commissioners of claims 692
Blunt, Temple J.,
damages awarded to, by commissioners of claims 692
Blymer, George,
liability of, as surety for Josiah S. Diehl, released 766
Board of Commissioners,
to construct a new jail in the District of Columbia 211
Board of Health,
in the District of Columbia, appropriations for pay of the members of the 125, 526, 540
salary of members of, established . 400
Board of Public Works,
of the District of Columbia, appropriation for pay of the 7, 526
certain members not to draw salaries as, &c. 7
to be an existing board from the time of the qualification of its members . . 7
to exercise the powers, &c., of certain commissioners of streets 10
may open Washington City canal and branches, &c. 10
to supervise the paving of Pennsylvania Avenue 10
to assess private property for the improvement of M Street and Seventh Street southwest 10
not to incur liability, &c., for streets, &c., beyond appropriations previously made by Congress 406
appropriation for reimbursement of . . 526
Board of Survey,
for the harbor and river at Washington and Georgetown, D. C. 36, 37
Board of Survey, (continued.)
who to constitute 35
to serve without pay 36
to report plan to Congress 36
expenses 37
Board of Visitors to Military Academy,
appropriations for 156, 481
three members of the House of Representatives of the forty-third Congress to be appointed by speaker of present House 481
Boards,
customs duty on, from August 1, 1872 . 231
Bodine, Margaret W.,
damages awarded to, by commissioners of claims 692
Boehmler, Frederick,
sureties of, to be relieved from judgment 729
Boger, John,
payment to, for live-stock 714
Boger, Gabriel,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 749
Boggs, W. R.,
disabilities removed from 735
Boise City, Idaho,
provisions of coinage act of 1873 as to assay office at 433
appropriations for assay office at, 73, 124, 498, 532
Bois Fortes,
appropriations for the 167, 441
Bolger, Abel V.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 751
Bolling, Richard R.,
credit to be allowed, in settlement of his accounts 704
Bolton, Peter,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 751
Bonded Cars, &c.,
sealed by a customs officer, passing from place to place in the United States through foreign territory, not to pay fees for manifests 215
Bonded Merchandise,
transported by carriers by rail, may be transferred from car to car when the gauges of connecting railroads differ . 16
Bonded Warehouse,
building to be erected for, at Memphis, Tenn. 470
Bonded Warehouses,
certain goods in, August 1, 1872, to pay what duty 238
duties paid on goods in, to be adjusted . 238
certain goods not in, July 31, 1872, but in port, entitled to same benefits as, &c., 559
Bonds,
taken by Post-office Department, to be made to the United States of America 287
of postmasters and special agents of Post-office Department . 289, 292, 293, 297
Bonds (Exportation),
for exportation of distilled spirits to be cancelled upon proof, &c. 559
Bonds of the United States,
duplicate, may be issued, in lieu of those destroyed or defaced 196
bond of indemnity, with sureties . 196
Bond, Sarah S.,
payment to, for live-stock 714
Bonham, Jesse,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 745

Bonham, John,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 745
Bonner, Jerry,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 758
Bonner, John,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 758
Bonner, Robert,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 758
Books,
customs duty on, from August 1, 1872 . 232
Boonville Railroad Bridge Company,
may construct, &c., a bridge across the Missouri river between Boonville and Franklin 99
Boon, William,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 751
Booth, A. G.,
payment to, for services as assistant assessor 704
Booth, Emily,
pension to 781
Borden, Nancy,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 742
Boring, Hartsell,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 753
Boshell, John,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 742
Boshell, Mack M.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 742
Boston,
pay of measurers and gaugers at the port of, established 411
additional lands for post-office in, how may be acquired 524
not to be purchased until, &c. . . 524
appropriations for office of assistant treasurer at 70, 495, 496
for furniture for post-office and sub-treasury building at 353
for navy-yard at 368, 552
Boston, William Henry,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 758
Botanic Garden,
appropriations for the . . 65, 361, 491, 519
Boteler, Alexander R.,
legal and political disabilities removed from 676, 677
Botts, Beverly B.,
payment to, for injuries to land, &c., of John M. Botts 719
Botts, John M.,
payment to children and heirs at law of, 719
Boughton, Lemuel C.,
homestead application of, declared valid, 656
Bouknight, George,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 753
Boulogne,
pay to consul at, for extraordinary services during the late war in Europe . 123
Boundary Line,
between Idaho and Utah Territories, appropriation for, made subject to present use 9
between the United States and British possessions, between Lake of the Woods and the Rocky Mountains, joint commission to determine . . . 43
engineers in regular service to act . 43
appropriation 43
between the United States and possessions of Great Britain, commission to complete 437
appropriations 437, 529
between the United States and British
Boundary Line, (continued.)
possessions west of the Rocky Mountains, under former treaty, to be left to the arbitration of the Emperor of Germany without appeal . . . 874–876
proceedings in such arbitration, 874–876
See *Great Britain.*
Bounties, &c.,
all acts relating to payment of, to colored soldiers and sailors, to remain in force 366
all colored persons who enlisted in the army to have the same right to . . 601
Bounty,
time for filing claims for certain additional, extended 54
payment to the officers and crew of the Kearsarge, in lieu of certain 52
of $100 to persons who enlisted in the military service prior to July 2, 1861 . 55
Bounty, Additional,
time of filing claims for, extended . . 608
Bounty Land,
compensation of agents, &c., prosecuting claims for 575
penalty for receiving, &c., a greater, 575
notice of the issuing of warrant for, to be sent to applicant or his attorney . 573
Bowen, James J.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 758
Bowers, Cannon,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 751
Bowers, W. T.,
credit to be allowed, in settlement of his accounts 698
Bowlby, Wilson,
to be credited with the value of certain internal revenue stamps 676
Bowlin, William,
damages awarded to, by commissioners of claims 692
Bowman, Daniel,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 758
Bowman, John,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 758
Bowser, Thomas,
damages awarded to, by commissioners of claims 692
Boyd, Doctor T.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 742
Boyd, Willis,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 745
Boyer, John,
title of, to certain land in Missouri, confirmed 652
Boyle, Ann E.,
pension to 792
Box-Rents,
when decreased by extension of free delivery of letters, allowance to be made for 295
at post-offices, to be accounted for, as part of postal revenue 290
Bradby, Terrill,
damages awarded to, by commissioners of claims 692
Bradford, John,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 745
Bradley, Martha W.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 745
Bradley, Zenas,
pension to 783
Bradshaw, Joseph C.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 758

Bramblee, Miles,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 757
Branch Mint,
at Carson City, appropriation for, made subject to present use 9
at Dahlonega, Ga., to be given to the trustees of the North Georgia Agricultural College 19
for what purposes to be used . . . 19
Branch Mints of the United States,
appropriations for the . . . 72, 73, 497, 498
Branch Post-offices. See *Post-office Department.*
provisions concerning, in Post-office act 296, 297
Branding, &c.,
on body of a soldier by sentence of court-martial made illegal 261
Branner, Benjamin,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 748
Brannock, Amos W.,
damages awarded to, by commissioners of claims 692
Braselton, Elizabeth A.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 742
Brashear, Louisiana,
made a port of entry in the collection district of the Teche 476
Brayton, F. B.,
credit to be allowed for postage-stamps stolen 651
Brazil. See *Steamship Service.*
appropriations for steamship service between the United States and . . 202, 559
Brazos de Santiago,
boundaries of collection district of, changed 53
Starr county, Texas, added . . . 53
Breadlove, Cloey,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 753
Breach-Loading Field-pieces,
appropriation for testing Moffat's . . . 261
Breach-Loading System,
for muskets and carbines, provisions concerning 261
when adopted, to be the only one to be used 261
no royalty to be paid 261
Brewer, Elizabeth S.,
claim of, as executrix of John Brewer, to be examined 716
Brewer, John,
claim of Elizabeth S. Brewer, executrix of, to be examined 716
Brewer, Mathias,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 745
Brewers. See *Internal Revenue.*
before commencing business to give written notice to assistant assessor . . . 245
notice to state what 245
to execute a bond and renew the same each year 245
conditions of bond 245
not to pay special tax as wholesale dealers, for, &c. 245
to make entries daily in books kept for the purpose of, &c. 245, 246
to render monthly written statement to collector 246
entries to be verified monthly by oath of persons making them . . 246
penalties 246, 247
to obtain stamps from, &c., and affix proper one to top of each barrel, &c.,
Brewers, (continued.)
when sold, &c., except, &c., and cancel the same 247
penalties 247
retail sales at brewery 248
may remove certain malt liquors in certain quantities, under permit from collector, from brewery to their storehouse for storage or sale without affixing stamp 248
stamps upon such liquors 248
to brand each barrel, &c., of fermented liquors, before sold or removed . . . 248
penalty 248
purchasing fermented liquors of other brewers, may furnish their own vessels branded and stamped . . 248, 249
may have permit from collector to conduct their business in another place, if, &c. 249
Brewington, William R.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 751
Breyfogle, William M.,
homestead application of, declared valid, 685
Brice, George,
damages awarded to, by commissioners of claims 692
Brickey, David,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 745
Bridge, Chain,
across the Potomac river, appropriation for rebuilding 366
to be a substantial iron structure, and upon what plan 366
Bridges,
construction of, authorized across the Missouri river, at or near Saint Joseph by the St. Joseph Bridge Building Company 33, 34, 58
provisions as to the building and use thereof 33, 34, 58
to be a lawful structure and post-route 34, 58
across the Mississippi river near Clinton, Iowa, to accommodate the Chicago, Burlington, & Quincy Railroad, 45
near Muscatine, Iowa, by the Muscatine Western Railroad Co. . . 46
between the counties of Carroll and Whiteside, Illinois, &c., by certain railroads 46
between La Crosse, Wisconsin, and Houston County, Minnesota, by the Milwaukee & St. Paul Railway Co. 46
provisions as to the building, &c., thereof 45
all railway companies to have equal rights, &c. 45
across the Missouri river by the Boonville Railroad Bridge Co. 99
across Lake St. Croix by the West Wisconsin Railway Co. 118
across the Mississippi river at Quincy, Ill., by the Western Illinois Bridge Co. 120
between Warsaw, Ill., and Alexandria, Mo., by the Warsaw & Alexandria Bridge Co. 121
over the tide water of Dunstan river in the State of Maine 139
across the Mississippi river at Fort Madison, Iowa 160

Bridges, (continued.)
across the Arkansas river at or near Little Rock, Arkansas 193
all, across the Mississippi river, hereafter constructed, to be subject to certain terms, &c. 215
across the Mississippi river at Rock Island may be used by the Davenport and St. Paul Railroad Co. upon payment, &c. 220
across the Missouri river, near Nebraska City, may be built by the Nebraska City Bridge Co. 222
at Brownville, Nebraska, by the Brownville, Fort Kearney, and Pacific Railroad Co. 223
across the Mississippi river at or near the city of Redwing, Minn. 379
authorized across the Ohio river, above the mouth of the Big Sandy 398
below the mouth of that river . . 398
at Wheeling, West Virginia . . . 398
below the Covington and Cincinnati suspension bridge 398
modes and plans of construction, 398, 399
lights to be maintained 399
to be lawful structures and post-routes . 399
right of way for postal telegraph . . . 399
repeal of law authorizing, over the Ohio river at Paducah 400
across the Saint Louis river, may be built and maintained by the Northern Pacific R. R. Co.. . . . . 477, 478
over the Genesee river, Munroe County, N. Y. 610
to be a legal structure and a post-road, 610
across the Mississippi river, at Saint Louis, may be built by the St. Clair and Carondelet Bridge Co. 616
plan and mode of construction . . 616
to be a lawful structure and a post-route 617
may be built across the Missouri river, near Lexington, and railway tracks laid thereon 627
to be a lawful structure and a post-route 628
mode and plan of building . 627, 628
all railway companies to have equal rights 628
may be built over the Ouachita river, near Arkadelphia, in Arkansas . . . 630
appropriations for annual repairs of navy yard and upper 366, 527
Bridges, William H.,
pension to 650
Briggs, Charles B.,
claim of United States against, to be compromised 766
Bright, Bartlett,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 753
Bristol, B. F.,
claim of United States against, to be compromised 765
Bristol, William,
claim of United States against, to be compromised 766
British and American Claims Commission,
appropriations for, 24, 82, 349, 422, 474, 531
balance may be applied to fulfil treaty stipulations 529
Britt, Hiram,
damages awarded to, by commissioners of claims 692
Britton, James Monroe,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 745
Brockwell, Thomas,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 751
Brockwell, William,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 751
Bromwell, Mrs. Alice,
payment to, for losses sustained by her father. 665
Brooklyn,
appropriations for navy yard at, 148, 150–152, 368, 549, 554
Brooks, Jacob,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 758
Brooks, Martha A.,
pension to 664, 665
Brooks, Peter,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 758
Brossa, Antoine,
pension to 778
Broughton, Lyman,
damages awarded to, by commissioners of claims 692
Brown, Artemas H.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 757
Brown, Charles T.,
accounts of, to be settled equitably . . 739
Brown, Crawford C.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 758
Brown, David,
damages awarded to, by commissioners of claims 692
payment to, for live-stock 714
Brown, D. Jay,
payment to the widow of, for services rendered by him 670
Brown, Edward,
payment to, for live-stock 714
Brown, Edward C.,
homestead application of, declared valid, 656
Brown, Elizabeth,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 758
Brown, Isaac,
payment to, for live-stock 714
Brown, Isaac N.,
political disabilities removed from . . 732
Brown, James C.,
damages awarded to, by commissioners of claims 692
Brown, John,
claim of, allowed by commissioners, 758, 757
Brown, John A.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 758
Brown, John D.,
payment to, for live-stock 713
Brown, John Young,
legal and political disabilities removed from 676, 677
Brown, Jonathan,
payment to, for live-stock 713
Brown, Major M.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 758
Brown, Martha,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 742
Brown, Mrs. Mary A. P.,
payment to, widow of John P. Brown . 772
Brown, Oscar D.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 758
Brown, Richard,
payment to, for live-stock 714
Brown, Robert H.,
pension to 733
Brown, Samuel,
payment to, for live-stock 714
claim of, allowed by commissioners, 749, 758

Brown, Samuel N.,
payment to, for live-stock 713
Brown, Thomas J.,
payment to, for live-stock 713
Brown, T. R.,
claim of estate of, allowed by commissioners 758
Brown, Valentine,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 749
Brown, William,
payment to, for live-stock 713
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 758
Brown, William M.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 751
Browne, J. Ross,
payment to, for extra expenses . . 663, 664
Brownville, Fort Kearney, and Pacific Railroad Co.
may build a bridge across the Missouri river at Brownville, Nebraska . . 223
mode of construction, &c. . . 223, 224
all railway companies to have equal right to use 224
Bruce, John P.,
appropriation for payment of 127
appropriation to pay assignee of . . . 532
Brunston, Isaac,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 742
Bryan, Goode,
political disabilities removed from . . 732
Bryan, Richard H.,
damages awarded to, by commissioners of claims 692
Bryan, Thomas M.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 758
Bryant, David A.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 751
Bryant, Joseph,
pension to 647
Bryce, Jane Ann,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 758
Bryce, Matthew,
claim of estate of, allowed by commissioners 758
Buchanan County, Iowa,
condemned cannon, &c., to Soldiers' Monument Association of 54
Buchanan, Eli,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 749
Buchanan, J. M.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 743
Buchanan, Mrs. F. Selina,
payment to 789
Buell, General Don Carlos,
records of the proceedings of the court of inquiry concerning the operations of the army under the command of, to be restored 229, 230
complete transcript of the phonographic notes taken by Benn Pitman to be made 230
appropriation therefor 367
Buffalo, N. Y.,
contract for improvement of the harbor at, may be extended, &c. 4
Buffalo, City of,
may construct tunnel under Black Rock harbor and Niagara river, and erect a pier 139
Bugg, Squire,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 749
Buildings and Grounds,
in and around Washington, D.C., appropriations for improvement and care of 364, 365, 525, 526
monument grounds to be considered a portion of the public, and to be under whose control 365
Buildings, Public,
appropriations for care of 65
site to be procured for custom-house and post-office building in Chicago, and building to be erected thereon . . . 24
site for erection of, at Cincinnati, for courts, custom-house, post-office, internal revenue and pension offices, 39, 353
fire-proof, at Albany, N. Y., for courts, custom-house, and post-office . . . 39
limit to cost of, in Trenton, N. J., and appropriation 42
in Indianapolis, Ind., for the courts and public offices 42
in Hartford, Conn., for courts and public offices 42
in St. Louis, Mo., for courts and other public offices 43
in Rockland, Me., for custom-house and other public offices 121
in Fall River, Mass., for custom-house, post-office, &c. 140
in Utica, N. Y., for post-office and other public offices 194
annual statement to be made of public property in 220
in Little Rock, Ark., for courts, post-office, &c. 280
in Harrisburgh, Pa., examinations for suitable site for 281
in Philadelphia, Pa., for post-office and courts 342
at Port Huron, Mich., for custom-house, &c. 387
at Raleigh, N. C., for courts, post-office, and other public offices 390
Bullard, John L.,
credit to be allowed in settlement of accounts 774
Bullion. See *Mints, &c.*
deposits of gold and silver for coinage, provisions concerning 427, 428
clippings of 430
charges for converting into coin or bars 428
unparted, may be exchanged 431
charge for parting 431
former provision concerning, repealed 435, 436
Bulman, John W.,
damages awarded to, by commissioners of claims 692
Bunce, Wayland M.,
homestead application of, declared valid, 686
Bunting,
appropriation for 145
Buoys, Beacons, &c.,
appropriations for 356, 532
Burchell, Peter J.,
payment to 771
Burchfield, Joseph R.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 753
Burchfield, Robert, L. D.,
payment to 662
Bureau of Education,
appropriations for expenses of the . 76, 504
Bureau of Internal Revenue,
head of division in, may be designated as chief clerk of 403

Bureau of Refugees, Freedmen, and Abandoned Lands,
appropriation for 366
to be discontinued after June 1, 1872 . 366
all acts in regard to payment of bounties, &c., to colored soldiers, &c., to remain in force 366
Bureau of Statistics,
appropriations for the 69, 494
Bureaus in the Navy Department,
appropriations for, 145–152, 501, 502, 547–554
Bureaus in the Treasury Department,
appropriations for the . . 67–70, 492–496
Burgess, William,
damages awarded to, by commissioners of claims 692
Burleson, Jackson,
damages awarded to, by commissioners of claims 692
Burlington and Southwestern R. R. Co.,
to consent to the construction of a bridge across the Missouri river near Lexington 627
Burnett, Lemuel,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 742
Burnside, Albert,
homestead application of, declared valid, 686
Burnside, James O. P.,
payment to 726
Burns, Silas,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 751
Burroughs, Jasper N.,
homestead application of, declared valid, 657
Burt, Reddin,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 749
Bushel,
of grain, what quantity of mash, &c., to represent a 239
fifty-six pounds of grain to constitute a . 244
Bush, John C.,
payment to, for live-stock 714
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 758
Bushong, Mary,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 745
Butler, Ann C.,
pension to 718
Butler, Benjamin F.,
made a manager of the National Home for disabled volunteer soldiers . . . 417
Butler, Darius H.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 742
Butler, George B.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 745
Butler, Henry W.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 742
Butler, P. T.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 753
Buttram, Elijah H.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 745
Bybee, Margaret L.,
pension to 776
Byran, Lewis,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 751

C.

Cadet Barracks,
appropriation for repair of, at West Point 7
Cadet-Engineers, Navy,
course of instruction for, to include what, 555
Cagle, L. H.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 742
Calapooias,
appropriations for the . 167, 184, 440, 458
Calbreath, Thomas,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 758
Calcasieu Sulphur and Mining Company,
may import, free of duty, certain machinery within one year 29
value not to exceed, &c. 29
Callahan, Abraham M.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 745
California,
appropriation for pay of clerks in office of surveyor-general of 7
to pay Dexter R. Crocker for carrying the mail in 7
representation of, in Congress, according to the ninth census 28
certain pre-emption settlers in, to have one year from, &c., to prove their claims 43
appropriations for office of surveyor-general in . . . 77, 356, 505, 515, 536
for Indian service in . . 187, 459, 539
for survey of public lands in, 358, 516
augmented rates in 358
for survey of eastern boundary of 358
post-roads established in, 102, 382, 383, 587
corporators of the centennial board of finance from 204
time for electing representatives to the 44th Congress from, established, 578, 579
board of commissioners to report a system of irrigation for the San Joaquin, &c., valleys in 622, 623
to consist of whom 623
powers, duties, and pay 623
act to restore part of the Round Valley Indian reservation in, to the public lands 633, 664
Campbell, Benjamin H.,
credit to be allowed, in settlement of accounts 740
Campbell, James M.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 745
Campbell, Joseph M.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 745
Campbell, Virginia,
payment to, as heir of Alexander Watson, deceased 690, 691
Camp, &c., Equipage,
appropriations for 260, 545
Camp, Isaac,
payment to, for live-stock 714
Camp McDermit,
in Humboldt county, Nevada, food and clothing for certain Indians about . . 623
Camp Mohave Military Reservation,
appropriation to pay for property taken to extend 467
Canada,
mails of, or of other adjoining country, may be transported over territory of the United States from, &c., if reciprocal privilege is granted 317
certain fish and fish-oil, the produce of the fisheries of, to be admitted free of duty whenever, &c. 482
Canal. See *Ohio River.*
at falls of Ohio river, appropriation for continuing the work on 372

Canal and Sewer,
in Washington, D. C., appropriation for cost of filling 350, 351
filled land to belong to the United States, 351
Canal, Irrigating,
on Colorado reservation in Arizona, appropriation for completion of . . . 188
Canned Meats, &c.,
internal revenue tax upon, repealed . . 36
Cannon, Condemned, and Cannon-Balls,
to be furnished to the following associations and persons:
Army and Navy Union of Portland, Me. 617
Buchanan County, Iowa 54
Cemetery Association of San Francisco 2
Gettysburgh Battle-field Memorial Association 631
Grand Army of the Republic at Ansonia, Conn. 617
Hancock County, Ohio 54
Jefferson County, Ohio 54
John Russell Lowell Encampment, Boston, Mass. 341
Lyon Monument Association of Missouri 4
National Cemetery at Andersonville, Georgia 54
New York, Commissioners of State of 341
Pennsylvania Military Legion . . 18
Philip H. Sheridan Post, Salem, Mass. 341
Post No. 146, Shenandoah, Pa. . . 341
Riverside Cemetery, Waterbury, Conn. 341
Second Regiment, Infantry, Philadelphia, Pa. 341
Soldiers and Sailors, Lebanon, Pa. 341
Soldiers, Cortland Village, N. Y. . 54
Soldiers, Greencastle, Indiana . . 54
Soldiers, Kane County, Illinois . . 341
Soldiers, Meriden, Conn. 341
Soldiers, Middletown, Conn. . . . 341
Soldiers, Mound City, Ill. 395
Soldiers, Pittsfield, Mass. 395
Soldiers' Monument Association at Fitchburg, Mass. 617
State Fencibles of Philadelphia, Pa., 341
Sturgis, Mich., municipal authorities of village of 617
Syracuse, N. Y., municipal authorities of city of 617
Washington County, Pa. 54
Worcester, Mass., mayor of city of, 341
Wyoming County (N. Y.) Soldiers' Monument Association 620
Youngstown, Ohio 54
for statue of Major-General Philip Kearney 639
for equestrian statue of Major-General George H. Thomas 615
Canyon of the Yellowstone,
appropriation to purchase Moran's painting of the 362
Cape Cod,
keepers of life-saving stations on the coasts of, to be appointed, and their pay 410
crews of surfmen, &c. 410
Cape Martel Light,
appropriation for annual proportion of expenses of 355
Cape Spartel Light,
appropriations for proportion of expenses of maintaining 124, 355, 474
Capital Cases,
number of challenges of jurors allowed in 282
"Capital employed,"
words, not to include money borrowed or received, from day to day, &c., in the internal revenue act 256
Capitol,
public grounds around the, to be enlarged 83
land for the enlargement, how to be procured 83, 84
commission upon removal of locomotive railroad track in front of western entrance of 84, 85
appropriations for extension of the, 361, 518
new dome of 361
grading grounds around the . . . 361
grades of streets in the vicinity of the, established 361
plan of, by William Forsythe, considered authentic 361
Capitol Grounds,
appropriation for the extension of the . 537
for purchase of certain real estate in Washington 537
prices, how fixed 537
materials in the buildings may be sold at public auction 537
proceeds of sales, how applied . 537
expenses of examination of titles . 538
Capitol Extension,
new boiler, water tank, and steam pump 131, 361
disbursing clerk of interior department to make disbursements for building 131, 132
to be connected by telegraph with government offices 518
appropriations for 361, 518
Capitol Police,
appropriations for the 62, 63, 488
into what funds to be paid . 62, 63, 488
deficiency appropriation for . . . 122, 123
by whom to be appointed 488
captain may suspend any member . . 488
Captured and Abandoned Property,
appropriations for expenses of defending suits against the Secretary of the Treasury for seizure of . . 125, 349, 512
settling accounts of agents . . . 125
additional clerical services 130
no part to lawyers for professional services 349
report to Congress, of expenditures under this appropriation, and to whom paid 349
for expenses of collection of . 350, 514
Captured or Abandoned Cotton,
judgments of court of claims for, to be paid without deduction for internal revenue tax 369
Capote Bands of Indians,
appropriations for the 183, 184, 457
Carbaugh, John,
pension to 659
Carden, James A.,
damages awarded to, by commissioners of claims 692
Cardwell, Hosea G.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 745

Cardwell, William,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 753
Carey, George,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 759
Carey, Richard,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 759
Cargile, Lewis,
damages awarded to, by commissioners of claims 693
Cargile, Pleasant,
damages awarded to, by commissioners of claims 693
Carlin, Andrew W. F.,
damages awarded to, by commissioners of claims 694
Carondelet versus the United States,
court of claims may hear and determine the suit of 621, 622
Carpenter, Benjamin D.,
damages awarded to, by commissioners of claims 694
Carpenter, Benjamin T.,
damages awarded to, by commissioners of claims 694
Carpenter, Mary F.,
damages awarded to, by commissioners of claims 695
Carpenter, Mary F.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 758
Carpenter, Mrs. M. H.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 758
Carrigan, P. M.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 746
Carson, Alvin B.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 753
Carson City, Nevada,
appropriation for branch mint at, made subject to present use 9
appropriations for branch mint at, 72, 124, 498, 531
Carson, E. M.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 753
Carson, John,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 758
Cartage, Constructive,
not to be paid for 122
Case, William,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 751
Casey, James F.,
credit to be allowed, in settlement of accounts 722
Casey, John M.,
homestead application of, declared valid, 656
Casks,
customs duty on, from August 1, 1872 . 231
Cate, Joseph,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 753
Cate, Nancy,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 753
Cathcart, Annie R.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 758
Cathron and Maguire,
compromise offered by, to be accepted . 653
Catholic Orphan Asylum,
at Charleston, S. C., appropriation for rebuilding 6
Cavalier, Louis,
claim of estate of, allowed by commissioners 749
Cavalier, Louis, Jr.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 749
Cane, Willis,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 758
Cayuses,
appropriations for the 184, 458
Caywood, Benjamin,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 758
Cemeteries, National Military. See *National Cemeteries.*
superintendents of, to be selected from whom 135
their pay, quarters, and fuel . . . 135
all honorably discharged soldiers and sailors, who die in a destitute condition, may be buried in . . . 202, 605
appropriations for establishing and maintaining 129, 260, 545
provision as to head-stones in 545
Cemetery Association. See *Cannon, &c.*
of San Francisco, Cal., condemned cannon and cannon-balls for 2
Cemetery near the City of Mexico,
to be properly maintained and cared for 124, 602
subject to rules 602
Cemetery, Protestant,
appropriation to improve, &c., at Malaga, 124
for care of American, in City of Mexico 124
Census,
of the Miami Indians to be taken . . . 632
Census, the Ninth,
part of appropriation for, may be used the current year 9
compensation heretofore allowed to marshals for taking, to be exclusive of mileage 9
appropriation for increased compensation to assistant marshals 12
deficiency appropriation for 405
Census Office,
certain clerks in the, may be promoted . 8
appropriation for increased salaries of 8
no increase in whole number of clerks in, 8
certain clerkships to terminate . . . 8
Census-takers of 1860,
payment to be made to 528
Centennial Board of Finance,
corporation created by this name . 203, 204
powers, &c. 203
corporators of, from the several States and territories . . 204–209
capital stock and certificates . . . 209
who may take 209
each share entitled to vote . . 209
proxies 209
proceeds of sales of 209
books of subscription to be opened, &c. 209
directors, number, meetings, quorum . 209
president and other officers . 209, 210
to prepare grounds for the exhibition and erect buildings 210
admission fees, &c. 210
may issue bonds secured by mortgage . 210
certificates of stock to be prepared . . 210
penalty for counterfeiting 210
no State law to be interfered with . 210
no personal liability of members . 210
when exhibition is closed, corporation to close up its affairs 211
power and duty of the United States, centennial commission in respect to this corporation 209, 211
Centennial International Exhibition,
to be held in Philadelphia in 1876, act relative to 203–211

Certificate of Difference of Opinion,
between judges of circuit court, either party may remove case to supreme court upon 196
Certificate of Discharge,
to seaman, form, &c., of . . 267, 268, 280
register to be kept 268
Certificates,
consular officers not to grant, for certain goods, &c., shipped from countries adjacent to the United States 474
of surgeons, in applications for pensions, 576
to state what 576
of continuing disability, when not necessary 576
no increase of pension, before date of . 569
See *Pensions.*
Certificates for Fortification Purposes,
certain issued in Lawrence, Kansas, to be paid 135
amount not to exceed, &c. 135
Certificates of Discharge,
duplicates of, to be furnished soldiers, &c., and marked as duplicates . . . 582
not to be vouchers or evidence . . 582
Challenges in Criminal Cases,
in United States courts, number allowed in treason and capital cases 282
in trials for other felony 282
in other cases, civil and criminal . 282
where there are several defendants, &c. 282
to be tried by the court 282
Chamberlin, Oliver,
damages awarded to, by commissioners of claims 693
Chambers, John,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 753
Chambers, Riley,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 753
Chambers, Thomas,
claim of estate of, allowed by commissioners 758
Chambliss, Seth H.,
damages awarded to, by commissioners of claims 693
Champlin, J. C.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 758
Chandler, Milton,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 742
Chaney, William,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 753
Chapin, Ansel B.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 751
Chaplains,
amounts advanced by Connecticut for pay of, during the late war, to be paid to her 605
by other States to be paid them . . 605
Chaplin, Mrs. Abigail,
pension to 725
Chapman, John B.,
claim of, to be investigated 730
Chargés d'Affaires,
appropriations for salaries of . . 142, 472
"Charitable Character,"
purposes of a, to include what under the internal revenue act 256
Charity Lodge,
of Free and Accepted Masons of Harper's Ferry, appropriation to reimburse, &c. 790
Charleston Arsenal,
appropriation for 363
Charleston, S. C.,
appropriations for rebuilding the Catholic Orphan Asylum at 6
for purchase of the Club House at, for the use of the courts . . . 7
for office of assistant treasurer at, 71, 496
for building for custom-house at, 352, 523
completion of court-house at 131
for fitting up post-office at 542
Charlestown, Mass.,
appropriations for navy yard at, 147, 148, 150–152, 368, 549, 554
to pay for paving streets adjacent to sidewalks 351
Charlotte, N. C.,
appropriations for assay-office at . . . 498
for branch mint at 73, 531
Charts, &c.,
appropriation for 145, 146
Chastain, Edward B.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 746
Chavis, James,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 751
Checks,
provision for the issuing and payment of duplicate, by disbursing officers, in place of original checks lost . . 29, 300
Cheek, James M.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 751
Chelsea, Mass.,
appropriations for naval hospital at, 150, 551
certain land may be conveyed to, for a street 618
description, &c. 618
commission to report what, if any thing, shall be paid for the land 618
Cherokee Funds,
portion of the, to be set apart for orphans 462
for an asylum for the insane, &c. . 462
for a literary institution to educate indigent persons 462
Cherokee Lands,
certain, in Kansas, to be surveyed and offered for sale 98
not to be sold until act is accepted by Cherokee National Council . 98
mode of sale, price, payment . . . 98
proceeds of sales to be invested . . 99
rights of heads of families, settled upon those lands, to enter and purchase, &c., 98
of heads of families who may settle within, &c. 98
lands not sold within, &c., to be sold on sealed bids after, &c. 98
proof of settlement, entry, and payment 98
town-site laws made applicable 98
certain Cherokee citizens, or their heirs, to receive proceeds of sale of certain lands 98, 99
Cherokees,
reserved lands of, not to be surveyed without their consent 186
appropriations for payment of interest on trust-fund of 188, 461, 462
for expenses of general council of . 189
for appraisement of certain lands of, 190
proceeds of certain sales of Osage Indian lands to be placed to credit of the . . 533
Chester, L. R.,
may be appointed master upon the retired list of the navy 468

Chester, Pa.,
office of surveyor at, abolished . . . 485
inspector of customs at, authorized . . 485
Cheyenne,
a section of public land reserved for the use of the city of, for a reservoir, 158, 159
Cheyenne Indians,
appropriation for subsistence of certain . 10
Cheyennes,
appropriations for the, 166, 167, 177, 440, 441, 450
Secretary of the Interior to negotiate with, for release of land ceded to them, and for what consideration 190
Chicago, Ill.,
appropriations for clerks, &c., in office of depositary at 6, 71, 496, 497
proviso to act limiting the completion of the marine hospital building at, repealed 11
appropriations for continuing work on 11, 126
no part to be expended until, &c. 11
site to be procured for custom-house and post-office at 24
fire-proof building to be erected thereon 24
appropriation, and how to be expended 24
plans and estimates 24
expenditures not to exceed, &c. . . 24
money not to be expended, until, &c. 24
act for relief of sufferers by fire at . . 51
goods, &c., sent from without the United States, for the relief, &c., to be admitted free of duty 51
drawback of import duties on certain building materials 51
collection of internal revenue taxes in first collection district of Illinois may be suspended 51
assistant treasurer of the United States to be appointed at 543
preparation of rooms, vaults, &c., for 543
See *Assistant Treasurers*.
designation as depositary, &c., of collector of customs at, revoked . . . 543
old post-office property in, may be exchanged 610, 611
certain soldiers to be reimbursed for loss of clothing by fire at 646
Chicago and Northwestern Railway Company,
may change a part of their projected line of railway 160
former grants of land not affected . 160
Chicago, Burlington, and Quincy Railroad,
bridge across the Mississippi river, near Clinton, Iowa, may be built to accommodate 45
Chicago, Rock Island, and Pacific R. R. Co.,
title to certain lands in Iowa, confirmed to 421
Chickasaws,
appropriations for the 167, 441
for payment of interest on trust-fund of 188, 462
for expenses of general council of . 189
Chief Clerk,
of Department of State, salary of, established 145
Chief Engineer (Army),
appropriations for office of . . 79, 80, 500
for clerks, &c. 79, 500
Chief Engineers (Navy),
provision as to pay of 555
Chief Justice of the Supreme Court,
salary of, established from March 4, 1873 486
Chief Medical Purveyor,
of the army, to be appointed 40
to have supervision of purchase, &c., of hospital and medical supplies . . . 546
Chief of Division for Office of Mail Depredations,
appointment and salary of . . . 284, 285
Chief of Division of Dead Letters,
appointment and salary of . . . 284, 285
Chief of Engineers, U. S. A.,
to be member of board of survey of harbor, &c., at Washington, D. C. . . . 86
Chief of Ordnance (Army),
appropriations for office of 80, 501
for clerks, &c. 80, 501
Chief Supervisor of Elections,
some circuit court commissioner in each judicial circuit, to be appointed . . . 349
Children. See *Pensions*.
provisions for pensions to, under the revised pension law 569–574
what, born out of wedlock to be deemed legitimate 570
Children's Hospital, Washington, D.C.,
appropriation for 518
Childress, Mitchell J.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 753
China. See *Steamship Service*.
appropriations for steamship service between San Francisco and . 201, 202, 558
Chippewa Lands in Michigan,
those unsold to be restored to market . 381
unoccupied, to be open to homestead entry by Indians for six months . . . 381
collector of customs to select for minor children 381
bona fide settlers on, prior to Jan. 1, 1872, entitled to enter, &c. 381
selections heretofore made by Indians to be confirmed to them 381
after six months, remaining lands to be restored to market 381
not to be taken under land grants . . 381
Chippewas,
appropriations for the . . 167–170, 441–444
for pay of board of visitors to, for services and travel 170
for payment of interest on trust-fund of 188, 462
for the removal of, to White Earth Lake Reservation 189
for wagon-road to Red Lake branch of agency for 538
to purchase from Mississippi bands of, a township for Pembina band, 539
to enable the Pembina band to establish itself 539
to consent to Otter-Tail band of Pillagers settling on White Earth Reservation 189
certain, with their consent, may be removed from their lands, and located anew 190
vacant lands to be appraised and by whom 191
improvements 191

Chippewas, (continued.)
after appraisement, lands to be sold and how 191
proceeds of sale to be invested for the benefit of 191
lands located with claims arising under the treaty with, of Sept. 30, 1854, may be purchased with cash or military bounty land warrants 340
Choctaw and Chickasaw Agency,
appropriation for building for, at New Boggy Depot 188
Choctaws,
appropriations for the . . . 170, 171, 444
for payment of interest on trust-fund of 188, 462
for expenses of general council of . 189
reserved lands of, not to be surveyed without their consent 186
authority for delivering any bonds of the United States to, suspended 462
Chorpenning, George,
no part of appropriation for judgments in court of claims to be paid . . . 82
Christopher, H. C.,
may receive pay of retired second assistant engineer in the navy . . 662, 663
Chrysler, Ashel B.,
homestead application of, declared valid, 655
Chute, Mary A.,
pension to 722
Chutkowski, Ignatius T.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 758
Cigars. See *Internal Revenue*.
wood and other materials may be used for packing, &c. 253
stamps for, &c., sold under distraint or forfeited 253
collectors using, &c., to be allowed a credit therefor 253
when boxes containing, are emptied, stamps thereon to be destroyed . 253-255
penalty for affixing certain stamps to boxes containing 258
certain provisions of internal revenue law concerning 402, 403
Cigar Makers. See *Internal Revenue*.
who to be deemed 251
to cause their name and residence to be registered 251
penalty for employing those not registered 251
Cigars, Manufacturers of. See *Internal Revenue*.
who to be deemed, and special tax upon, 251
no special tax receipt to be issued to, until required bond is given 251
Cincinnati, Ohio,
appropriation for office of depositary at, 6, 72, 497
for building for custom-house, post-office, &c., at 352, 353
limit to cost of 353
site to be purchased in, for the erection of a building for the courts and offices of the United States 39
cost not to exceed, &c. 39
no money to be expended until, &c., 39
assistant treasurer of the United States to be appointed at 543
See *Assistant Treasurers*.
designation as depositary, &c., of surveyor of customs at, revoked . . . 543

Circuit Courts of the United States. See *Courts, &c.*
clerk of, for the eastern district of Virginia, to transmit certain papers to the western district 8
times of holding, in the western district of Virginia established . . . 27, 28, 53
in the western district of Wisconsin, 88
in the eighth judicial district . 135, 136
pending process 136
in North Carolina 215, 216
See *North Carolina*.
act to restore the records of the court for the northern district of Illinois, 40, 41
in proceedings in, when the judges differ, the opinion of the presiding judge or justice to prevail 196
upon certificate of difference of opinion, &c., either party may remove the case to the supreme court of the United States 196
writs of error, appeals, exceptions, 196, 197
practice, pleadings, and proceedings in, in other than equity and admiralty causes 197
in common law cases 197
in criminal cases 197
process in, when to bear test 197
established in the northern district of Georgia 218
clerk of 218
terms and process 218
grand and traverse jurors 219
certain may appoint "shipping-commissioners" in certain ports, and may remove them 262
to have control over the mode of doing business in the shipping offices 262
power and duty of, as to the distribution of the money and effects of deceased seamen, if not $300 in value 272
if over $300 in value 272
claims for wages or effects of deceased seamen, after six years, may be allowed or refused by the 273
to have jurisdiction of penalties and forfeitures under shipping-commissioners' act 276
time and place for holding in the western district of Missouri 282
for eastern district 283
their jurisdiction and title 283
by what judges to be held . . . 283
clerks, district-attorneys, and marshals 283
adjourned terms 283
deputies of clerks of, may be appointed, &c. 330
clerk responsible for defaults of deputy 330
jurisdiction of, in bankruptcy, may be exercised in certain districts 334
term of, in Kansas to be held at Leavenworth 334
additional terms of, for the southern district of New York 422
to be devoted to criminal business only 422
to be held by what judges and their pay 422, 423
recognizances and bail-bonds . . . 423
for the eastern district of Missouri, to dispose of all suits, &c., in the late circuit court 476, 477

Circuit Courts of the United States, (continued)
made the successor of the circuit court, &c. 477
all process, &c., made valid . . . 476
where to be deemed returnable, 476
transfer of cases pending in either circuit 476
clerk for eastern district to have custody of records, &c. 476, 477
terms of, in Covington and Paducah, Ky. 484
for the district of Alabama, certain cases from the district courts for the middle and northern districts transferred to 484, 485
pending indictments and writs of error or appeals not affected . . 485
to exercise appellate, &c., jurisdiction over district courts 485
appropriation for purchase of law reports and statutes for distribution to the 512
deficiency appropriation for the . . . 541
Circuit Judge,
shall appoint as supervisors of elections, upon written petition of ten citizens, two citizens of different political parties, in each congressional district, 348, 349
power and authority of the judge . . . 349
to designate some district judge to do duty, &c. 349
Circuit Judges of the United States,
appropriations for the 81, 507
Citizenship,
proof of, how to be made, in proceedings to obtain patents for mining claims . 94
how may be acquired by seamen . . . 268
how gained in the United States by citizens of Sweden or Norway, 809, 810, 811
when held to be renounced by such citizens 812, 813
how gained in Sweden and Norway by citizens of the United States, 809, 810, 811
provisions concerning the gaining, &c., in the treaty with the Austro-Hungarian Monarchy 834–836
City Hall Building, Washington, D. C.,
appropriation for purchase of the interest of the District of Columbia in the, 540
amount to be determined by appraiser 540
purchase-money, how to be applied, 540
land for new building 540
United States not to be liable therefor 540
'City of Portland," the Steamer. See *"New England," the Steamer.*
new register to be granted to 610
Civil Establishment at Navy Yards,
appropriations for . . . 146–153, 547–554
Civil Expenses Appropriation,
appropriations for civil expenses for the years ending June 30, 1873, and June 30, 1874 . . . . . 347–369, 510–530
no part to be paid as commissions upon any labor or materials furnished the United States . . . 364
State Department 529, 530
expenses of commission for marking boundary line between the United States and British possessions . . . 529
balance of appropriation for expenses under treaty with Great Britain, of May 8, 1871, may be applied to fulfil treaty stipulations 529
Civil Expenses Appropriation, (continued)
lithograph press and materials 530
Henry Douglass 530
civil service regulations 530
customs, &c., laws of the United States extended over territory ceded to the United States by the Emperor of Russia 530
public printing and binding, 510
for the court of claims and the Executive Departments 510
amounts may be distributed to bureaus and certified to public printer 510
repeal of law prohibiting the reporting, &c., of debates in Congress, at public expense 510
debates how to be printed 510
circulars and report on life-insurance statistics 510
lithographing, mapping, and engraving, 510
Treasury Department, 347, 510–512
life-saving stations, superintendents, keepers, surfmen, &c. . . 347, 510, 511
establishment of, on the coasts of Cape Cod and Block Island, 347, 510, 511
all hereafter erected, to be erected under whose supervision . . . 347
new life-saving stations 511
signal stations at light-houses and life-saving stations 511
revenue cutter service 347, 511
officers, crews, and rations . 347, 511
fuel, repairs, and outfits for vessels, 347, 511
marine hospital service, sick and disabled seamen 347, 511
no part to be used, &c., except, &c. 347
Secretary of the Treasury may sell hospital and buildings at New Orleans, and purchase a more healthy site, and erect a hospital thereon 511
limit to cost 511
materials of old hospital may be used in the new 511
national currency, expenses of, &c., 348, 512
replacing mutilated bank-notes and preparing new circulating notes . . . 512
expenses to be reimbursed 512
detection and punishment of counterfeiting the securities of the United States, and other frauds upon government 348, 512
Warrington Sommers 348, 514
Senate 348
folding documents, &c. 348
expenses of joint select committee upon alleged outrages in Southern States . 348
Judiciary 348
expenses of United States courts . 348, 512
jurors and witnesses 348, 512
expenses of suits and prosecutions, 348, 512
of enforcing civil rights act, 348, 349, 512
in any congressional district, prior to any registration or election for, &c., if ten citizens of, &c., shall in writing desire such election, &c., to be scrutinized, the circuit judge shall, within, &c., open court at, &c., and appoint two citizens of different political parties, &c., supervisors of election . . 348
power and jurisdiction of the court, 348, 349

Civil Expenses Appropriation, (continued.)
pay of supervisors 349
certain persons not to be appointed supervisors 349
or deputy marshals 349
some circuit court commissioner in each judicial circuit to be appointed chief supervisor of elections 349
each circuit judge to designate some district judge to do duty under this act, &c. 349
words "any person" in former act to include, &c. 349
appointment of additional marshals or deputies not authorized hereby . . . 349
supervisors to have no power to make arrests, &c. 349
only to be present and witness proceedings, &c. 349
support, &c., of convicts from the District of Columbia 349, 512
special counsel, legal services, &c., in British claims commission 349
claims convention with Mexico . . . 349, 512
defence of suits against the Secretary of the Treasury for seizure of captured and abandoned property . . . 349, 512
no part to lawyers for professional services 349
report to Congress 349
detection and prosecution of crimes against the United States . . . 350, 512
prosecution and collection of claims due the United States 350, 512
collection of captured and abandoned property 350, 514
law reports for circuit and other courts 512
to be distributed by the Department of Justice 512
volume seventeenth, Statutes at Large . 512
violation of intercourse acts 512
frauds in the Indian service 512
increased fees of jurors and witnesses, 512, 513
completing revision of the statutes . . 513
City Hall building in the District of Columbia occupied by the Supreme Court of the District 513
miscellaneous 350, 513, 514
statistics of mines and mining . . 350, 513
geological survey by Professor Hayden, 350, 513
maps, charts, &c., to illustrate the geological survey 513
survey of the Colorado of the West by Professor Powell 350, 513
inquiry into the cause of the decrease of food fishes 350, 513
introduction of shad, salmon, whitefish, and other food fishes, into waters of the United States 350, 513
illustration of report of commissioner of fish and fisheries 513
astronomical observations by coast survey 350
Thomas Donaldson 350
C. M. Lockwood 350
Secretary of Wyoming Territory . . . 350
paving in the District of Columbia . . 350
railroads prohibited on certain streets and squares 350
no more street railroads without the consent of Congress 350

Civil Expenses Appropriation, (continued.)
cost of filling canal and sewer . . 350, 351
payments for, to be made upon approved vouchers 351
filled land to belong to the United States 351
no future obligation of the United States 351
conveying electoral vote 351
construction of revenue vessels . . . 351
furniture and repairs of public buildings 351, 514
fuel, lights, and water 351, 514
heating apparatus 351, 514
vaults, safes, and locks 351, 514
photographing, &c., plans of public buildings 351, 514
care and repairs of public buildings, 351, 514
City of Charlestown, for paving sidewalks, &c., adjacent to Navy Yard . 351
Charles W. Seaton, for use of tallying machine 351
supervising inspectors of steam-vessels . 351
contractors for carrying the mails, 351, 352
Edward R. Ferguson 352
recoinage of gold coins 352
redeeming, &c., minor coinage 352
officers and crew of the "Kearsarge" for destruction of the Alabama 352
pneumatic tube for the transmission of books, packages, &c. 352
funeral expenses of the late Admiral Farragut 352
purchase, &c., of historical documents relating to early discoveries in the northwest by the French 513
statue of Edward Dickinson Baker . . 513
plan for new building for library of Congress 513
commissioner in charge 513
crippled, &c., soldiers employed by doorkeeper of the House 514
standard weights and measures . . . 514
transit of Venus 514
no part to be covered into the treasury until, &c. 514
public vessels may be detailed . . 514
rebel steamer "Sumter" 514
naval academy, Annapolis, purchase of land for 514
jurisdiction to be first ceded . . . 514
expenses of committee on alleged outrages in Southern States 514
Public Buildings under the Treasury Department 352, 523, 524
Treasury building 352, 525
building for State, War and Navy Departments 352, 523
for court-houses at
Albany 353, 523
Baltimore 352
Boston 524
Cincinnati 352, 353
Columbia, S. C. 352, 523
Hartford 353
Indianapolis 353
Madison 353
Nashville 523
New York City 523
Ogdensburgh 353
Omaha 353, 523
Philadelphia 523
Raleigh 524
Saint Louis 524

Civil Expenses Appropriation, (continued.)
for custom-houses at
Albany 353, 523
Boston 523
Charleston 353, 523
Chicago 523, 524
Cincinnati 352, 353, 523
Fall River 523
Hartford 353
Knoxville 523
Machias 352
Nashville 523
New Orleans 352, 523
New York City 523
Ogdensburgh 353
Omaha 352
Port Huron 523
Portland, Oregon 524
Rockland, Me. 523
Saint Louis 524
San Francisco 524
for post-offices at
Albany 353, 523
Baltimore 352
Boston 353, 524
Cincinnati 353, 523
Columbia 352, 523
Hartford 353
Indianapolis 353
Madison 353
Nashville 523
New York City 523
Omaha 352, 524
Philadelphia 523
Port Huron 523
Raleigh 524
Saint Louis 524
limit to cost of building at Cincinnati . 353
machinery for new branch-mint building in San Francisco 353
appropriations for public buildings under the Treasury Department hereafter made to be immediately available . . 352
city of Albany to purchase part of site for government building in Albany . 523
cost of site of building in Philadelphia not to exceed, &c. 523
at Saint Louis, Mo. 524
additional land in Boston for post-office, 524
no money to be expended, until, &c., 524
nor land to be purchased 524
appropriations made immediately available 524
marine hospital and sub-treasury at Chicago 523, 524
new branch-mint building in San Francisco 524
mints of the United States 524
preservation of public buildings . . . 525
light-houses, beacons, and fog-signals 353–355, 520–523
appropriations for, to be available two years after, &c. 355
but not for a longer period without, &c. 355
certain unexpended balances reappropriated 355
appropriations for 1874 to be available from date of act 523
site of old station at Nayat point to be sold 520
former appropriation for Oyster Rock to revert to treasury 521

Civil Expenses Appropriation, (continued.)
for fog-signal at Point Hueneme to revert to treasury 522
light-house establishment, 356, 520
refitting and improving light-houses, 356, 520
keepers and assistants . . . 356, 520
seamen's wages, repairs of vessels, 356, 520
buoys, beacons, &c. 356, 520
fog-signals 356, 520
inspecting lights 356, 520
light-houses, &c., on the Atlantic and Pacific coasts 356, 520
Department of the Interior, 356, 515–522
public lands, expenses of office of surveyor-general and of surveying, 356–358, 515, 516
Arizona Territory . . . 357, 515, 516
California 356, 358, 515, 516
Colorado Territory . 356, 357, 515, 516
Dakota Territory . . . 356, 357, 515
Florida 356, 357, 515
Idaho Territory . . 356, 357, 515, 516
Iowa 357, 515
Kansas 356–358, 515, 516
Louisiana 356, 357, 515
Minnesota 356, 357, 515
Montana Territory 357, 515
Nebraska 357, 515, 516
Nevada . . . 356, 358, 359, 515, 516
New Mexico Territory, 357, 358, 515, 516
Oregon 357, 358, 515, 516
Utah Territory . . . 357, 358, 515, 516
Washington Territory, 357, 358, 515, 516
Wyoming Territory . 357, 358, 515, 516
assistant treasurer at St. Louis . . 357
Fort Gratiot military reservation . 358
surveying boundary of California . . 358
Colorado 516
Kansas 358
Nevada 359
New Mexico 517
Wyoming Territory 358, 517
between Idaho and Washington Territory 517
examination to test public surveys, 517
augmented rates in California and Washington Territory 358
appropriation for surveys of public lands within limits of railroad land grants to be conditional upon, &c. . 358
system of land maps of the committee on public lands 359
connected maps of public lands in States and territories, and engraved copper-plate thereof 359
payment to the Saint Paul and Sioux City R. R. Co. for surveys of public lands in Minnesota from appropriation for survey of public lands in Minnesota 515
survey, &c., of useless military reservations 517
of Indian reservations 517
collection of revenue from sales of public lands 359, 517
registers and receivers 359, 517
expenses of depositing moneys . . 359, 517
suppressing depredations on public timber 359, 517
expenses of sale, &c., of certain Indian lands in Nebraska 517

Civil Expenses Appropriation, (continued.)
patent-office 359
plates of official gazette 359
deficiency in contingent fund 359
transfer of part of appropriation for lithographing 359
Metropolitan police . . . 359, 517
Washington and Georgetown to contribute 359, 517
special tax, how to be levied, &c. 359, 517
how to be expended . . 359, 517
annual report of commissioners to be made to the Attorney-General . . . 517
Government hospital for the insane 359, 517
support of patients 360, 518
extension of hospital . . . 360, 518
heating-boilers 360
purchase of land 360
Columbia Institution for the deaf and dumb 360, 518
salaries, grounds 360
purchase of Kenall Green 360
real estate now owned by, to be conveyed to the United States as trustee . . . 360
to be sold when Congress directs . 360
Columbia Hospital for women and lying-in asylum and other charities 360, 518
purchase of building 360
title of land to be vested in the United States 360
additional directors and their term of office 360
alterations and repairs 360
children's hospital 518
national soldiers' and sailors' orphan home 360, 518
what children only to be admitted . . 518
not to remain after, &c. 518
sisterhood of Saint John 518
government hospitals 360
sixty transient paupers 361, 518
contract for the care, support, &c., of 361, 518
Smithsonian Institution . 361, 518
collections and hall for 361, 518
Capitol extension 361, 518
arch-ways, door-ways, &c., to be kept in order 361
new dome of Capitol 361
boiler, water-tank, &c. 361
grading, &c., grounds around Capitol . 361
grades of streets in vicinity of Capitol established 361
plan by William Forsyth, considered authentic 361
ventilation of Senate chamber 518
telegraph for public business between Capitol and departments, &c. . . . 519
wires to be under ground 519
grading and paving streets, &c. . . . 519
cost of certain improvements to be collected 519
Israel African Methodist Episcopal Church 519
building may be removed 519
alteration of the House of Representatives 519
Botanical garden 361, 519
new conservatory 519
Library of Congress 361
heating apparatus 361

Civil Expenses Appropriation, (continued.)
English county histories 361
works of art 362
joint committee on, may accept works of the fine arts, &c. 362
Wilkes's exploring expedition 362
Moran's Canyon of the Yellowstone . . 362
Coast survey 362, 519
Atlantic and Gulf coasts 362, 519
western coast 362, 519
engineers for steamers 362, 519
publication of observations . . . 362, 520
repairs, &c., of vessels 362, 520
extending triangulation, &c. . . 362, 519
War Department . 362–368, 525–528
armories and arsenals 362–364, 525
appropriation for repairs, &c., of, not to be expended upon one . . . 525
continuing surveys of northern, &c., lakes 364, 528
when available 364
buildings and grounds around Washington under direction of chief engineer 364, 365, 525, 526
laborers and watchmen 366
repairs, fuel, and lighting . 364, 526, 527
monument grounds to be considered a portion of the public grounds and to be under the same control, 365
repairs of bridges 365, 527
streets and avenues 526
abating nuisances and expenses of the board of health in the District of Columbia 526
Washington aqueduct 365, 366, 527
to be immediately available . . . 366
rebuilding chain bridge over the Potomac 366
to be a substantial iron structure and upon plans to be approved by chief engineer 366
reimbursement of the city of Washington 526, 527
executive mansion 527
collection and payment of bounty, &c., of colored soldiers and sailors . . . 528
Nebraska for Indian hostilities 528
census takers of 1860 528
military telegraph from San Diego to Prescott and Tucson 528
survey of northern and northwestern lakes, &c. 528
determination of points in the interior of Michigan 528
Bureau of Refugees, Freedmen and Abandoned Lands 366
to be discontinued after June 30, 1872 . 366
all acts in regard to payment of bounties, &c., to colored soldiers, &c., to remain in force 366
Freedmen's Hospital and Asylum 366, 528
no part to be paid for persons hereafter admitted unless they are removed thither from some government hospital 366
after June 30, 1872, to be under the control of the Secretary of War . . . 366
signal office 366, 367, 527
certain stations, reports, and signals to be provided for 366, 527
no part to be paid to certain telegraph companies 366
penalty upon certain telegraph com-

Civil Expenses Appropriation, (continued.)
panies for refusing to transmit certain communications 367
surplus maps, &c., may be sold . . . 527
Miscellaneous 367
property lost in the military service, 367, 528
secret service fund 367
Benn Pitman for transcript of phonographic copy, &c. 367
military convicts at State penitentiary, 367, 528
refunding to States expenses of raising volunteers 367, 528
arbitration between the United States and the Green Bay and Mississippi Canal Company 367
headstones upon graves of soldiers in national cemeteries 367
establishment of an astronomical base, and surveys and explorations west of 100° west longitude 367
transit of Venus 367
to be expended under direction of a commission 367
who to compose commission . . . 367
no contracts or engagements to be made for an amount exceeding the appropriation 367
pedestal to statue of General Scott, 367, 368
commissioners to international penitentiary congress at London 368
statistical congress at Saint Petersburg 368
law library for Colorado Territory . . 368
maps to illustrate the ninth census . . 368
Navy Department . . 368, 528, 529
navy yards and naval stations . 368, 528, 529
emergencies 368
improvements at navy yards under the direction of the bureau of ordnance . 529
Department of Agriculture, 368, 369, 529
buildings and grounds 368, 529
museum under charge of Professor Townsend Glover 369
part of unexpended balance for life-saving stations need not go to surplus-fund 369
repayment to clerk of district court for southern district of Illinois for amount paid by him to the Secretary of the Treasury, as prize-money under a decree since declared erroneous . . . 369
in adjusting accounts of William Kapus, allowance to be made for pay of Charles H. Peirce 369
Standish and Ballard 369
judgments of court of claims for captured, &c., cotton, &c., to be paid without deduction for internal revenue tax 369
collector of customs at Chicago to be allowed for certain moneys lost at the fire 369
Reform school of District of Columbia 529
Civilization of Indian Tribes,
Secretary of the Interior to investigate and report upon, to Congress at next session 188
appropriation for the, of the Indians on the White Earth Reservation in Minnesota 189
Civil Rights. See *Fourteenth Amendment*.
Penalty.
provisions for the protection of the, of all persons 13–15
Civil Rights Act,
appropriations for expenses of the enforcement of the 133, 348, 512
Civil Service,
appropriations to enable the President to carry out the act authorizing him to prescribe rules and regulations for the admission of persons into the, 7, 82, 530
Clackamas,
appropriations for the 167, 440
Claim-Agents,
penalty upon, for unlawfully retaining or refusing to deliver the discharge-papers or land warrants of any soldier or sailor 187
Claims,
presented by loyal citizens of Tennessee and of Berkeley and Jefferson counties, West Virginia, to the proper department, prior, &c., not to be considered by the commissioners of claims . 12
to remain as before 12
upon mineral lands, and upon veins or lodes, &c., provisions concerning . 91–96
See *Mining Claims*.
for pay for depredations by Indians, rules for presenting to be prepared . 190
to be investigated 190
none to be paid without specific appropriation 190
persons hereafter appointed officers, &c., in any executive department, not to prosecute certain 202
due the United States, appropriation for prosecution of 350
other than the Alabama claims, against either the United States or Great Britain, arising out of acts committed between April 13, 1861, and April 9, 1865, settlement of, provided for by treaty 867, 868
to be referred to commissioners, &c., 868
of British government for compensation for privilege of sea fisheries granted to citizens of the United States to be referred to arbitrators 870, 871
duration of joint commission for the settlement of, with Mexico extended one year 882
See *Great Britain*.
Claims Commission, Mixed American and British,
appropriations for expenses of, 349, 422, 474, 531
Claims Commission,
appropriations for Spanish . . . 66, 474
Claims Convention with Mexico,
appropriations for expenses of defending claims under 349, 474, 512
Claims due the United States,
appropriations for collection of . . 850, 512
Claims of Loyal Citizens,
for supplies taken or furnished, &c., during the Rebellion, to be presented on or before March 8, 1873 577
not so presented to be barred . . . 577
Clapham, J. Henry,
payment to, for live-stock 714

Clardy, Pendleton,
damages awarded to, by commissioners of claims 693
Clark, Benjamin,
pension to 718
Clark, Jacob F.,
damages awarded to, by commissioners of claims 693
Clark, James M.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 749
Clark, J. C.,
claim of estate of, allowed by commissioners 749
Clark, John K.,
damages awarded to, by commissioners of claims 693
Clark, Glenn & Overall,
claims of, to be investigated 711
Clark, Martha A.,
damages awarded to, by commissioners of claims 693
Clark, Mary M.,
payment to, for services rendered by her deceased husband as a scout 679
Clark, Thomas,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 758
Clark, William J.,
account of, as administrator of Gad E. Upson, to be audited, &c. 703
Clarke, Ephraim,
damages awarded to, by commissioners of claims 692
Clarke, Robert,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 758
Clausel, Richard W.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 749
Clay, Joseph A.,
certificate of Spanish indemnity to be issued to 685
Clearance Fees,
certain ferry-boats not to pay 214
Cleaveland, William,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 758
Clements, Gabriel,
claim of estate of, allowed by commissioners 742
Clements, Thomas,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 742
Clemons, F. W.,
allowance to, in settlement of accounts, 132
Clendenning, Samuel,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 758
Clerical Services,
no part of appropriation for contingent expenses for collection, &c., of public revenue to be expended for . . 6, 72, 497
Clerk of District Court, for Southern District of Illinois,
compensation of, for services in restoring records of the court 41
repayment to, for amount paid by him to the Secretary of the Treasury as prize money, under a decree of court, since declared erroneous 369
Clerk of the House of Representatives,
duties of, in respect to depositions in contested election cases 409
salary of, increased 486
Clerk of the Supreme Court of the District of Columbia,
salary, fees, &c., not to exceed $6000 . 507
excess of fees to be paid into the Treasury of the United States 507
to make semi-annual returns of amount
Clerk, &c., (continued.)
of fees, &c., to the Secretary of the Treasury 507
Clerks,
in railway post-offices, provisions concerning in post-office act 290
See *Post-office Department Act.*
Clerks of Courts. See *Courts of the United States.*
duties, &c., of, in reference to moneys paid into courts of the United States, 1, 2
deputies of, in United States courts, may be appointed, &c. 330
responsible for default of deputies . . 330
their assistants and deputies not to practise as attorneys in such courts, &c. . 411
Clerks to Committees,
appropriations for 9, 62, 63, 488
Clerks to Shipping Commissioners,
powers and duties of 262
when may act as commissioners . . . 262
penalty on, for demanding, &c., unlawful fees 263
Cleveland, Daniel O.,
credit to be allowed, in settlement of accounts 722
Cleveland, Sidney G.,
damages awarded to, by commissioners of claims 693
Clevenger, Thomas S.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 753
Cline, Frederick,
damages awarded to, by commissioners of claims 693
Cline, John B.,
damages awarded to, by commissioners of claims 695
Cline, Joseph M.,
damages awarded to, by commissioners of claims 693
Cline, Samuel,
damages awarded to, by commissioners of claims 693
Clinton, John,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 753
Clopton, David,
political disabilities removed from . . 732
Closed Mails,
provisions concerning, in the convention between the United States and the Swiss Confederation 939
with Newfoundland 945
Clothing,
money value of overdrawn, to be charged against soldier, &c. 117
amount due for, not to be paid until discharge 117
certain packages of, for soldiers of the army, may be sent by mail 304
a suit of, or, &c., to be given to each soldier who has been or is in the National Home, &c. 417
certain soldiers to be reimbursed for loss of, by fire at Chicago 646
to be issued to certain enlisted men of company B, fourteenth infantry . . 661
Clothing and Equipage (Army),
deficiency appropriations for 128, 129, 535
no claim on the United States for the use of any patent 129
appropriations for . . . 128, 129, 545, 546
when new uniform is distributed, clothing of the old style to be sold at auction 545

Clothing and Equipage, (continued.)
gross proceeds to be covered into the treasury 545
Club House,
at Charleston, S. C., appropriation for purchase of, &c. 7
Coal,
customs duties on, from August 1, 1872, 230
mines of, excluded from act of 1872, ch. 152 465
Coal Lands of the United States,
act to provide for the sale of the . . . 607
vacant, and not otherwise appropriated, may be entered by whom, in what quantities, and at what price 607
persons actually in possession of mines opened by themselves, to have preference in making entry 607
when may enter 640 acres 607
claims, when to be presented . . . 607
only one entry to be made by the same person 607
certain claimants to pay for lands within a year from, &c. 607, 608
in conflicting claims, priority of possession to determine 608
where improvements are already made 608
Coast Survey,
appropriations for . . . 362, 519, 528, 532
survey of Atlantic and Gulf coasts and Lake Champlain . . . 362, 528
Western coast 362, 532
pay and rations of engineers 126, 362
publication of observations . 362, 520
repairs, &c., of vessels . 125, 362, 520
extending triangulation, &c., 362, 519, 532
deficiency appropriation for 405
Cobb, James N. B.,
damages awarded to, by commissioners of claims 692
Cochran, Asa F.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 749
Cochran, Silas D.,
payment to, for services in Idaho . . . 713
Cockerille, Hiram,
damages awarded to, by commissioners of claims 693
Coffee,
to be free from import duty after July 1, 1872 59
provision for what is in public stores, &c., on that day 59
Coffey, James,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 751
Coffield, William B.,
damages awarded to, by commissioners of claims 693
Coffman, Rebecca,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 758
Coggins, Margaret,
pension to 648
Coile, John L.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 754
Coinage act of eighteen hundred and seventy-three,
what to be known as . . . 435, 424–435
Coinage and Coins of the United States,
provisions of the coinage act of 1873 concerning 426–435
standard of 426, 427
penalties for counterfeiting, debasing, uttering false, &c. 434, 435
Coinage and Coins, &c., (continued.)
(See *Mints of the United States.*)
appropriations for detection, &c., of counterfeiting the 348, 512
Coiners at Mints. See *Mints, &c.*
appointments, powers, and duties of, 424, 425–433
oath, bond, and of salary of . . 425, 426
Coin, Foreign,
value of, in United States money of account, to be what 602
Cole, Keturah,
certain registered bonds to be issued to, in lieu of, &c. 648
bond of indemnity 648
Coldwell, Margaret,
pension to 672, 673
Coleman, David,
political disabilities, removed from . . 792
Coleman, James,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 758
Coleman, John,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 748
Coleman, John,
damages awarded to, by commissioners of claims 692
Coleman, Stephen,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 742
Coleman, Zill,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 746
Collecting, &c., Volunteers,
for the war of the rebellion, claims for, to be presented before June 30, 1874 500
Collection District of the Teche,
in Louisiana, established 475
boundaries 475
residence and salary of collector . . 476
Brashear made a port of entry 476
Collection Districts, Customs,
part of Tappahannock in Virginia, annexed to that of Alexandria 4
Potomac, Va., made a port of delivery in Alexandria district 4
acts making Dumfries a port of delivery in Tappahannock district, repealed . 5
Du Luth established 157
Collection of Money,
belonging to and withheld from the United States, Secretary of Treasury may employ not more than three persons to aid in the 69
terms of employment, compensation, &c., ... 69
penalty upon such persons for misconduct 69
Collection of Revenue from Sales of Public Lands,
appropriations for expenses of the, 359, 517
Collectors of Customs,
pay of, in the Willamette collection district, Oregon, established 16
settling accounts of, acting as superintendents of lights 127
when to act as shipping commissioner . 263
to select lands for certain minor Indian children 381
appropriation for commissioners of, acting as superintendents of lights . . . 533
to report within ten days to district attorneys cases for fines, penalties, and forfeitures, with names of witnesses, &c. 580, 581
not reporting to forfeit right of compensation 581

Collectors of Customs, (continued.)
one authorized for Coos bay, in the southern district of Oregon 601
in case of sickness, &c., may authorize some officer under them to act as disbursing agent 604
official bond of the principal to cover . 604
at Chicago, to be allowed, in settlement of his accounts, for certain moneys lost by the fire 369
Collectors of Internal Revenue. See *Internal Revenue.*
appropriations for 68, 494
net compensation of, in no case to exceed $4,500 per annum 68, 494
duties of, under internal revenue law, in respect to distilled spirits, fermented liquors, and tobacco 238-258
for united internal revenue districts to be designated 257
to give bond, &c. 257
to perform duties of assessors and assistant assessors 401
to collect certain assessments certified to them by commissioner 402
to keep conspicuously in offices list of names of persons who have paid special taxes 403
to transmit to commissioner certain statements and returns 403
to give additional bond 403
commission to, on amount of tax on distilled spirits 403
to report within ten days to district attorney cases for fines, penalties, &c. 580, 581
not reporting to forfeit, &c. . . . 581
Colledge, William H.,
payment to, for services as clerk in Treasury Department 671
Collins, David A.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 742
Collins, De Witt,
homestead application of, declared valid, 654
Collins, Ellen,
pension to 777
Colorado of the West,
appropriations for completing the survey of the, by Professor J. W. Powell, 350, 513
Colorado Reservation,
in Arizona, appropriation for irrigating canal on 188
Colorado Territory,
appropriations for territorial government in 73, 498, 532
for office of surveyor-general in, 77, 356, 505, 515
for Indian service in . . . 187, 459
for survey of public lands in . 357, 516
for law library for 368
for survey of boundary of . . 516, 517
post-roads established in . . 102, 383, 537
lands constituting Fort Collins military reservation in, made subject to preemption and homestead entry . . . 120
corporators of the Centennial Board of Finance from 204
care, &c., of penitentiary in, transferred to 418
expense of maintaining inmates . . 419
Colored Persons. See *Colored Soldiers, &c.*
all, who enlisted in the army, though on the rolls as "slaves," to have the same right as to bounties and pensions . . 601
Colored Schools in the District of Columbia,
act amending the act governing . 619, 620
board of trustees for, to be appointed by the governor of the District . . . 619
number from Washington and from Georgetown 619
mode of appointment, term of office, &c. 619
report of board, &c. 619
may be removed 620
secretary and treasurer of board, appointment, term of office, &c., 619, 620
may attend meetings, but not vote 620
superintendent of, appointment, term of office, pay, and duties 620
proportion of school money due from Washington or Georgetown, to be paid to treasurer 620
Colored Soldiers and Sailors. See *Pensions.*
widows of, to receive pension upon what proof of marriage 570
their children to be held lawful children 570
appropriation for expenses of collection and payment of bounty, prize-money, and other claims of 528
See *Colored Persons.*
Columbia College,
hereafter to be known as Columbia University 629
number of overseers of 629
district act for relief of, confirmed . . . 629
Columbia Hospital for Women and Lying-in Asylum, and other Charities,
appropriations for support of the . 360, 518
for purchase of building 360
for alterations and repairs 360
title to the real estate to be vested in the United States 360
no part of property to be devoted to other purposes than a hospital, &c., without the consent of the United States 360
for completion of building 540
additional directors, their appointment and term of office 360
Columbia Institute for the Deaf and Dumb,
appropriations for 131
Columbia Institution for the Deaf and Dumb,
appropriations for salaries, maintenance, &c. 360, 518
for purchase of the estate known as Kenall Green 360
real estate now owned by, to be conveyed to the United States as trustee, before any part of the appropriation is expended 360
estate may be sold when Congress directs 360
Columbia, S. C.,
appropriation for building for post-office and court-house at 352
Columbus Arsenal,
appropriation for 363
Colvin, John N.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 758
Comanche Indians,
appropriation for subsistence of certain . 10
Comanches,
appropriations for the 166, 440
Commanding General of the Army,
appropriations for expenses of the office of the 261, 544

Commerce and Navigation,
treaty provisions with Italy concerning 845–857
Commercial Agents,
appropriations for salaries, &c., of, 143, 144, 472
Commissary-General,
appropriations for office of . . . 79, 500
for clerks, &c. 79, 500
Commissary-Sergeants,
certain, to be selected to receive and preserve subsistence supplies at each post or place of deposit 485
their duties and pay 485
Commission. See *Commissioners.*
to determine the boundary line between the United States and British Possessions between, &c. 43
to examine and report to Congress a plan for the removal of the locomotive railroad track in front of the western entrance of the Capitol 84, 85
to direct the expenditure of the appropriation for the observation of the transit of Venus 367
to consist of whom 367
appropriation for expenses of American and British claims . . 349, 422, 474, 531
for Mexican claims . . 349, 474, 512
for Spanish claims 66, 474
to complete the boundary line between the United States and the possessions of Great Britain 437
to determine rights, &c., of parties under a trust in respect to education created by treaties with certain Ottawa Indians 624, 625
Commissioner,
to an international congress on penitentiary and reformatory discipline, the President may appoint a 21
no expenditure authorized 21
Commissioner of Agriculture,
appropriations for pay of, and of clerks, &c. 77, 78, 506
pay of, established 508, 509
Commissioner of Customs,
appropriations for, and for office of the, 67, 493
pay of, established 508, 509
Commissioner of Education,
appropriations for the, and for clerks, &c. 76, 504
Commissioner of Fish and Fisheries,
to direct the expenditure of appropriations as to food fishes 513
appropriation for illustrations of report of, 513
preparation of tables, &c., of report of the 124
Commissioner of General Land Office,
may approve of survey of eastern boundary of Nevada by Isaac E. James . 10
appropriations for the, and for clerks, &c., in office of 75, 503
pay of, established 508, 509
to issue rules to carry into effect the act to encourage the growth of timber on the western prairies 606
in regard to joint entry of public lands by certain pre-emption settlers 609
Commissioner of Indian Affairs,
appropriations for the, and for clerks in office of 75, 503
Commissioner of Internal Revenue,
appropriations for, and for office of the, 68, 494
duty of, in respect to the termination of the office of assessor and assistant assessor 401
to make certain assessments and certify the same to proper collectors for collection 402
to make general regulations 403
may designate a head of division as chief clerk of the bureau 403
certain copies of the new compilation of internal revenue laws, placed at the disposal of 258, 622
Commissioner of Patents,
may direct the publication of the specifications and drawings of the patent-office, if, &c. 2
prices of printed copies of, when uncertified 3
appropriations for the, for assistant commissioner, and for examiners and clerks 75, 76, 504
Commissioner of Pensions,
appropriations for the, and for clerks in office of the 75, 503
pay of, established 508, 509
duties of, under the revised pension law 572, 576
See *Pensions.*
Commissioners. See *Commission.*
to examine and report upon the Sutro Tunnel in Nevada, to be appointed . 3
report to state what 3, 4
for appraising lands, &c., of Indians, pay of, and appropriation therefor . . . 191
to make inventory and appraisement of certain lands of the Ottawa Indians of Blanchard's Fork, &c. 388
appointment, pay, &c., of . . . 388, 389
to appraise lands of the Omaha Indians in Nebraska 391
of the Pawnee Indians . . . 391, 392
of the Otoe and Missouria Indians, 392
of the Sac and Fox of the Missouri tribe of Indians 392
to inquire into the depredations committed by Indians of Texas 396
to proceed to the frontiers and take testimony 396
appropriation for 406
to revise the statutes, draft of revision of the laws prepared by, may be accepted 579
work of commissioners not thereby approved 579
may be discharged from May 4, 1873 . 579
to expend the income of certain trust funds in aid of free public schools in certain parishes in South Carolina, board of 600
their appointment, duties and pay . . 600
to determine claims other than the Alabama claims, against either the United States or Great Britain, arising out of acts committed between April 13, 1861, and April 9, 1865 . . . 867, 868
their appointment, powers and duties 868, 869
to designate places for the common right of fishing under the treaty 870
to determine the compensation, if any, to be paid by the United States to the

Commissioners, (continued.)
British government for privileges of sea-fisheries granted, &c. . . . 870, 871
their appointment, powers, and duties 871, 872
See *Great Britain*.
under the treaty with Great Britain, may hold their sessions at such place within the United States as the commission may prefer 947
Commissioners, Direct Tax,
of South Carolina, appropriation for salaries, &c., of, and their clerks . . 6
acts of, in renting school farm lands and disbursing the proceeds confirmed, . 600
Commissioners of Claims,
may refer to any books, papers, records, &c., in possession of the government of the United States relative to transactions with the Confederate States, or any insurrectionary State . . . 6
duly certified copies to have the same effect as the original . . . 6
not to have jurisdiction over certain claims from Berkeley and Jefferson counties, West Virginia, and from Tennessee, presented prior, &c., to the proper department 12
may appoint special commissioners to take testimony in cases before them . 97
authority of special commissioners, their fees, &c. 97
penalty for perjury in giving such testimony 97
may employ agents to investigate claims, 97
pay and expenses of agents . . . 97
detailed statements by . . . 97
not to report to Congress any claim for over $10,000, unless, &c. 97
additional clerks to, and aid to shorthand reporter 97
their pay 97
to consider the claims of loyal citizens for supplies taken, &c., during the rebellion for the use of the navy . . . 97
of loyal citizens for supplies taken or furnished, &c., during the late rebellion, extended for four years from March 10, 1873 577
not to receive any petition unless filed on or before March 3, 1873 577
claims not so presented to be barred, 577
Commissioners of Streets,
in Washington, D. C., powers of certain, transferred to the board of public works 10
Commissioners of United States Courts,
duties of, in respect to the discharge of poor convicts sentenced to pay fine and costs, and imprisoned . . . 198, 199
fees of 199
Commissioners to revise the Statutes of the United States,
appropriation for 82
may each have his work printed on his written order 2
draft of revision of laws prepared by, may be accepted 579
may be discharged from, May 4, 1873 . 579
Commissions on Money Orders,
rates of, between the United States and the Swiss Confederation may at any time be modified 935
always to be paid in advance 937
how to be disposed of 937
Committee,
appropriations for the joint select, on alleged outrages in the Southern States, 7
how to be expended 7
Committee of Congress,
to accept draft of revision of laws and discharge commissioners 579
may contract for preparing a bill embodying in one act all laws authorizing post-roads in force 579
for codifying laws as to military offences 579
for revision of Indian treaties in force as laws 579
for preparing the revision reported by the commissioners in a bill to be presented to Congress with indexes, &c. 580
Committee of Elections,
of the House of Representatives, appropriation for expenses of witnesses before, in the investigation of the election in Louisiana 9
Common Carriers,
certain merchandise, imported at certain ports and destined for certain other ports, to be transported by, in locked cars 50
inspectors 50
Company B,
fourteenth United States infantry, clothing to be issued to certain men of, in place of that destroyed by fire . . . 661
Comparet, Theodore S.,
pension to 651
Compher, John,
payment to, for live-stock 714
Compher, Peter,
payment to, for live-stock 714
Comptroller of the Currency,
appropriations for, and for office of the, 68, 494
to cause the condition of any bank in the District of Columbia to be examined, &c. 412
to report annually to Congress the condition of State banks, banking companies, and savings banks 466
information to be obtained from what sources 466
may employ an additional clerk if necessary 466
to examine yearly the plates, &c., from which bank circulation is printed . . 603
certain material to be destroyed . 603
to notify national banks to make up deficiencies in their capital stock . . . 603
Comptrollers of the Treasury Department,
appropriations for and for offices of the, 67, 492
Conard, Abner,
payment to, for live-stock 714
Conard, Joseph M.,
payment to, for live-stock 714
Conception,
penalty for selling, &c., drugs or medicine to prevent 598
for advertising for sale 598
such articles not to be carried in the mails 599
when not to be imported . . . 599
warrant to search for and seize, 599
Condemnea Cannon. See *Cannon, &c.*

Condemned Clothing and Bedding,
to be furnished to the National Freedmen's Relief Association for distribution among destitute aged persons in the District of Columbia 11
Condemned Stores,
proceeds of sales of, how to be covered into the treasury 83
this section not to apply to, &c. . 83, 337
Condlin, John,
pension to 785
Condren, Alfred L.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 746
Confederate States. See *Commissioners of Claims.*
certain records, &c., of transactions with, may be used by the commissioners of claims 6
Confiscation,
provisions in the postal convention with Ecuador, concerning articles subject to, when sent by mail 881
Congress,
act providing for an additional meeting of, repealed after, &c. 12
number and apportionment of representatives in, according to the ninth census 28, 192
in new States afterwards admitted . 28
election of members of the forty-third, . 28, 192
day established for the election of members of the forty-fifth 28
of subsequent 28
elections to fill vacancies 29
provision for reporting and printing the debates in, for the 42d Congress . . 47
for the 43d, 44th, and 45th Congresses 47
See *Debates in Congress.*
election for delegates to the 43d, from Washington and Idaho Territories, when to be held 90
appropriation for public printing, &c., for 510
for lithographing, mapping, &c. . . 510
repeal of law prohibiting the reporting, &c., of debates in, at public expense . 510
debates, how to be printed 510
to pay Rives & Bailey for reporting, &c., the debates and proceedings of the forty-second 540
for pay of certain members of, from Mississippi 541
Ohio 541
Georgia 541
time for electing in California members of the forty-fourth 578, 579
thanks of, tendered to Captain David Ritchie, and officers and men under his command 637
Congressional Cemetery,
appropriations for repair and improvement of 131, 540
Congressional Globe,
additional compensation to reporters for 7, 62, 64, 488, 490
Congressional Library. See *Library of Congress.*
appropriations for 64, 490
Congressional Printer. See *Public Printing, &c.*
to contract with Rives & Bailey for reporting and printing the debates in Congress for the 42d Congress, according to form, &c. 47
Congressional Printer, (continued.)
to report proposals received and estimates of expense for reporting, &c., for the 43d, 44th, and 45th Congresses, 47
appropriations for, and for office of . 64, 490
to open an account with each department, &c., for which an appropriation has been made for printing, &c. . . 83
not to execute any printing or binding beyond the amount of the appropriations 83
clerk and detailed reports 83
amount of printing authorized for Congress, for the several departments, and the court of claims 510
Conn, John T.,
payment to, for live-stock 714
Connecticut,
representation of, in Congress according to the ninth census 28
post-roads established in 103, 587
corporators of the Centennial Board of Finance from 204
payment to, for amounts advanced to pay extra surgeons, &c., for services prior to their muster into the service of the United States 342
payment to, upon proper vouchers, for amounts advanced during the late war, for chaplains, extra surgeons, &c., 605
Connelly, Charles W.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 746
Conner, Lucy,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 753
Conner, Nelson,
damages awarded to, by commissioners of claims 692
Connolly, Peter,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 754
Conspiracy. See *Fourteenth Amendment. Penalty.*
by force to put down the government of the United States 13
damages for acts done in furtherance of the objects of the 14, 15
Constantinople,
appropriations for pay of dragoman at, 123, 124
interpreter at, to do duty of secretary of legation 143
consul-general at, to be secretary of legation 472
Constitution of the United States with the Rules of the Senate,
compiled by William J. McDonald, appropriation to purchase copies of . . 9
Construction and Repair,
appropriations for bureau of, 81, 151, 152, 502, 553
Consul. See *Consuls.*
at Matamoras, Mexico, salary of, established 12
one authorized at Santarem, Brazil . . 282
salary of, at Tien Tsin, China, established 120
Consular Accounts,
appropriation for agents to examine, to cease after June 30, 1873 143
law authorizing such agents, repealed . 143
Consular Agents. See *Consular Officers.*
seals to be furnished to, by the Secretary of State 473
Consular and Diplomatic Expenses,
appropriations for, for years ending June

Consular and Diplomatic Expenses, (continued.)
30, 1873, and June 30, 1874, 142–145, 471–474
envoys, ministers, and commissioners, 142, 471, 472
secretaries of legation and assistants, 142, 471, 472
assistant secretaries of legation to be called second secretaries 472
ministers to Hayti and Liberia . . 142, 471
interpreters to legations, &c., to Turkey, Siam, China, and Japan, 142–144, 472, 473
salary may be paid to an interpreter in Turkey, though not a citizen of the United States 472
consul-general at Constantinople to be secretary of legation in Turkey . . 472
to be paid only as consul-general . 472
contingent expenses of foreign intercourse 143, 472
private amanuensis for Robert C. Schenck 142, 472
salaries of consuls-general, consuls, and commercial agents . . 143, 144, 472, 473
salary of consul at Vienna established at $5000 473
names of consular officers, not citizens, to whom salaries are paid, to be reported each year 473
increase of allowance to consular officers for rent 473
R. S. Kendall, late consul at Strasburg, 473
consulates in the Turkish dominions, 144, 473
rent of prisons for American convicts in Japan, China, Siam, and Turkey, 144, 473
blank books, stationery, &c. . . 144, 473
commercial agencies 144, 473
marshals for consular courts . . 144, 473
seals to consular agents 473
neutrality act 144, 474
bringing home persons charged with crime 144, 474
relief and protection of American seamen 144, 474
services in rescuing American seamen, 144, 474
ninth instalment of Scheldt dues . . . 145
last instalment of Scheldt dues . . . 474
after June 30, 1873, only one minister resident to be accredited to Guatemala, Costa Rica, Honduras, Salvador, and Nicaragua 142
the President to select the place of residence of the minister . . . 142
pay and allowances of the minister resident accredited to the five Central American States to be $10,000 . . . 471
of the minister to Uruguay, accredited to Paraguay 471
interpreter at Constantinople to perform duties of secretary of legation . . . 143
office of secretary of legation to Japan authorized 143
no pay or allowance to be made to any diplomatic officer after his official functions terminate, except, &c. . . 143
appropriation for agents to examine consular accounts to cease after June 30, 1873 143
"public documents" not to be supplied to legations, except, &c. 144
compensation of chief clerk of department of State established 145
Cape Spartel light 474

Consular and Diplomatic Expenses, (continued.)
British claims commission 474
Spanish claims commission 474
Mexican claims commission 474
payment to the widow, &c., of any diplomatic, &c., officer dying in a foreign country, while in the discharge of his duty 474
appropriation therefor 474
consular officers not to grant certificates for certain goods, &c., shipped from countries adjacent to the United States 474

Consular Archives,
declared to be inviolable, in the treaty with the Austro-Hungarian Monarchy 824
in treaty with the German Empire, 923, 924

Consular Clerks,
appropriations for pay of . . . 143, 472

Consular Courts,
appropriations for marshals for . 144, 473

Consular Officers,
appropriation for payment of salaries to those not citizens 473
names, &c., to be reported each year, 473
increase of allowance for rent . . 473
not to grant certificates for certain goods, &c., shipped from countries adjacent to the United States 474
payment to widow, &c., of, dying abroad in the discharge of duty 474
may remit the three months' extra wages, when a seaman is discharged in a foreign port for misconduct, if, &c., ... 580
to pay seamen's wages in foreign ports, in gold or its equivalent, and without deduction 602

Consul-General,
appropriations for salary of, at Hayti and Liberia 142, 471
at Constantinople to be secretary of legation 472

Consuls of the United States,
compensation to be allowed certain, for extraordinary services during the late war in Europe 123
duty of, as to effects of seamen and apprentices dying abroad 272
in foreign countries, to pay foreign postage on letters for the United States detained in foreign ports 317
at Havre and LaRochelle, additional compensation to, for extraordinary services during the late war in Europe, 531

Consuls, Consuls-General, Consular Agents, &c.,
provisions concerning, in the treaty with the Austro-Hungarian Monarchy, 822–831
See *Austro-Hungarian Monarchy*.
in treaty with the German Empire, 921–932
See *German Empire*.
appropriations for salaries, &c., of, 143, 144, 472

Contested Election Cases,
provision for taking testimony in . . . 408

Contested Elections,
no payments to be made to either party for expenses 490

Contraband of War,
what articles to be deemed, in treaty with Italy 852

Contracts. See *Post-office Department.*
for carrying the mails, provisions concerning, in post-office act . . . 313–316
Convention with Mexico,
appropriations for expenses of defending claims under 349, 474, 512
Conveyance in Transit. See *Customs Duties.*
of certain merchandise, destined for the British possessions, without payment of duties, whenever, &c. . . . 482, 483
for export 483
Convicts,
certain powers and duties relating to the imprisonment and discharge of, transferred to the department of justice . 85
provisions for the discharge of poor, 198, 199
from the District of Columbia, appropriations for maintenance of . 349, 512, 526
for rent of prisons for American, in Japan, China, Siam, and Turkey, 144, 473
Convicts, Military,
at State penitentiaries, appropriations for care, &c. 130, 367, 536
Cook, Barbara P.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 749
Cook, Daniel,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 746
Cook, Jacob,
claim of estate of, allowed by commissioners 746
Cook, Jesse,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 748
Cook, Martha J.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 746
Cook, Thomas,
damages awarded to, by commissioners of claims 693
Cook, William,
claim of estate of, allowed by commissioners 749
Cooke, James C.,
may apply for extension of patent . . 712
Coomer, A. Jackson,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 746
Cooper, Abraham,
pension to 673
Cooper, Albert R.,
payment to, for work on Louisville canal 679
Cooper, Elias,
payment to, for live-stock 714
Cooper, George,
payment to, for live-stock 714
Cooper, John,
payment to, for live-stock 714
Cooper, William H.,
payment to, for live-stock 714
Co-owners. See *Mining Claims.*
of mining claims, rights, &c., of . . . 92
Copeland, Henry,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 751
Copeland, John,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 751
Corbett, Cooper,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 758
Corbett, Sewell B.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 758
Corbett, Virgil P.,
damages awarded to, by commissioners of claims 692
Cordeiro, F. M.,
payment to, for services rendered . . 709
Corks and Cork Bark,
customs duty on, from August 1, 1872 . 232
Corley, Jacob L.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 753
Corporations,
legislative assemblies of Territories of the United States may by general laws permit, to be formed for certain purposes 390
provisions concerning the Alabama and Tennessee River R.R. Co. 159
Atlantic and Pacific R.R. Co. 19
Baltimore and Potomac R.R. Co. . . 140
Boonville Railroad Bridge Co. . . . 99
Brownville, Fort Kearney and Pacific R. R. Co. 223
Burlington and Southwestern R.R. Co., 627
Centennial Board of Finance 204
Chicago and Northwestern R.R. Co. . 160
Chicago, Burlington, and Quincy R.R. Co. 45
Chicago, Rock Island, and Pacific R.R. Co. 220, 421
Dakota Grand Trunk Railway Co. . . 202
Dakota Southern R.R. Co. 162
Davenport and Saint Paul R.R. Co. . . 220
Denver and Rio Grande Railway Co. . 339
Eastern Nevada R.R. Co. 393
Eau Claire Lumber Co. 389
Florida Agricultural College 397
Georgetown Gas-light Company . . . 629
Great Southern Railway Co. 224
Green Bay and Mississippi Canal Co. . 367
Green Bay and Sturgeon Bay and Lake Michigan Ship Canal 32
Grütli Verein Association 623
Helena and Utah Northern R.R. Co . . 212
International Ocean Telegraph Co. . . 219
Israel African Methodist Episcopal Church 519
Jacksonville and St. Augustine R.R. Co. 280
Lake Ontario Shore R.R. Co. 610
Leavenworth, Lawrence, and Galveston R.R. Co. 5
Lexington Lake and Gulf R.R. Co. . . 627
Little Rock Bridge Co. 193
Little Rock, Pine Bluff, and Arkadelphia Southwestern R.R. Co. 630
Loomis Aerial Telegraph Company . . 412
Metropolitan R.R. Co. 84
Milwaukee and Saint Paul R.R. Co. . . 46
Mississippi and Missouri R.R. Co. . . 421
Mobile and Montgomery R.R. Co. . . 400
Muscatine Western R.R. Co. 46
National and Military and Naval Asylum 417
Nebraska City Bridge Co. 222
New Mexico and Gulf Railway . . . 343
New York and Canada R.R. Co. . 345, 609
Northern Pacific R.R.Co. . . . 212, 477
Orange, Alexandria, and Manassas R.R Co. 342
Pacific Mail Steamship Co. 202
Pensacola and Louisville R.R. Co. of Alabama 340
Piedmont and Potomac R.R. Co. . . . 158
Portage Lake and Lake Superior Ship Canal 44, 627
Portland, Dalles, and Salt Lake R. R. Co. 52, 612
Sabala, Ackley, and Dakota R.R. Co. . 46
Saint Clair and Carondelet Bridge Co., 616
Saint Joseph and Denver City R.R. Co., 34, 58

Corporations, (continued.)
Saint Joseph Bridge Building Co. . 34, 58
Saint Paul and Pacific R.R. Co. . . . 631
Selma, Rome, and Dalton R.R. Co. . . 159
Texas Pacific R.R. Co. 59, 598
Union Pacific R.R. Co. 509
United States Express Co. 666
Utah, Idaho, and Montana R.R. Co. . . 212
Utah Northern R.R. Co. 612
Walla-Walla and Columbia River R.R. Co. 613
Warsaw and Alexandria Bridge Co. . 121
Washington City and Point Lookout R.R. Co. 413
Washington and Georgetown R.R. Co. . 84
Washington Gas Light Co. 192
Western Illinois Bridge Co. 120
Western Union R.R. Co. 46
West Wisconsin Railway Co. . . 118, 634
Winona and Saint Peter R.R. Co. . . 409
See the several Titles, and Banking Associations.
"*Corporeal*,"
the word, stricken from certain rules, &c., for the government of the army of the United States 261
Corprew, George,
damages awarded to, by commissioners of claims 692
Cortland Village, N. Y.,
condemned cannon, &c., to Soldiers' Monument Association at 54
Cosgrove, Julia,
pension to 780
Cotman, Thomas,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 758
Cotton,
certain claims for, to be paid 134
receipt to be taken in full for all claims against the United States for seizures of 134
other claims not included 134
Cotton, Captured or Abandoned,
judgments of court of claims for, to be paid without deduction for internal revenue tax 369
Cotton, Manufactures of,
customs duty on, from August 1, 1872 . 231
Council,
of the District of Columbia, appropriation for pay of members of the . . . 7
Counterfeiting Treasury Notes. See *Penalty*.
and other government securities, appropriation for the detection and conviction of persons engaged in . . 348, 512
Counts, Linick,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 758
Countis, Peter L. F.,
claim of estate of, allowed by commissioners 747
Court Houses,
buildings for, to be erected, and appropriation therefor, at
Albany, N. Y. 39, 353, 523
Atlanta, Ga. 436
Baltimore, Md. 352
Boston, Mass. 524
Charleston, S. C. 131
Chicago, Ill. 24, 610, 611
Cincinnati, O. 39, 352, 353
Columbia, S. C. 352, 523
Covington, Ky. 465
Des Moines, Iowa 8
Evansville, Ind. 411
Court Houses, (continued.)
Grand Rapids, Mich. 470
Hartford, Conn. 42, 353
Indianapolis, Ind. 42, 353
Lincoln, Neb. 470
Little Rock, Ark. 280
Madison, Wis. 353
Memphis, Tenn, ... 469, 470
Nashville, Tenn. 419, 523
New York City 422, 523
Ogdensburgh, N. Y. 353
Omaha, Neb. 8, 352, 524
Ontario Co., N. Y. 419
Parkersburgh, W. Va. 611
Philadelphia, Pa. 342, 523
Pittsburgh, Pa. 621
Plymouth, N. C. 475
Portland, Me. 126
Raleigh, N. C. 390, 524
Saint Louis, Mo. 43, 524
Trenton, N. J. 42
Utica, N. Y. 194
Court Martial,
sentence of, not to affect additional pay for reënlistments in the army . . . 117
nor deposits of savings by enlisted men 117
branding or marking the body of any soldier by sentence of, made illegal . 261
Court of Claims,
appropriation for judges and officers of, 82, 508
for reporting decisions . . . 82, 508
to pay judgments of 82, 508
no part to George Chorpenning 82
for public printing, &c., for . . . 510
for lithographing, mapping, &c. . . 510
deficiency appropriation for 133
certain railroad companies may bring suit in, against the United States . . 508
may hear and determine the suit of Carondelet against the United States, 621, 622
Courts of the United States,
act relating to moneys paid into the . . 1, 2
moneys paid into the, to be deposited to their credit, with treasurer, &c. . . . 1
may be delivered on security, by agreement of parties and sanction of court 1
not to be withdrawn except upon the written order of the judge . 1
order to state what 1
clerks thereof at each term, to present an account of such moneys to the court 2
depositing any money in violation of this act, or the retention, &c. to be embezzlement 2
knowingly receiving from the clerk, &c. such money, to be embezzlement 2
penalty for conspiring to prevent any party or witness from attending the . 13
or to injure him for so attending or testifying therein 13
or to influence the conduct of any juror 13
or to injure any juror, on account of his acts, &c. 13
proceedings in cases under the act to enforce the fourteenth amendment, to be in the 13–15
certain persons not to be jurors in the, in certain cases 15

Courts of the United States, (continued.)
act to restore the records of, in the northern district of Illinois . . . 40, 41
notice of proceedings to be served on whom 41
certified copies of certain lost official returns to be filed in court and have effect of originals 41
judgment and decrees of, when may be enforced 41
district attorneys to take steps to restore records of 41
act to perpetuate testimony in the . . 89
depositions *de bene esse* in civil cases, to be taken upon what notice 89
in cases *in rem* 89
where there is no attorney of record 89
power of court not limited by this, 89, 90
appropriations for expenses of the, 81, 82, 133, 348, 512
for jurors and witnesses . 133, 348, 512
suits and prosecutions . 133, 348, 512
enforcing civil rights act 133, 348, 512
provisions concerning practice and pleadings in the 196, 199
clerks and marshals of, and their assistants, &c., not to practise as attorneys, &c., in such courts, or district . . . 411
penalty for violation, &c. 411
Cousin, Bartholomew,
act for the relief of those claiming lands under, extended for one year . . . 225
Covington, Ky.,
building to be built at, for courts and government offices 465
plans and estimates 465
appropriation 465
money not to be used until, &c., 465
terms of United States courts in . . . 484
Cowan, A. J.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 754
Cowan, Melinda A.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 742
Cowan, William B.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 749
Cowan, William H.,
claim of estate of, allowed by commissioners 749
Cowling, Mary,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 758
Cox, Calista E.,
patent of husband may be extended for the benefit of 685
Cox, George S.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 758
Cox, Lydia P.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 751
Cox, Oliver,
damages awarded to, by commissioners of claims 692
Craig, Burton,
political disabilities removed from . . 732
Craig, William,
improvements within the Nez Perce Indian Reservations to be purchased from the representatives of 627
Craigen, Jacob I.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 759
Crandall, Albert,
medal granted to, by Congress . . . 638
Crandall, Captain Jared S.,
medal granted to, by Congress . . . 638
Craven, Joel,
payment to, for live-stock 714
Crawford, Martin J.,
political disabilities removed from . 732
Crawford, Richard B.,
pension to 725
Crawley, Elijah,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 751
Creamer, George W.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 742
Creeks,
appropriations for the . . . 171, 172, 445
for payment of interest on trust-fund of 188, 462
for expenses of general council of . 189
reserved lands of, not to be surveyed without their consent 186
Creek Indians,
Secretary of the Interior may negotiate with the, for cession of a portion of their reservation 626
Crego, L. B.,
claim of United States against, to be compromised 765
Crim, Peter,
payment to, for live-stock 714
Crim, Samuel,
payment to, for live-stock 714
Crim, Susannah,
payment to, for live-stock 714
Crim, William,
payment to, for live-stock 714
Crime,
appropriations for expenses in bringing home persons charged with . . 144, 474
Crimes against the United States,
appropriations for the detection and prosecution of, 68, 133, 257, 318, 350, 512
may be used during the current fiscal year 5
Criminal Cases,
challenges allowed in treason and capital cases 282
in other felonies 282
in other civil and criminal cases . 282
where there are several defendants, 282
in courts of the United States, provisions concerning practice in . . . 198
indictments not to be affected by defects in matters of form only 198
nor trials or judgments be delayed . 198
defendants may be found guilty of the offence charged, or of an attempt to commit the offence, if, &c. 198
in an indictment against several, if jury cannot agree as to all, they may agree upo. a verdict as to some, &c. . . . 198
new trial as to others 198
judgments for fines, &c., in, may be enforced by execution as in civil causes 198
issue of execution on the judgment not to discharge the defendant from imprisonment when, &c. . 198
poor convicts, provisions as to the discharge of 198, 199
Criminals,
convention with Nicaragua concerning the extradition of 815
with Sweden and Norway not affected 810
with the Austro-Hungarian Monarchy not affected 835
Crippled, &c., Soldiers,
appropriation to pay certain 514

Crocker, Dexter R.,
appropriation to pay, for carrying the mail in California 7, 8
Crocker, Jonathan D.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 759
Crocker, John S.,
damages awarded to, by commissioners of claims 693
Crocker, Lott W.,
damages awarded to, by commissioners of claims 692
Crocket, James, Graduating, &c., Cartridge,
appropriation for testing 261
Crockett, Samuel,
payment to, for live-stock 714
Cronkite, J. W.,
pension to 700, 701
Crossman, Alexander F.,
payment to widow of 734
Cross, Mary A.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 742
Cross, Melinda,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 742
Cross, Sandifer,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 742
Cross, Wiley,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 742
Crowell, Catherine,
pension to 682
Crow Indians,
appropriations for the . . . 172, 445, 446
Secretary of the Interior may negotiate with the, for surrender of their reservation in Montana, if, &c. 626
Cruelty to Animals. See *Animals.*
act to prevent, while in transit by railroad, &c., within the United States . 584–586
Cruikshank, Richard,
damages awarded to, by commissioners of claims 692
Cruit, Susan T.,
damages awarded to, by commissioners of claims 692
Crumpler, Wiley,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 751
Crutchfield, William,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 754
Culpeper, Jesse W.,
appropriation to pay judgment against . 134
Cumberland, Md.,
a certain vacated soldiers' burial ground near, to be sold to the Hebrew congregation of 609
Cunningham, James,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 749
Cunningham, John W.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 754
Currency Act. See *National-currency Act.*
act to amend the 603
Currency, National,
expenses of issuing, destroying, &c., to be paid from what appropriation, and not to exceed what 156
appropriations for expenses of making, &c. 348, 512
Curry, James,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 754
Cusack, Virginia M. F.,
pension to 783
Custer, Isaac,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 759
Custer, Jacob,
claim of estate of, allowed by commissioners 759
Custer, Joel,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . 759
Custer, Lewis,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 759
Custer, Samuel,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 759
Custom-Houses,
buildings for, to be erected, and appropriations therefor, at
Albany, N. Y. 39, 353, 523
Astoria, Oregon 8, 126
Atlanta, Ga. 436
Baltimore, Md. 126
Bath, Me. 397
Boston, Mass. 523
Charleston, S. C. 352, 523
Chicago, Ill. 24, 523, 524
Cincinnati, Ohio . 39, 352, 353, 523
Evansville, Ind. 411
Fall River, Mass. 140, 523
Hartford, Conn. 42, 353
Knoxville, Tenn. 126, 523
Machias, Me. 126, 352
Memphis, Tenn. 469, 470
Nashville, Tenn. 419, 523
New Orleans, La. 352, 523
Newport, R. I. 126
Ogdensburgh, N. Y. 353
Parkersburgh, W. Va. 611
Pittsburgh, Pa. 621
Port Huron, Mich. 387, 523
Portland, Me. 126
Portland, Oregon 524
Rockland, Me. 121, 523
Saint Louis, Mo. . . . 11, 12, 43, 524
Saint Paul, Minn. 8, 126, 533
San Francisco, Cal. 524
Customs Duties,
certain paintings, statuary, and photographic pictures to be admitted free of duty 35
bond for payment of duties upon those not reëxported in six months 35
merchandise imported at certain ports, but destined for certain other ports, how to be conveyed and under whose control 50
inspectors to examine, &c. 50
no unlading, &c., between first and last ports, unless, &c. 50
goods, &c., imported for relief of sufferers by the fire at Chicago, to be free . 51
tea and coffee to be free after July 1, 1872 59
in lieu of former duties, from Aug. 1, 1872, upon coal 230
salt 230
oatmeal 230
potatoes 230
leather and skins 230, 231
chiccory root 231
timber, boards, &c. 231
planed lumber 231
hubs, blocks, &c. 231
pickets, &c. 231
laths, shingles, clapboards, &c. . . 231
furniture 231
casks and barrels 231
trees, plants, seeds, &c. 231
ginger 231
chocolate 231
manufactures of flax 232
floor-cloth, canvas, cotton bags, &c., 232

Customs Duties, (continued.)
insulators in telegraphy, except, &c., 232
bouillons or cannetille 232
emery 232
corks and cork-bark 232
acids and acetates 232, 233
blue vitriol 233
refined camphor 233
quinine 233
chlorate of potash 233
Rochelle salts 233
sal soda and soda ash 233
santonine 233
strychnia 233
bay rum 233
rum essence or oil 233
sized paper 233
vermuth 233
mustard 233
currants, figs, raisins, dates . . . 233
condensed milk 233
fire crackers 233
tin and iron and tin plates 233
moisic iron 233
umbrella and parasol ribs and stretchers 233
umbrellas 233
saltpetre 233
from Aug. 1, 1872, rates of duty to be ninety per cent of the duties now imposed upon manufactures of cotton . 231
wools, &c., and manufactures thereof 231
iron and steel and manufactures thereof 231
metals not otherwise provided for, and manufactures thereof, except, &c. 231, 232
wire rope and wire strand or chain 232
paper and manufactures thereof, except, &c. 232
books and printed matter not otherwise especially provided for . . 232
manufactures of India rubber, gutta percha, or straw 232
oil-cloths 232
glass and glass ware 232
unwrought pipe-clay, &c., and fuller's earth 232
leather and manufactures of skins, bone, ivory, horn, &c. 232
liquorice paste or juice 232
ten per cent ad valorem additional duty after Oct. 1, 1872, on certain goods the produce of countries east of the Cape of Good Hope, when imported from places west of that Cape . . . 232
articles exempt from duty on and after Aug. 1, 1872 . . . . . 233, 237
standard for vinegar 237
certain machinery for steam towage on canals, to be free of duty for two years, and steam-plow machinery . . 237
imported goods, &c., in public stores, Aug. 1, 1872, to pay what duty . . . 238
duties paid on goods in bonded warehouses to be adjusted 238
certain articles exported for benefit of drawback, when entitled thereto . . 238
materials for the construction, &c., of certain vessels may be imported in bond 238
no duties to be paid thereon, if, &c., 238

Customs Duties, (continued.)
such vessels not to engage in coastwise trade for more than two months in any year, except, &c. . 238
materials for repairs of certain vessels may be admitted free of duty . . . 238
duties may be remitted on salt used in curing certain fish 238
Secretary of the Treasury to refund duties paid on goods remaining in stores Aug. 1, 1872 381
certain discriminating duties paid on goods, &c., in French vessels, to be refunded 437
consular officers not to grant certificates for certain goods, &c., shipped from countries adjacent to the United States 474
certain fish-oil and fish to be admitted into the United States from Canada or Prince Edward's Island, free, whenever, &c. 482
from Newfoundland 482
merchandise arriving at designated ports, and destined for the British possessions, may be entered and conveyed in transit without payment of duties, whenever, &c. 482, 483
may be conveyed in transit for export 483
British subjects may carry goods, &c., in British vessels, without duty, from place to place on the lakes and rivers of the United States, if part of the transportation is through Canada, by land carriage and in bond 483
this right may be suspended, if, &c., 483
laws of the United States relating to, extended over territory ceded to the United States by the Emperor of Russia 530
"heading-bolts" included under the term "stave-bolts" 559
certain barrels exported filled with domestic petroleum and returned empty, to be free of duty 559
certain foreign merchandise not in public store, &c., July 31, 1872, but then in port, entitled to same benefits as though then in public store 559
application therefor to be made within thirty days 559
imported gloves, protected by trade-mark, not to be appraised at less, &c. . 559
no sale to establish the value . . 559
bonds for exportation of distilled spirits to be upon proof, &c. 559
discriminating duties on merchandise imported in Japanese vessels, to be discontinued, so long as, &c. 956
in French vessels, to be imposed 958
treaty provisions with Italy concerning 847, 848
no prohibition that shall not equally extend, &c. 848
none on goods in wrecked vessels, &c., except 849, 850
tonnage, clearance, and anchorage dues 848, 849
treaty provisions with Great Britain respecting, on merchandise, &c., imported at certain ports and to be conveyed in transit through, &c. . . 873

Customs Duties, (continued.)
on certain lumber or timber cut in Maine, &c. 873
British subjects may carry in British vessels goods free of duty from certain ports of the United States to other such ports if part of such carriage is through Canada by land and in bond, 873
reciprocal privileges to citizens of the United States 873
provision concerning articles subject to, sent by mail in the postal convention with Ecuador 881
with Denmark 904
on board wrecked vessels, in treaty with Italy 831
with German Empire 931
Cutter, Paymaster George F.,
credit to be allowed in settlement of accounts 730

D.

Dahlonega, Ga.,
branch mint, &c., at, to be given to the North Georgia Agricultural College . 19
for what purposes to be used . . . 19
Dailey, C. M.,
payment to, for food furnished the Sioux Indians 730
Dailey, Edmund,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 751
Dailey, J.,
payment to, for food furnished the Sioux Indians 730
Daily, Josiah,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 749
Dakota Grand Trunk Railway Company,
right of way through the public lands, granted to 202, 203
extent of grant 203
materials for construction and land for depots 203
company may mortgage its road, &c. 203
route to be located and road completed within, &c. 203
rights of other roads 203
Dakota Land District,
established in Dakota Territory . . . 138
boundaries, and location of office . . . 138
register and receiver, and their pay . . 138
Dakota Southern Railroad Co.,
declared a legal corporation, and votes of counties or towns granting aid to its construction not invalidated . . . 163
right of way through public lands granted to 163
shall issue certain amounts of stock to counties, &c. 163
Dakota Territory,
post-roads established in . 25, 103, 383, 588
appropriations for territorial government in 73, 125, 498, 499
for office of surveyor-general in, 76, 356, 505, 515
for Indian service in, 132, 187, 460, 539
for survey of public lands in . 357, 515
persons holding pre-emptions on public lands in, &c., to have one year additional to make final proof, &c. . . 88, 89
a certain act of the legislative assembly of, disapproved, except, &c. . . 162, 163
Dakota Territory, (continued.)
corporators of the Centennial Board of Finance from 204
title of certain Sioux Indians to certain land in, to be inquired into 281
western boundary of, readjusted . . . 464
portion of, added to Montana 464
Dale, Elizabeth,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 751
Dale, Mahala,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 751
Dalton, David T.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 754
Dalton, M. B.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 753
Dana, James D.,
may use certain plates 646
Dane, Henry,
damages awarded to, by commissioners of claims 693
Danforth, William,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 742
Dangerfield, Sigismund,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 759
Daniels, William,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 753
Danley, William,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 742
Dannes, David,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 759
Darby, Jesse,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 746
Darien Route,
survey of ship canal 130
Davenport and St. Paul Railroad Company,
may, upon payment of one third of cost of bridge, pass their cars, &c., over the bridge across the Mississippi river at Rock Island 220
may, upon payment of, &c., maintain its own track and bridge 220
may use the approaches to such bridge, 221
bridge to strike the Illinois shore, where, &c. 220
track and bridge when to be completed, 220
David, Dempsey,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 742
Davidson, John W.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 754
Davis, Alexander G.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 759
Davis, Caroline,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 759
Davis, Charles T. P.,
damages awarded to, by commissioners of claims 693
Davis, Jefferson W.,
payment to, for services as lieutenant . 679
Davis, John,
pension to 781
Davis, Kye,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 749
Davis, Lavina,
homestead application of, declared valid, 655
Davis, Mrs. Mary,
pension to 731
Davis, Nancy P.,
damages awarded to, by commissioners of claims 693
Davis, Nelson H.,
to be appointed to a place in the inspector-general's department 838

Davis, R. A.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 756
Davis, Rodney,
payment to, for live-stock 714
Davis, Samuel B.,
pension to 782
Davis, Susan,
pension to 784
Davis, Susan A.,
damages awarded to, by commissioners of claims 693
Davis, William,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 946
Davis, Zachariah,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 754
Dawson, Joseph,
payment to, of claim 770
Dawson, Thomas B.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 759
Day, Frank,
claim of estate of, allowed by commissioners 748
Day, Jane,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 748
Dayton, Frederick F.,
pension to minor children of 659
Dead Letters, &c. See *Post-office Department.*
provisions concerning, in post-office act, 308
in the postal convention between the United States and Newfoundland 946
in the postal convention with Ecuador 880
with Denmark . . 906, 909, 910
Deaf and Dumb,
appropriations for Columbia Institution for 360, 518
Dealers in Leaf Tobacco. See *Internal Revenue.*
special tax upon, and who to be deemed such 250
who not to pay special tax as such dealers 251
Dean, Abijah,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 754
Deanes, Thomas A.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 751
Deaver, T. S.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 751
Debates in Congress,
contract for reporting and printing, for two years, from March 4, 1871, to be made with Rives and Bailey . . . 47
appropriation therefor 47
proposals for reporting, &c., for the 43d, 44th, and 45th Congresses, to be advertised for 47
those received, to be laid before Congress, with estimates of cost of printing at the government printing office 47
no debates to be reported, &c., at public expense, except upon written contracts 47
no person to be employed as a reporter for the House without the approval of the speaker 47
repeal of law prohibiting the reporting, &c., of, at public expense 510
how to be printed 510
pay to Rives and Bailey for reporting . 540
De Camp, Commodore John,
to be promoted to his original relative position as a rear-admiral on the retired list of the navy 163
Declarations. See *Pensions.*
of pension claimants, to be made where and before whom 573
to exempt claims from limitation . 573
Deficiency Appropriation,
for the years ending June 30, 1871, and June 30, 1872 5–13
additional clerks in the pension office, to be appointed by the Secretary of the Interior 5
provisions of former act, made applicable to the prosecution of claims for, and payments of, pensions 5
appropriation for detection and prosecution of crimes may be used during the current fiscal year 6
certain books, records, documents, &c. relating to transactions of or with the confederate states, may be used by the commissioners of claims 6
duly certified copies to have the same effect as originals 6
rebuilding Catholic Orphan Asylum at Charleston, S. C. 6
additional assistant attorney-general . . 6
contingent expenses of the House of Representatives 6
independent treasury at Baltimore . . 6
Chicago 6
Cincinnati 6
Louisville 6
New Orleans 6
contingent expenses for the safe keeping, &c. of public moneys 6
no part for clerical services . . . 6
direct tax commissioners of South Carolina and their clerks 6
support of the District of Columbia . . 6
salary of governor, secretary, &c. . 6
pay of members of council . . . 7
of board of public works . . . 7
no member of board of public works who is paid a salary by the United States in any other capacity, to draw salary as such member 7
board to be an existing board from and after the qualification of its members 7
cadet barracks at West Point 7
volume sixteenth, United States Statutes 7
William Hardin, surveying public lands in Nebraska 7
clothing for marine corps 7
additional compensation to reporters of Congressional Globe 7
civil service 7
joint select committee on alleged outrages in the Southern States . . . 7
purchase of Club House at Charleston, S. C. for a court-house 7
folding documents 7
clerks to committees of the Senate . . 7
clerks in office of surveyor-general in Minnesota 7
in California 7
Dexter R. Crocker, for carrying the mail in California 7, 8
S. R. Harlow, expenses in arresting Mott, in San Francisco, for violation of revenue law in New York 8
Secretary of Interior may promote clerks in census office 8
no increase in whole number in bureau 8

Deficiency Appropriation, (continued.)
certain clerkships to terminate . . 8
Scheldt dues, seventh and eighth instalments 8
custom-house at St. Paul, Minn. . . . 8
at Astoria, Oregon 8
court-house and post-office at Des Moines, Iowa 8
at Omaha, Nebraska 8
certain appropriations for public buildings, &c. made available for current year 8
no additional expenditure authorized 8
unused appropriation for salaries, &c. of special agent and inspectors of steamboats, to be applied in same manner as, &c. until, &c. 8, 9
amount to be reimbursed to the treasury 9
boundary line between Idaho and Utah Territories 9
Robert T. Kirkpatrick 9
appropriation for ninth census may be used this year 9
mileage of assistant marshals . . . 9
branch mint at Carson City 9
pier at Lewes, Delaware 9
contingencies of the House of Representatives 9
Barclay's Digest 9
assistant journal clerk, and pages . . . 9
for copies of the Constitution of the United States, &c. compiled by William J. McDonald 9
clerks of committees 9
pay of persons employed in the insurrectionary States in connection with the Treasury Department in 1867 . . . 10
Arapahoe, Cheyenne, Apache, Kiowa, and Comanche Indians, for subsistence upon reservations 10
survey of eastern boundary of Nevada by Isaac E. James may be approved . . 10
certain privileges of revenue act extended to Detroit 10
bona-fide settlers under the homestead, &c. laws, although appointed register, &c. may perfect their title 10
powers of certain commissioners of streets, &c. in Washington, D. C., transferred to the board of public works 10
assessment of private property . . 10
Washington City canal 10
pavement of Pennsylvania Avenue . . 10
District of Columbia to pay a like sum 10
Washington and Georgetown R.R. Co. to do its part 10
board of public works to supervise . 10
plans and specifications for floating iron dock to be invited by the Secretary of the Navy 11
those adopted to be paid for . . . 11
no plan to be adopted until, &c. . . 11
assistant observers at naval observatory 11
Marine Hospital building at Chicago . . 11
repeal of proviso, limiting the completion to a certain sum 11
no part to be expended until, &c. . 11
marine hospital building at San Francisco to be sold 11
proceeds how to be applied . . . 11

Deficiency Appropriation, (continued.)
destitute aged persons in the District of Columbia 11
distribution of appropriation . . 11
condemned clothing and bedding to be furnished to the National Freedmen's Relief Association 11
use of buildings in Armory Square granted 11
appropriation for building for custom-house, &c. at Saint Louis, extended, &c. 11, 12
salary of consul at Matamoras established, 12
deputy assistant treasurer in New York City 12
increased compensation to assistant marshals 12
life-saving stations on the coast of Long Island and New Jersey 12
crews of experienced surfmen may be employed 12
claims of loyal citizens from Tennessee and Berkeley and Jefferson counties, West Virginia, presented before March 3, 1871, not affected by law creating commissioners of claims 12
covering steam pipes in the Capitol . . 12
legislative assembly of Wyoming Territory 12
printing journals, and incidental expenses 12
John Thompson Mason, for disbursement of lighthouse fund at Baltimore . 12
act providing for an additional meeting of Congress repealed 12
for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1872, and former years . . 122-134
House of Representatives . . 122
cartage 122
constructive, not to be paid for, 122
folding documents 122
official reporter for Globe for 42d Congress 122
speaker may appoint a clerk . . . 122
salary 122
no appointment to be made on the doorkeeper's rolls 122
Senate 122
payment of mileage for session of May 10, 1871, authorized . . . 122
heating-apparatus 122
John C. Knowlton, as messenger, . 122
Rives and Bailey for sets of Congressional Globe to certain senators 122
clerks to committees 122
Capitol police 122, 123
library of Congress 123
Rives and Bailey for reporting, &c., debates of 41st Congress 123
Department of State 123
extra clerk hire 123
pamphlet laws and in newspapers . 123
foreign intercourse 123
allowance to John P. Hale . . . 123
to certain consuls for extraordinary services during the late war in Europe 123
contingent expense of consulates . 123
dragoman at Constantinople . 123, 124
Protestant cemetery in Malaga . . 124
in Mexico 124
Cape Spartel light 124

Deficiency Appropriation, (continued.)
United States legation in France . 124
extraordinary expenses of minister to Italy 124
amanuensis to Robert C. Schenck . 124
consular building at Tangiers . . 124
American seamen in foreign countries 124
inquiry respecting food fishes 124
report of commissioner of fish and fisheries 124
mint and branches 124
branch mint at San Francisco . . 124
at Carson city 124
assay office, Boise city 124
independent treasury 124
officers, &c., in New York city . . 124
territorial governments . . . 125
District of Columbia 125
governor, &c. 125
board of health 125
council 125
Arizona 125
Dakota 125
Montana 125, 127
New Mexico 125, 127
Utah 125, 127
Wyoming 125
internal revenue stamps, paper, and dies 125
captured and abandoned property . . 125
expenses of suits, &c. 125
coast survey, repairs, &c., of vessels . 125
pay, &c., of engineers of steamers . 126
public buildings throughout the United States 126, 127
new State Department building . . 126
custom-houses, 126
Astoria, Oregon 126
Baltimore, Md. 126
Knoxville, Tenn. 126
Machias, Me. 126
Newport, R. I. 126
Portland, Me. 126
Saint Paul, Minn. 126
court house at
Charleston, S. C. 131
Portland, Me. 126
marine hospital, Chicago 126
City of Detroit for wood pavement, 126
appraisers' stores, Philadelphia . . 126
assistant treasurer's office, St. Louis, 126
post-office, Baltimore, Md. . . . 126
Newport, R. I. 126
Portland, Me. 126
treasury, miscellaneous 126
light stations at Manistee 126
repairs, &c., on buildings . . 126, 127
re-establishing lights on southern coasts 127
collectors acting as superintendents of lights 127
vaults, safes, and locks 127
salary of 2d comptroller established . . 127
John P. Bruce 127
John Gordon 127
gaugers in New York 127
salary of secretary of Territory of New Mexico, as superintendent of public buildings 127
law authorizing, repealed 127
United States marshal of Nebraska . . 127
O. P. Rockwell, mail contractor . . . 127

Deficiency Appropriation, (continued.)
War Department 127–129
pay department 127, 128
quartermaster's department 128
barracks and quarters 128
clothing and equipage . . . 128, 129
no claim for use of any patent, 129
ordnance and ordnance stores 129
national military cemeteries 129
appropriation for collecting, &c., volunteers to be for present year only . . 129
payments to States of amounts due for enrolling, &c., troops 129
signal office, observation and report of storms 129
no part to be paid to certain telegraph companies 129
insane volunteer soldiers 129
board of visitors at West Point . . . 129
public buildings, &c., around Washington 129
survey and map 129
grading, &c., circle, &c. 129
executive mansion and grounds . . . 129
contingencies of the army 130
freedmen's hospitals and asylum . . . 130
military convicts at State penitentiaries, 130
abandoned and captured property . . 130
Navy Department 130
marine corps 130
survey of route for ship canal between the Atlantic and Pacific Oceans . . 130
Interior Department . . 130–133
pension office 130
removing papers to Seaton house . 130
fuel and lights 131
land-office 131
depositing public moneys and clerks, 131
patent-office 131
plates for official gazette 131
copies, how to be distributed . 131
subscription price 131
printing 131
census, census takers 131
limit to amount 131
public works 131
Columbia institute for deaf and dumb 131
Smithsonian institution 131
geological survey by Professor Hayden, 131
surveyor-general's office, Louisiana . . 131
congressional cemetery 131
Capitol extension 131, 361
disbursing clerk of department to make disbursements for building, 131
pay therefor 131
accounts of F. W. Clemons . . . 132
lamps and service pipe 132
Indian bureau 132
Apaches 132
Arickarees, Gros Ventres, and Mandans 132
Kaw Indians in Kansas 132
Milk River agency, Montana . . . 132
Navajoes 132
Osages 132
Quapaws 133
Seminoles 132
Senecas 132
certain persons to receive no part of this appropriation 133
receiving to be guilty of a misdemeanor 133

Deficiency Appropriation, (continued.)
judiciary 133, 134
salaries of district judges 133
general expenses of the courts 133
revision of the statutes, clerical and other assistance 133
this to continue only to June 30, 1873 133
court of claims, attorneys, &c., fees . . 133
books for department of justice . . . 133
judgment in Edgerton *v.* Culpeper . . 134
William E. Parker, for travel of Judge Duval 134
wages of certain workmen to be settled, without reduction for reduction of hours of labor 134
certain persons born in Oregon to be deemed citizens 134
pier at Lewes, Delaware 134
certain claims for cotton to be paid . . 134
certain other claims not included . 134
for the year ending June 30, 1873 . . . . . 405, 406
for Post-office Department 405
coast survey 405
ninth census 405
rebel ram "Albemarle" 405
patent office 405
board of public works in the District of Columbia 405, 406
for the service of the government for the year ending June 30, 1873, and for other purposes 530–543
Senate 530
Department of State . . . 530, 531
publishing laws 530
consuls at Havre and La Rochelle . . 531
to be paid from what appropriation, 531
stationery, seals, &c. 531
disbursing clerk for new departments building 531
mixed commission on American and British claims 531
Treasury Department . . 531, 532
miscellaneous 531
mint, branches, and assay offices . 531, 532
internal revenue, gaugers and store-keepers 532
coast survey, Atlantic, gulf, and western coasts 532
extending triangulation 532
pay, &c., of engineers 532
light-house establishment, keepers, buoys 532
commissions to collectors 533
steam-heating 533
custom-house at St. Paul 533
accounts of disbursing officers of Freedmen's Bureau 533
designated depositaries 533
territorial governments . 532, 533
Arizona 532
Colorado 532
Montana 532
New Mexico 533
Utah 533
Washington 533
accounts of marshal for Utah Territory, how to be settled 533
War Department 533–536
office of quartermaster-general . . . 533
military establishment, quartermaster's department 533, 534
army transportation 534

Deficiency Appropriation, (continued.)
barracks and quarters 535
clothing and equipage 535
pay department 535
paymaster-general's office 535
mileage 535
public buildings and grounds in Washington 535
officer in charge of, to have what rank and pay 585
W. H. Shirley 535
signal service, observation and report of storms 535, 536
medical and hospital department . . . 536
State penitentiaries 536
marine corps 536
Interior Department . . 536–540
miscellaneous and contingent 536
maps for statistical atlas of the United States 536
Francis A. Walker 536
public lands, surveying and offices of surveyors 536, 537
California 536
Idaho 536, 537
Kansas 537
Montana 537
Nebraska 536, 537
Nevada 536, 537
Oregon 536
Washington Territory 536
Wyoming Territory 537
recorder of land titles in Missouri 536
appropriations are for deficiencies of what years 537
penitentiary in Wyoming Territory . . 537
extension of Capitol grounds, 537
purchase of land, &c., in Washington, D. C. 537
at what prices 537
certain materials in buildings may be sold at public auction . . . 537
proceeds of sales, how applied, 537
expenses of examination of titles, 538
elevator in Senate wing of the Capitol 538
miscellaneous 538
Zebulon B. Sturges 538
Alexander Lynch 538
John G. Merritt 538
John W. Wright 538
Thomas Lewis 538
temporary clerks in pension office . . 538
wagon-road to Red Lake branch of agency for Chippewas 538
Indian Bureau 538, 539
portions of proceeds of sale of Osage Indian lands to be transferred to pay for lands bought by Osages from Cherokees, and placed to credit of Cherokees 538
to bear interest at five per cent . . 538
interest to Osage Indians 539
Sioux Indians near Flandreau, Dakota Territory 539
Indian service in California, Dakota, Montana, Nevada, and Utah . . . 539
Menomonees 539
purchase of lands from Mississippi band of Chippewas 539
Pembina band of Chippewas 539
Apache Indians 539
only for those on reservations and who refrain from hostilities . . 539

Deficiency Appropriation, (continued.)
Stockbridge Indians, transfer of accounts 539
expenses of Indian hostilities in Montana 539
subsistence and civilization of Arickare, Gros Ventre, and Mandan Indians at Fort Berthold agency 540
miscellaneous 540
introduction of shad into the rivers and lakes of the United States 540
folding documents, House of Representatives 540
Rives & Bailey, reporting, &c., debates, 540
public printing 540
S. Wolf. 540
International Prison Reform Congress . 540
congressional cemetery 540
board of health of the District of Columbia. 540
Columbia Hospital for Women . . . 540
purchase of City Hall building in Washington 540
price to be determined by appraisers 540
purchase-money, how to be applied, 540
land for new building 540
government not to be liable . . . 540
no land granted for such building . 540
purchase and distribution of seeds . . 540
Department of Justice . . . 541
courts, jurors, witnesses, prisoners, and prosecutions for crime 541
judges 541
rent and fitting rooms 541
pay of certain members of Congress from Georgia 541
Mississippi 541
Ohio 541
bearer of contesting electoral vote of Louisiana 541
sergeant-at-arms of the House 541
building at Evansville, Ind., for custom-house, &c. 541
land in Indianapolis, adjoining court-house. 541
pension office, salaries 541
balance of appropriation for payments to States for amounts due for enrolling, &c., troops, &c., reappropriated . 542
topographer of Post-office Department . 542
William M. Ireland 542
J. M. McGrew 542
registered package envelopes 542
salaries of postmasters 542
post-office at Charleston, S. C.. . . . 542
postal stamps for certain officers and departments for year ending June 30, 1874 542
special stamps or stamped envelopes for official mail matter for the executive departments 542
to be sold at what price 542
Charles H. W. Meehan 542
assistant treasurers of the United States to be appointed at Cincinnati and Chicago 543
suitable rooms to be prepared for them 543
their powers, duties, and pay . . 543
rooms now used by designated depositaries at those places to be set apart, &c. 543
may appoint clerks and messengers, 543

Deficiency Appropriation, (continued.)
preparation of rooms, vaults, &c., for assistant treasurer at Chicago 543
designation as depositaries of, &c., to be revoked when, &c. 543
Dejarnette, Daniel C.,
political disabilities removed from . . 786
Delano, Lang and,
payment to, by Venezuela, for damages . at Aves Island 803, 804
Delaware,
representation of, in Congress, according to the ninth census 28
corporators of the Centennial Board of Finance from 204
Delawares,
appropriations for the 172, 173, 446
for payment of interest on trust-fund of 188, 462
Delegates in Congress. See *Congress*.
provision for the election of 28, 29
not to receive pay for services in any matter before any bureau, &c., where the United States is interested . . . 411
no allowance to be made to, on account of postage 421
salary of, established from March 4, 1873 486
"Delight," The Schooner,
payment to Martin Freeman, owner of . 704
Delions, David,
damages awarded to, by commissioners of claims 693
DeLoach, Josiah,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 754
"Delphine," The Brig,
an American register to be issued to. 225
Demery, Mahlon,
payment to, for live-stock 714
Demurrers,
in criminal cases in federal courts, to indictments, &c., when overruled, what judgment to be entered 158
Denmark,
postal convention with, of November 7 and December 1, 1871 . . . 903–916
exchange of mails and offices of exchange 903, 908
mails to be despatched by regular routes, 903
cost of international and territorial transit of closed mails 903
correspondence to include what . . . 903
letter postage, weight and rates of letters 903, 904
prepayment of postage optional . . 904
additional postage on unpaid letters 904, 909
other correspondence, rates for 904
regulations for forwarding . . 904, 908
packets not to contain, &c. . 904, 908
dimensions of 904
prohibited articles 904
customs duties 904
registered correspondence . . . 904, 908
rates of postage, to be prepaid . . 904
no responsibility for loss 904
accounts between the two offices . 905, 910
to be transmitted quarterly . . . 906
rates for conversion of money, 906, 910
open mails, exchange of correspondence in 905
closed mails, transit through either country 905

Denmark, (continued.)
transfer of, from vessel to vessel . 906
certain missent correspondence, and that not deliverable, to be returned, 906, 909, 910
official communications 906
detailed regulations . . . 908–916
convention between, and the United States of July 30, 1872, concerning naturalization 941–944
when citizens of the United States are to be treated as citizens of Denmark 941, 942
when Danish subjects are to be treated as citizens of the United States . . 942
citizenship in the original country may be restored, and how 942
naturalization, how may be renounced, 943
Denning, Levi,
damages awarded to, by commissioners of claims 693
Denton, Dorcas,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 754
Denver,
appropriations for branch mint at . 73, 498
city of, may purchase certain public lands for cemetery 140
boundaries and price of 140
provisions of coinage act of 1873 as to assay-office at 433
Denver and Rio Grande Railway Company,
right of way through the public lands, granted to the 339
railway when to be completed . . 339
Department of Agriculture,
appropriations for expenses of the, 77, 78, 506, 507
collecting statistics and preparing reports 77, 506
purchase and distribution of seeds, 77, 506, 507
experimental garden 77, 507
books of reference, &c. 78, 507
Department of Justice. See *Attorney General*.
powers and duties of the Secretary of the Interior relating to the imprisonment or discharge of certain convicts, transferred to 35
seal of, established 35
authentication of documents, records, &c. 35
to have control of prosecutions of suits for money due the Post-office Department 324
statutes and reports of the United States to be furnished to, for distribution . 578
register to be kept of those received and distributed 578
appropriations for the 82, 508
for books for 133
deficiency appropriation for 541
Department of State. See *Secretary of State*.
appropriations for expenses of the . 66, 492
pamphlet laws and in newspapers, 66, 123, 492
publication of laws, in newspapers after March 4, 1875, to cease . . 66
proof-reading, stationery, &c. . . 66
books, maps, &c. 66
Mexican claims commission . . . 66
Spanish commission 66
for new department building . . . 126
extra clerk hire 123
foreign intercourse, &c. . . . 123, 124
Department of State, (continued.)
salary of chief clerk of, established, 145
deficiency appropriation for . . . 530, 531
pay of the two chiefs of the diplomatic and the consular bureaus in the, established 509
of the chiefs of the bureaus of accounts and of indexes and archives 509
Department of the Interior. See *Secretary of the Interior*.
appropriations for the . . . 74–78, 502–505
certain duties in regard to the Territories of the United States, now performed by the Secretary of State, transferred to 484
Dependent Relatives. See *Pensions*.
provisions for pensions to, under the revised pension law 571, 572
Depositaries of the United States,
designation of the surveyor of customs at Cincinnati, and of the collector of customs at Chicago, as, to be revoked when, &c. 543
appropriations for offices of, 6, 71, 72, 496, 497
Depositions. See *Witness*.
of certain witnesses may be taken in contested election cases 408
proceedings 408, 409
to be sent to the clerk of the House of Representatives 409
may be opened by the clerk, and copy furnished 409
of witnesses under letters rogatory . . 581
provisions concerning the taking of, by consuls, &c., in the treaty with the Austro-Hungarian Monarchy . 825, 827
in treaty with the German Empire 925, 926
Depositions de bene esse,
in civil cases, in United States courts, to be taken on what notice 89
in cases *in rem* 89
where there is no attorney of record, 89
power of court not limited . . . 89
Deposits,
valuable mineral, in public lands, provisions concerning 91–96
See *Mining Claims*.
savings, by enlisted men of the army, with army paymasters 117
forfeitable by desertion, but not by sentence of court-martial 117
exempt, &c., for soldier's debts . . . 117
interest thereon 117
government liable for 117
system, &c., how put in execution . . . 117
tax upon, in banks, &c., to be paid semi-annually 256
in provident institutions, savings banks, &c., of not over $2000 in the name of one person, exempt from tax . . . 256
See *Banks, &c.*
Depredations by Indians,
rules for presenting claims for pay for, to be prepared 190
claims to be investigated 190
no payment to be made without a specific appropriation 190
committed, upon the frontiers of Texas to be investigated 396
appropriation for expenses of investigation 406

Depredations upon Timber,
on public lands, appropriations for expense of suppressing 359, 514
Deputy Assistant Treasurer,
in New York City, payment to 12
Deputy Clerks,
of United States courts, appointment, tenure of office, pay, &c., of 330
clerk responsible for defaults of . . . 330
Deputy Collectors (Customs),
authorized at Shreveport, La. 33
salary and how determined 33
when to act as shipping commissioners . 263
at Saint Paul, Minn., pay of, established, 604
to act as inspector 605
for three ports of delivery in southern collection district of Oregon, authorized 601
Deputy Commissioner of Pensions,
appointment of, authorized 575
duties and salary of 575
appropriation for salary of 541
Deputy Commissioners of Internal Revenue,
appropriations for pay of . . . 68, 494
Derry, John P.,
payment to, for live-stock 714
DeRussy, R. E.,
credit to be allowed, in closing accounts of 712
Deserters,
from the vessels of either nation, provisions concerning, in the treaty with the Austro-Hungarian Monarchy, 828, 829
in treaty with the German Empire 929, 930
Desertion,
to cause forfeiture of pay and savings of enlisted men of the army 117
Desertion of Seamen,
losses by, how may be supplied . . . 265
punishment for 273
arrest for 274
wages, forfeited by 275
Designated Depositaries,
appropriations for pay of the, 6, 71, 72, 496, 497, 533, 543
Des Moines, Iowa,
appropriation for court-house and post-office at 8
Destitute Aged Persons,
in the District of Columbia, appropriation for the relief of 11
how to be distributed 11
distribution of condemned clothing, &c., for 11
Detection and Conviction,
of violators of internal revenue laws, sums necessary for, may be paid, 68, 69, 257
appropriations for . . . 68, 69, 257, 494
of crimes against the United States, appropriation for 512
may be used during the current fiscal year 6
of counterfeiting securities of the United States, and other frauds upon the government 348, 512
Detectives and Scouts (Army),
appropriation for 130
Detroit Arsenal,
appropriation for 363
Detroit, Michigan,
privileges of former act extended to . . 10
amount expended in wood pavement to be refunded to 126
Detwiler, John L.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 759
Devices. See *Mints, &c.*
upon the coins of the United States, 425, 427
Dibrell, James A.,
damages awarded to, by commissioners of claims 693
Dickens, Amelia J.,
damages awarded to, by commissioners of claims 693
Dickens, Eloise C.,
damages awarded to, by commissioners of claims 693
Dickens, Maria M.,
damages awarded to, by commissioners of claims 693
Dickinson County, Iowa,
selections of swamp lands in, may be received, &c. 37
Dickinson, Harriet,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 746
Diehl, Jonathan,
liability of, as surety for Josiah S. Diehl, released 766
Diehl, Josiah S.,
liability of sureties on bond of, released, 766
Dime. See *Mints, &c.*
standard weight and value of 427
Dimpfel, Frederick P.,
patent of, extended 701
Dinken, Patrick,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 754
Diplomatic Officers,
no pay or allowance to, after their official functions terminate, except, &c. . . 143
law forbidding payment of salaries to two ministers for the same place for more than thirty days repealed . . . 143
payment to widows, &c., of any, dying abroad while in the discharge of their duty 474
Director of the Mint. See *Mint.*
appointment and term of office . . . 424
who to act as, in his temporary absence, 425
salary and travelling expenses 426
powers, reports, and annual estimates . 426
to approve certain appointments of superintendent of mint 425
may engage artists to make new devices for coins 425
may decide upon the delivery of minor coins 429
duty of, in regard to accounts of superintendent of mints 431
in regard to the annual testing of the weight of coins 432
to procure standard weights for each mint and assay office 432
to approve of regulations for execution of dies and medals, at the mint in Philadelphia 432
to have general direction of assay offices, subject, &c. 434
regulations, returns, and charges . 434
Direct Tax Commissioners. See *Direct Taxes.*
of South Carolina and their clerks, appropriation for 6
acts of, in renting school-farm lands and disbursing the proceeds confirmed 600
Disabilities,
political, imposed by fourteenth amendment, &c., removed from all persons except, &c. 142

Disabilities, (continued.)
proclamation by the President of the United States respecting 956
prosecutions against certain persons from whom political disabilities have been removed, ordered to be discontinued 956
Disabilities, Legal and Political,
removal of, from the following persons:
Boteler, Alexander R. 676, 677
Brown, John Young 676, 677
Faulkner, Charles J. 680
Houston, George S. 691
Jobe, T. J. 645
Vance, Zebulon B. 691
Disability,
under Post-office act may be removed with written consent, &c. 325
degrees of, and rates of pension for, under the pension law 567–577
See *Pensions*.
Disabled Persons.
in the military and naval service, appropriation for surgical apparatus, &c., for relief of the 260
Disbursing Clerk,
of the War Department, services of, how to be paid for 195
Discharge,
of convicts under the United States laws, &c., certain powers, &c., relating to the, transferred to the Department of Justice 35
of poor convicts 198, 199
of poor debtors, by Postmaster-General, 324, 325
Discharge of Seamen. See *Shipping Commissioners*.
provisions concerning . . . 263, 266–268
in foreign ports, for misconduct, payment of three months' extra wages, may be remitted, if, &c. 580
Discharge Papers,
of any soldier or sailor, penalty upon claim agents and attorneys for retaining or refusing to deliver. 137
Discipline of Seamen,
provisions of law concerning . . 273–276
Discriminating Duties,
certain, paid on goods in French vessels to be refunded 437
on goods imported in Japanese vessels, to be discontinued so long as, &c. . . 956
in French vessels, to be imposed, 957, 958
on merchandise imported in Spanish vessels, except, &c., to be discontinued as long as, &c. 954
Disguise,
penalty for going in, upon the public highway, &c., to deprive any person or class of equal rights, &c., under the laws, &c. 13
Direct Taxes,
lands in insurrectionary States, sold for, not to be recovered in proceedings against purchasers, &c., without showing, &c. 89, 332
lands now held by the United States, acquired under direct tax acts, may be restored to former legal owners, upon proof, &c., and payment of taxes, interest, and improvements . 89, 330, 331
in South Carolina, including tracts purchased under army and navy sales, to be so restored 332
purchasers evicted from, through failure of title, to be repaid their purchase-money, if, &c. . . 89, 332
value of, if not agreed, how to be determined 331
title of the United States to be released, when and how. 331
unredeemed lands at expiration of time, &c., to be sold at public auction, &c. . 331
moneys arising from sales of "school farm" lands, appropriated to the use of free public schools in certain parishes 332
how to be expended 332
premises occupied as a court-house in Beaufort, S. C., released to the county, 332
provisions as to acts of commissioners of, in South Carolina 6, 600
Distilled Spirits. See *Internal Revenue*.
internal revenue tax upon, and provisions of internal revenue law concerning 238–245
certain other provisions of internal revenue law concerning 402, 403
Distilled Spirits in Bond,
destroyed by casualty, internal revenue tax upon, may be abated or repaid . 162
if insured, &c. 162
Distilleries. See *Internal Revenue*.
surveys of, to be made at the expense of the United States, and their capacity estimated 239
provisions of internal revenue law concerning 239–245
bond in case of distillery sold in favor of the United States 243
may operate distillery during, &c. . 243
Distillers. See *Internal Revenue*.
part of special tax paid by, may be refunded 238
bond of 238
provisions of internal revenue law concerning 239–245
District Attorneys of the United States,
of northern district of Illinois to take steps to restore records of the court of the United States under the direction of the judges 41
compensation therefor 41
to prosecute all cases of violation of the act regulating the mode of making private contracts with Indians . . . 137
of western judicial district in North Carolina, appointment and salary of . 217
in Nebraska, salary of, established . . 337
cases of fines, &c., under the revenue laws to be reported to, by collectors, with names of witnesses . . . 580, 581
proceedings to be commenced without delay 581
facts to be reported to Secretary of Treasury, if, &c. 581
compensation to, for such services . 581
appropriations for the 81, 507
District Courts of the United States. See *Courts, &c.*
clerk of, for the eastern district of Virginia to transmit certain papers to the western district 8
times of holding, in the western district of Virginia established . . . 27, 28, 53

District Courts of the U. S. (continued.)
act to restore the records of the court for the northern district of Illinois . . 40, 41
time for holding, in the western district of Wisconsin 88
two terms of, for northern district of Ohio, to be held each year in Toledo 157, 158
practice, pleadings, and proceedings in the 197, 198
remedies by attachment, &c., in common law causes in 197
appeals, exceptions, &c. 197
security on appeals, &c., to be given within sixty days after, &c. 198
western judicial district established in North Carolina 215
terms of, in North Carolina 215
See *North Carolina.*
circuit court jurisdiction taken from the northern district of Georgia 218
terms of, in northern district of Georgia, 218
deputies of clerks of, may be appointed, &c. 330
clerk responsible for default of . . 330
term of, in Kansas, to be held at Leavenworth 334
terms of, in Covington and Paducah, Ky. 484
for the middle and northern districts of Alabama, circuit-court jurisdiction taken away from 484, 485
cases in, transferred to circuit court, 484
pending indictments and writs of error or appeals not affected . . 485
terms of, in eastern district of Missouri, 477
for Nebraska, fall term of, to be held at Omaha 601
deficiency appropriation for the . . . 541
District Judges of the United States,
appropriations for the . . . 81, 133, 507
from other districts, expenses of, while holding court in the southern district of New York, how to be paid . . . 36
of western judicial district in North Carolina, appointment and salary of . 217
to appoint clerks 217
to be designated by each circuit judge to do duty under civil rights act . . 349
District Marshals of the United States,
appropriations for the 82, 507
District of Columbia,
governor to be, *ex officio*, a member and one of the regents of the Smithsonian Institution 1
certain members of board of public works not to draw salary as such . . 7
board of public works in, to be held to be an existing board for all purposes, &c., from, &c. 7
to have the power of certain commissioners of streets 10
to assess private property for the improvement of M Street and Seventh Street southwest . . . 10
to open Washington City canal and branches, &c. 10
to superintend the paving of Pennsylvania Avenue 10
authorities of, to expend a certain sum for the paving of Pennsylvania Avenue 10
provision for making lists of jurors in, until, &c. 16

District of Columbia, (continued.)
provision for ordering talesmen to be summoned 16
commissioners of the sinking fund of the, to fund certain liabilities of the city of Washington 86
tax to be levied and collected to pay interest and create a sinking fund . . 87
conflicting provisions of act of assembly of, declared void 87
certain acts of assembly of, declared void 87, 88
certain bonds not to be issued 88
debt of, not to exceed, &c., unless, &c. . 88
act of legislative assembly of, authorizing a subscription to the stock of the Piedmont and Potomac Railroad Company approved 158
conditions of subscription to stock . . 158
corporators of the Centennial Board of Finance from 204
board of commissioners to construct new jail in the 211, 212
who to constitute, their powers and duties 211
change of site 211
appropriation 211
to raise by tax $125,000 for part of cost of jail 211
tax, how to be levied and collected, 212
salary of members of the board of health of, established 400
board of public works not to incur any liability, &c., for streets, &c., beyond appropriations previously made by Congress 406
national banks in the, to be examined . 412
report and expense 412
one third of cost of fire department in, to be borne by the United States . . 422
not to exceed $25,000 in any year . 422
governor of, to provide suitable buildings for the Women's Christian Association of Washington 436
act prohibiting gift enterprises in the . 464
act amending the act governing the colored schools of the 619
governor of District to appoint board of trustees of schools for colored children in Washington and Georgetown, 619
number in each city, term of office, &c. 619
to appoint secretary and treasurer of the board 619
their term of office, duties, &c. 619, 620
to appoint superintendent of schools for colored children in 620
term of office, pay, &c. . . . 620
act for relief of Columbian College in, confirmed 629
appropriations for government in, 6, 7, 74, 125, 499, 500
no part to be paid to any member of any board who holds any other federal office 74, 500
for board of health in 540
for purchase by the United States of the interest of, in the city-hall building 540
to pay expenditures made by board of public works in 405
payments to be made only on vouchers 406

District of Columbia, (continued.)
appropriation for relief of destitute aged persons in 11
how to be distributed 11
Dixon, John W.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 759
Dixon, Solomon,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 759
Documents, Congressional,
law limiting the number of, to be printed for the use of any head of department, &c., repealed 83
Documents, Public,
what to be considered, under the post-office act 306
Dodd, Lucinda,
payment to, for live-stock 714
Dodd, Mary,
payment to, for live-stock 714
Dodd, William,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 742
Dodge, Ralph,
homestead application of, declared valid, 655
Doling, Julius C.,
homestead application of, declared valid, 654
Dollar. See *Mints, &c.*
standard weight of the gold 426
of the silver, or trade 427
Dome of Capitol,
appropriations for, &c. 361, 518
Donaldson, Robert H.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 759
Donaldson, Thomas,
appropriation to pay balance due . . . 350
Donkers, Henry,
damages awarded to, by commissioners of claims 693
Double-Eagle. See *Mints, &c.*
standard weight and value of the . . 426
Dougherty, Cordelia C.,
pension to 779
Douglas, Joseph,
payment to, for live-stock 714
Douglass, Henry,
appropriation for 530
Dover, Delaware,
building to be erected at, for post-office 471
appropriation, plans, and estimates, 471
money not to be used until, &c. . . 471
Downing, Thomas,
homestead application of, declared valid, 656
Drake, Margaret,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 746
Drawback (*Customs*)
of import duties on certain building materials to be used in rebuilding Chicago 51
certain articles exported for benefit of, when entitled thereto 238
Drawback (*Internal Revenue*). See *Internal Revenue*.
upon distilled spirits exported . . 241, 243
penalties for fraud in claims for drawback 243
for fraudulently aiding in fraudulent exchange in spirits shipped, 243
upon tobacco, &c., on which the internal tax has been paid, when exported, equal to value of stamps 254
amount due for, to be paid by warrant 255
but not for a sum less than $50, nor except, &c. 255
Drawbridges. See *Bridges*.
may be erected over the Mobile river, &c., by the Mobile and Montgomery R. R. Co. 400, 401
how to be constructed, managed, changed, &c. 401
Drawings and Specifications,
of patent-office, act further regulating the publication of the 2
price of printed copies when uncertified 3
Draw-Keepers of Potomac Bridges,
appropriations for 65, 527
Dreher, Henry,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 746
Dressler, Theoph,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 749
Drop Letters,
postage on 303
Duble, Aaron,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 759
Duckett, J. T.,
damages awarded to, by commissioners of claims 693
Duck, John,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 749
Dudley, James,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 751
Dudley, Nancy,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 748
Duhamel, Dr. W. J. C.,
payment to, for professional services . . 765
"*Duke of Edinburgh*," *The Ship*,
payment to owner of, for injuries to . . 717
Dulaney, Daniel F.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 759
Du Luth Collection District (*Customs*),
established, and to include what . . . 157
Du Luth to be the port of entry . . . 157
pay of collector, &c. 157
Dumfries, Va.,
acts making, a port of delivery, repealed, 5
Dumm, A. G.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 749
Dumont, Robert S.,
pension to 779
Duncan, Isaac A.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 754
Dunham, Judith,
pension to 745
Dunlap, Julia Belle,
pension to 681
Dunn, Joseph W.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 754
Dunn, Peter,
claim of United States against, to be compromised 765
Dunlavy, Braxton,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 742
Dunstan River,
in Maine, bridge may be built over the tide water of 139
Duplicate Checks,
for pensions, may be issued in place of original checks, of not over $500, lost or destroyed 4
bonds of indemnity to be given . . 4
may be issued by disbursing officers, in place of original checks, lost, &c., after, &c. 29
limit to amount 29
provision, if the officer issuing the check be dead or not in office 29

Duplicate Checks, (continued.)
disbursing officers to issue to, in favor of any postmaster, &c. 300
Durfee and Peck,
claims of, to be settled 786
Durfee, E. H.,
claims of, to be settled 786
Dutch Island,
appropriation for fort on 468
Duties. See *Customs Duties, Internal Revenue*.
monument to the memory of the officers, &c., of the navy, &c., to be admitted free 400
treaty provisions with Great Britain respecting, on merchandise, &c., imported at certain ports, and to be conveyed in transit through, &c. . . . 873
on certain lumber or timber cut in Maine, &c. 874
British subjects may carry in British vessels goods free of duty from certain ports of the United States to other such ports, if part of such carriage is through Canada by land and in bond 873
reciprocal privileges granted to citizens of the United States . . . 873
D'Wamish Indians,
appropriations for the 173, 446
Dyer, Robert,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 759
Dykes, George J.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 748

E.

Eaches, Delilah,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 759
Eaches, Thomas,
payment to, for live-stock 716
Eagle. See *Mints, &c.*
standard weight and value of the . . . 426
Easly, Greenbery M.,
damages awarded to, by commissioners of claims 693
East Chester National Bank of Mount Vernon,
may change its location and name . . 409
proceedings, new name, rights, &c., 409, 410
Eastern Nevada Railroad Company,
right of way through public lands, granted to 393
and to take material from adjacent lands 393
other roads may be built through any defile 393
act to be accepted in writing within one year and map of location filed . . . 393
road to be completed within two years, 393
East Florida Land District,
established in Florida with office at Jaynesville 335
register and receiver 335
Eastman, Francis A.,
accounts of, to be settled and certain credits allowed 646
Eastport, Maine,
office of surveyor at, re-established . . 3
to be known by what name hereafter 3
Eau Claire Lumber Company,
letters-patent heretofore granted to, extended 389, 390
provision as to rights heretofore sold and machines erected 390
Echols, Hiram M.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 746
Ecuador,
postal convention with, of May 9, 1871, 879–886
exchange of mails, and offices of exchange 879, 880
mail matter and rates of postage . 879, 880
exchange in open mails of correspondence from Ecuador to other countries *via* the United States 880, 881
official correspondence to be free . . . 881
prohibited mail matter not to be delivered, and articles subject to customs duties or to confiscation 881
transmission of registered articles and register fees 882
Edgerton v. *Culpeper*,
appropriation to pay judgment in the cause 134
Edsall, John T.,
damages awarded to, by commissioners of claims 698
Education,
appropriations for expenses of bureau of, 76, 504
Edwards, David,
damages awarded to, by commissioners of claims 693
Edwards, David,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 742
Edwards, Elizabeth,
payment to, for live-stock 714
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 759
Edwards, John,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 751
Edwards, Nathaniel E.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 753
Edwards, Sarah,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 742
Effects of Seamen,
dying on board vessel, how to be cared for and disposed of 271
at any place out of the United States 272
in the United States 272
duty of court as to the distribution of, 272, 273
Eight Hour Law,
wages of certain workmen to be settled without reduction for reduction in hours of labor 134
proclamation of the President of the United States respecting 955
no reduction to be made in wages, &c., on account of reduction in hours of labor 955
Eight Steam Vessels of War. See *Steam Vessels of War*.
to be constructed 423
Ela, Jacob H.,
accounts of, to be settled and payments made to 647
Elderkin, Phebe Ann,
pension to 672
Eleazer, Mary R.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 754
Election Cases, Contested. See *Elections, Contested*.
provision for taking testimony in . 408, 409
Elections,
of members of 43d Congress . . 28, 192
of 45th Congress 28
of subsequent Congresses 28

Elections, (continued.)
of members of Congress to fill vacancies 29
to choose electors of President, &c., to continue in any State more than one day if, &c. 157
for representatives to 43d Congress, and presidential electors in Louisiana in 1872 195
in the Territories of Washington and Idaho, for election of delegates to the 43d Congress, when to be held . . . 90
two supervisors of, of different political parties, to be appointed in any congressional district, by circuit court, upon written petition of ten citizens in . . 348
power and jurisdiction of the court, 349
compensation of supervisors . . . 349
certain persons not to be appointed supervisors, or deputy marshal, 349
supervisors, to have no power, except to witness proceedings and count the votes 349
some commissioner of circuit court in each judicial district to be appointed chief supervisor of 349
of electors, or members of Congress, provisions respecting the freedom of, &c. 13, 14
of members of the legislative assembly of the Territory of New Mexico . . 16
in Arkansas, Kansas, and Louisiana, appropriation for expenses of investigation as to 423
recent senatorial, in Kansas . . . 479, 484
Elections, Contested,
no payments to be made to either party for expenses 490
Electoral Vote,
appropriation for conveying to the seat of government 851
Electors of President and Vice-President,
election to choose, in any State to be continued for more than one day, if, &c. . 157
Electrical Apparatus,
for lighting, &c., to be placed in charge of engineer, &c. 489
Electrician at the Capitol,
appropriation for 65
offices of, and of assistant, abolished . . 489
Elevator,
in Senate wing of the Capitol, appropriation for 538
Eliot, Alpha,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 755
Elis, James,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 742
Elko Land District,
in Nevada, established 38
boundaries and location of office . . . 38
register and receiver, their residence, powers and salaries 38
"*Ellie*," *The Schooner*,
name changed to the "Falcon" . . . 416
Ellinsburgh, Oregon,
made a port of delivery 601
Elliott, George M.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 755
Elliott, H. Clay,
may carry on business of distilling . . 724
Elliott, Robert,
damages awarded to, by commissioners of claims 693
Elliott, Samuel B.,
allowance to, in settlement of accounts, 711
Elliott, Thomas P.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 751
Elliott, William,
damages awarded to, by commissioners of claims 693
Ellison, William H.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 759
Ellis, William E.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 750
Elwell, Martha,
pension to 672
Embargo,
treaty provisions with Italy concerning, 847
Embassy from Japan,
appropriation for expenses of 30
Embezzlement,
the depositing, contrary to law, of money paid into court, or the retention or conversion thereof, made 2
knowingly receiving such money from the clerk in violation of law made 2
Emerson, John B.,
payment to, of claim, &c. 787
Emery and Cheney Patent Elastic Chain Stopper, &c.
appropriation to purchase the right, &c., 152
Emery, Philip H.,
homestead application of, declared valid, 657
Emperor of Germany,
decision of true boundary line between the United States and British possessions west of the Rocky Mountains, under former treaty to be submitted to the arbitration and award of the, 874, 875
proceedings under such arbitration, 875, 876
Enbody, Robert K.,
payment to, for military services . . . 738
Engineer,
in charge of public buildings, &c., to be member of board of survey of harbor, &c., at Washington, D. C. 36
Engineer Department of the Army,
law forbidding promotions in, repealed, 382
Engineer Depot,
at Willett's Point, New York, appropriation for 546
Engineer Officers (*Navy*),
graduated at naval academy, to have what precedence 555
pay of chief 555
Engineer Soldiers,
pay of, for extra duty 422
England, Richard,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 754
English County Histories,
appropriation to purchase, for library of Congress 361
Engraver for Mint at Philadelphia,
appointment, powers, and duties of, 424, 425–433
oath and salary of 425, 426
Engraving, &c.,
appropriations for 164, 351, 510
Enloe, Thomas E.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 746
Enrolment, Equipping, &c.,
troops for the defence of the United States during the late insurrection, appropriation for 528
Entrance Fees,
certain ferry-boats not to pay 214

Envelopes, Stamps, &c.,
appropriations for 200, 557
none furnished by Government to contain any lithographing or engraving nor printing, except, &c. 200
Envoys Extraordinary, &c.,
appropriations for 142, 471
Ephemeris American,
appropriations for preparing, &c. . 146, 548
Equal Rights,
provisions for the enforcement of the, of all under the constitution and laws 13–15
what to be deemed a denial of, by any State to any class of its people . . . 14
Equestrian Statue,
of General Winfield Scott, appropriation for pedestal to 367, 368
of Major-General George H. Thomas, bronze cannon for 615
Equipment and Recruiting,
appropriations for bureau of, 80, 81, 147, 148, 502, 549, 550
Equipments,
for infantry, cavalry, and artillery . . 546
Equity Causes,
in circuit and district courts of the United States, practice, pleadings, and proceedings in, not affected by, &c. . . 197
to enforce claims upon property in any district, if there is an absent defendant, court may order him to appear, &c. 198
Erie, Pa.,
title to a peninsula in Lake Erie, opposite to the harbor of, &c., may be accepted by, &c., if, &c. 162
See *Testimony.*
Erwin, James,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 754
Etheridge, Samuel,
damages awarded to, by commissioners of claims 693
Evans and Battelle,
court of claims to act upon claim of . . 651
Evans, James S.,
damages awarded to, by commissioners of claims 693
Evans, John,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 748
Evans, Sarah,
pension to 645
Evans, Warren,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 751
Evansville, Indiana,
public building to be erected at, for custom-house, post-office, courts, &c. . . 411
limit to cost 411
no money to be expended until, &c., 411
appropriation for 541
Everhart, Edmund S.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 759
Evidence,
in courts of the United States, provision for taking depositions *de bene esse* 89, 90
in cases of contest as to the character of land, whether mineral or agricultural, how to be taken 95, 96
rules of, in courts of the United States not affected by, &c. 197
absence of stamp from bottle, &c., or barrel, &c., to be evidence that internal revenue tax is not paid . . 241, 249
Evidence, (continued.)
effect of certain instruments under the hand and official seal of a shipping commissioner 262, 267, 268
Evins, James R.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 748
Examination of Naval Officers,
before promotion, provisions concerning, 555
certain officers not entitled to, until, &c., 555
Examinations or Surveys,
to be made of various harbors and rivers 375, 376, 560–565
See *Harbors, Rivers.*
Examiner of Claims,
pay of, established 508, 509
Examining Surgeons. See *Pensions, Surgeons.*
in applications for pensions, appointment, duties, &c., of 576, 577
Exceptions, Bill of,
allowed in any cause in courts of the United States, when to be deemed sufficiently authenticated 197
Exchange of Correspondence,
in open mails between the Post Departments of Newfoundland and the United States, provisions concerning . . 945, 946
Exchange Offices,
for correspondence between the United States and Ecuador 882
between the United States and Denmark 903, 908
for money orders between the United States and Great Britain 887
under the postal convention between the United States and Newfoundland . . 945
Exchange of Mails,
between the United States and Newfoundland, provisions concerning, 945, 946
between the United States and Switzerland 939
Exchange of Public Documents,
appropriations for the 64, 490
Excise Tax,
upon alcohol used by colleges, &c., for scientific purposes remitted 468
application, bond, penalty 468
Execution of the Laws,
when obstructed by violence, the President to do what he may deem necessary to suppress such violence . . . 14
Executive Departments,
persons hereafter appointed officers, &c., in, not to act as counsel, or claim agents, in any cases pending in, while, &c., within, &c. 71
heads of, &c., to include in annual estimates sums necessary for printing and binding 82, 83
congressional printer to open account with, &c. 83
law limiting number of congressional documents to be printed for, repealed, 83
appropriation for public printing, &c., for 510
Executive, &c., Expenses of the Government,
appropriations for 61–85, 491
See *Legislative, &c., Expenses.*
Executive Mansion and Grounds,
appropriations for 129, 130, 527
Exempt from Duty. See *Customs Duties.*
list of articles 233–237
Exemption,
land acquired by settler under act encouraging the growth of timber upon

Exemption, (continued.)
western prairies, not liable for previous debts 606
Exemptions,
allowed a bankrupt, under the bankruptcy act 577
Experimental Garden,
appropriations for 77, 507
Explorations and Surveys,
west of 100° West Longitude, appropriation for, &c. 367
Exploring Expedition,
three unfinished volumes of the United States, to be completed and published 162, 362
Exportation,
certain imported merchandise withdrawn for, to certain places in Mexico, to pass through Indianola, as well as Lavaca 58
provisions of internal revenue law concerning tobacco intended for immediate 254
See *Internal Revenue*.
Export Duties,
treaty provisions with Great Britain respecting certain 873
with Italy, concerning . . . *847, 848
Exports. See *Customs Duties*.
conveyance of certain, in transit . 482, 483
Exposition at Vienna,
appropriation for the international . . 637
certain practical artisans and scientific men to be appointed to attend and make report 637
honorary commissioners to 637
Governors of States requested to cooperate 638
Secretary of State to report expenditures 638
Express, Private. See *Private Express*.
establishment of, for carrying letters, &c., forbidden 311
Extradition of Fugitives from Justice,
convention concerning, between the United States and Sweden and Norway of March 21, 1860, not changed by naturalization convention of May 26, 1869 810
with Nicaragua 815
See *Nicaragua*.
with the Austro-Hungarian Monarchy not affected by, &c. . . . 835
Extra Surgeons. See *Surgeons*.
amounts advanced by States to pay, to be reimbursed to them 605

F.

Fairchild, Charles B.,
pension to 720
Fake, Emeline,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 750
"Falcon," The Pleasure Yacht,
formerly the "Ellie," register to issue to 416
Fall, John T. S.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 754
Fall River,
land may be purchased at, and building erected for custom-house, post-office, &c. 140
Fall River, (continued.)
limit to cost, plans, &c. 140
no money to be expended until, &c., 140
Falls of the Ohio River. See *Ohio River*.
appropriation for continuing the work on canal at 872
Farley, Isaiah,
damages awarded to, by commissioners of claims 698
Farley, John M.,
pension to 779
Farley, William E.,
pension to 779
Farling, Amos,
pension to 725
Farmer, William H.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 742
Farragut, Admiral David G.,
appropriation to pay expenses of funeral of 352
models for colossal statue of, to be inspected, &c. 395
the most appropriate one to be selected 395
contract to be made with sculptor . 395
time for presentation of models for statue of, extended 637
Farragut, Virginia L.,
pension to 665
Farrell, D. C.,
direct tax on certain distilled spirits, &c., be abated to, except, &c. 684
Faucett, Henry,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 751
Faught, J. J.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 742
Faught, Nancy,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 742
Faught, Sarah E.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 742
Faulkner, Charles J.,
legal and political disabilities removed from 680
Fee, F. W.,
credit to be allowed, in settlement of accounts 772, 773
Fees of Shipping Commissioners,
for engagements and discharges of seamen 263
schedule thereof 277, 278
scale of, to be conspicuously placed in office 263
to be prepaid if required 263
in respect to apprenticeship 264
schedule thereof 278
penalty on commissioners and clerks for demanding, &c., unlawful . . 263–265
Felonies,
number of challenges allowed in trials for 282
Fenton, Enoch,
payment to, for live-stock 714
Ferguson, Edward R.,
appropriation to pay 352
Fermented Liquors. See *Internal Revenue*.
provisions of law imposing internal tax upon 245–249
internal tax upon 245
retail sales of, at brewery 248
removal of, from brewery to warehouse for storage or sale 248
removal and sale of sour or damaged . 248
bought by brewers of other brewers . 248
in first stage of fermentation 249

Fermented Liquors, (continued.)
ownership or possession of, after sale, &c., except, &c., if tax is not paid, to make same liable to forfeiture . . . 249
absence of stamp to be evidence that tax is not paid 249
Ferrill, Rufus K.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 751
Ferris, William,
damages awarded to, by commissioners of claims 693
Ferry Boats,
certain, not required to enter and clear, nor the persons in charge thereof to present manifests, nor pay fees, &c., 214, 215
Ferry, Elisha P.,
appropriation to pay amount due . . . 533
Ferryman,
penalty on, for wilfully delaying passage of mail 311
Field, Ira,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 759
Fifth Auditor,
appropriations for, and for office of the, 67, 493
Fillebrown, Margaret,
payment to, of salary of late husband . 717
Finch, David L.,
damages awarded to, by commissioners of claims 693
Fine-cut Shorts, &c. See *Internal Revenue*.
may be sold in bulk without tax, to, &c., 253
Fines and Forfeitures,
cases of, under the revenue laws, to be reported within ten days to district attorneys by collectors, with names of witnesses, &c. 580, 581
proceedings to be commenced without delay, unless, &c. 581
if not instituted, facts to be reported. 581
Fines and Penalties,
judgments for, in criminal or penal causes in courts of the United States may be enforced by execution as in civil causes 198
issue of execution not to discharge defendant from imprisonment, where, &c. 198
for violation of post-office laws, when collected to be paid into the treasury, except, &c. 292, 325
may be remitted with written consent, &c. 325
Finley, James,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 742
Finn's Point,
appropriation for battery at 469
Finton, William F.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 746
Fire Department in the District of Columbia,
one-third of cost of, to be paid by the United States 422
not in any year to exceed, &c. . . 422
First Auditor,
appropriations for, and for office of the, 67, 493
First Comptroller of the Treasury,
appropriations for, and for office of the, 67, 492
First National Bank of Annapolis,
may change its location to Baltimore . 281
may take name of Traders' National Bank of Baltimore 282
First National Bank of Newnan,
may change its location and name . 417, 418
First National Bank of Penn Yann,
successor of the First National Bank of Watkins, New York 467
First National Bank of Seneca, Illinois,
may change its location 51
First National Bank of Springfield, Missouri,
made the successor of the National Bank of Springfield, Missouri 611
First National Bank of Topeka,
made the successor to the Kansas Valley National Bank of Topeka . . 622
First National Bank of Washington, D. C.,
appropriation to pay amount due, as assignee of John P. Bruce 532
First National Bank of Watkins, New York,
may change location and name . . . 467
Fish, Samuel,
damages awarded to, by commissioners of claims 693
Fish and Fisheries,
report of commissioner of 124
inquiry into the decrease of food-fishes . 124
Fish and Fish Oil,
certain, to be admitted into the United States from Canada or Prince Edward's Island, free of duty, whenever, &c. 482
from Newfoundland 482
certain, to be admitted free into each country, under treaty with Great Britain 870
Fisheries. See *Great Britain*.
right of the United States in certain sea, in common with, &c. 869, 870
salmon and shad not included . . 870
rights in common of British subjects on certain coasts of the United States . 870
salmon and shad not included . . 870
places for, how to be designated . 870
claim of British Government for privileges of granted, how to be determined 871
Fisher, George S.,
losses of, as consul, to be audited . . 727
Fisher, Jacob,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 746
Fisher, James H.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 759
Fishes,
appropriations for the introduction of suitable for food, into the waters of the United States 350, 513
Fitchburg, Mass.,
condemned cannon, &c., to Soldiers' Monument Association of 617
Fite, Peter,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 748
Fitler, Theodore,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 750
Fitzgerald, Lucinda,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 746
Five-cent Piece. See *Minor Coins*.
weight, alloy, and value of 427
Flagler, Albert,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 759
Flanagan, J. W.,
damages awarded to, by commissioners of claims 693
Flathead Indians,
appropriations for the . 173, 174, 446, 447
for removal of, to Jocko reservation 188

Flathead Indians, (continued.)
to be removed from Bitter Root valley to the Jocko reservation . . . 226, 227
certain, may remain in the valley and pre-empt 160 acres each 227
patent to issue, without power of alienation 227
notice to be given before, &c. 227
Flax, Manufactures of,
customs duty on, from August 1, 1872 . 232
Flemming, Garrett,
pension to 725
Floating Iron Dock,
plans and specifications for, to be invited by the Secretary of the Navy . . . 11
not to be adopted until sanctioned by a board of, &c. 11
board to consider all plans laid before it 11
payment to be made for plans adopted 11
"Florence," The Hawaiian Bark,
an American register to be issued to . 139
Florida,
post-roads established in 25, 383
representation of, in Congress, according to the ninth census 28, 192
title, derived from the United States to certain lands in, between the Orr and Whitney line and the Watson line, confirmed 52
appropriations for office of surveyor-general in 76, 356, 505, 515
for survey of public lands in . 357, 515
corporators of the Centennial Board of Finance from 204
International Ocean Telegraph Company may pre-empt, &c., certain public lands in 219
only the smallest fractional subdivision 219
right of way through public lands in, granted to the Great Southern Railway Company 224
East Florida land district established in, with office at Jaynesville 335
register and receiver 335
provisions of act for adjusting private land claims in, extended for three years 378, 379
claimants, if possession has been continuous since, &c., to have their claims confirmed 379
Florida State Agricultural College,
certain college scrip to be issued to the secretary of the board of trustees of . 397
Fog Signals,
appropriations for . . . 353–356, 520–523
Food-Fishes,
of the coast and lakes of the United States, appropriations for continuing the inquiry into the cause of the decrease of the 124, 350, 513
for introducing certain, into waters of the United States . . . 350, 513
Ford, Carter,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 759
Ford, Moses,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 746
Foreign Coin,
value of, in United States money of account to be what 602
values of standard, in circulation to be estimated annually and proclaimed . 602
Foreign Intercourse,
deficiency appropriation for . . 123, 124
appropriations for 142, 471
Foreign Mails,
appropriations for the transportation of, 199, 557
Foreign Postage. See *Post-office Department*.
on letters and newspapers, provisions concerning in post-office act 304
Foreign Steamships,
act to authorize the unlading of, at night, 579
Foreman, Arthur,
damages awarded to, by commissioners of claims 693
Forfeiture. See *Fines, &c.*
seizure of goods subject to, of the value of $500, provisions concerning . . . 257
of wages by seamen, questions concerning, how may be determined . . . 275
of letters, &c., carried contrary to law, provisions concerning 311
under post-office act, may be remitted with written consent, &c. 325
Forney, Abraham,
damages awarded to, by commissioners of claims 693
Forrest, Henry,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 754
Forsythe, William,
plan by, considered authentic 361
Fort Berthold Agency (Dakota),
appropriations for Arickaree, &c., Indians at 132, 540
Fort Collins Military Reservation,
lands constituting, in Colorado Territory, made subject to pre-emption and homestead entry 120
Fort D. A. Russell Military Reservation,
in Wyoming Territory, appropriation for sinking an artesian well on the . . . 344
Fort Gratiot Light-house Reservation,
portion of, to be platted and sold at public auction 420
Fort Gratiot Military Reservation,
part of, granted to Fort Huron for a cemetery may be, upon request, surveyed and platted into streets and sold at public auction 620, 621
appropriation for completing the survey of the 358
Fort Howard,
time for completing military road to, from Fort Wilkins, extended, &c. . . 56
Fortifications,
appropriations for the following:
Fort Adams 376, 468
Fort Foote 377, 469
Fort Gorges 377
Fort Hamilton 377, 468
Fort Independence 376, 468
Fort Jackson, Ga. 377
Fort Jackson, La. 377, 469
Fort Jefferson 377, 469
Fort McHenry 377, 469
Fort Mifflin 377
Fort Monroe 377, 469
Fort Moultrie 377, 469
Fort Preble 376, 468
Fort Pulaski 377, 469
Fort Saint Philip 377, 468
Fort Scammell 376, 468
Fort Schuyler 377, 468
Fort Sumter 377, 469
Fort Taylor 377, 469

Fortifications, (continued.)
Fort Warren 376, 468
Fort Washington 377, 469
Fort Winthrop 376, 468
Fort Wood 377
Fort at Alcatraz Island . . . 377, 469
at Fort Point 377, 469
at Lazaretto Point 377
at Lime Point 377, 469
at San Diego, Cal. 469
at Willett's Point . . . 377, 469
Fort on site of Fort Tompkins, 377, 469
on Dutch Island 468
opposite Fort Delaware . 377, 469
batteries in Portsmouth harbor, N. H. 469
battery Hudson 377, 469
at Finn's Point 469
on Portland Head 376
Fortifications and other Works of Defence,
appropriations for the construction, preservation and repairs of . 376, 377, 468, 469
for sea-coast mortar batteries . . . 377
platforms for modern cannon, &c. . 377
surveys for military defences . . . 377
Fort Monroe Arsenal,
appropriation for 363
Fortner, William L.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 750
Fort Ridgely Military Reservation,
settlers on, in Minnesota, to have until March 1, 1874, to make proof and pay, 340
Fort Ripley,
portion of military reservation at, to be sold at public auction 481, 482
Forts and Military Posts,
lands in Texas for sites for, may be purchased 614
Fort Stanton, New Mexico,
limits of military reservation at, to be reduced 139
boundaries 139
Fortuna, Antoine,
homestead application of, declared valid, 654
Fort Union Arsenal,
appropriation for 363
Fort Walla-Walla, Washington Territory,
patent to issue to John C. Smith for portion of military hay reserve of . . . 57
military reservation at, may be sold, 226, 335, 336
may be subdivided, &c. 336
each subdivision to be sold separately at public auction 336
unsold lots to be subject to sale at private entry, &c. . . . 336
Fort Wilkins,
time for completing military road from, to Fort Howard, extended, &c. . . . 56
Forty-fifth Congress,
day established for election of members of the 28
Forty-third Congress,
election of members of 28, 192
Foster, L. Adelia,
pension to 701
Foster, Mary E.,
pension to 778
Foulke, Andrew,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 759
Foulk, Joshua,
damages awarded to, by commissioners of claims, ... 698
Fourteenth Amendment,
to the Constitution of the United States, act to enforce the provisions of the . 13
attention of the people of the United States called to the 949
any person under color of any law, &c., of any State, depriving another of any right, &c., secured by the Constitution of the United States, made liable to the party injured 13
proceedings to be in courts of the United States 13
penalties for acts in violation of the . 13, 14
See *Penalties*.
damages for wrongs and injuries . . . 14
proceedings to be in courts of the United States 14
what to be deemed a denial by any State to any class of its people of their equal protection under the laws 14
when the due execution of the laws, &c., is obstructed by violence, &c., it shall be the duty of the President to do what he may deem necessary to suppress such violence 14
persons arrested to be delivered to the marshal 14
what unlawful combinations to be deemed a rebellion against the government of the United States . . . 14
during such rebellion and within certain limits the President may suspend the writ of habeas corpus 15
proclamation to be first made . . 15
this section not to be in force after, &c. 15
provisions of former act in reference to the discharge of certain prisoners made applicable hereto . . . 15
certain persons not to be jurors in certain cases 15
jurors to take oath 15
false swearing in taking this oath to be perjury 15
persons who know that certain wrongs are about to be done, and having the power to prevent, &c., neglect so to do, and any such wrong is done, made liable for all damages caused thereby, 15
suits therefor in courts of the United States 15
who may be joined as defendants . 15
limitation of suits to one year . . 15
if death is caused by such wrongful act, the legal representatives of deceased may maintain an action, &c., and for whose benefit . . . 15
former laws, &c., not repealed 15
former offences to be prosecuted . . . 15
Fourth Auditor,
appropriations for, and for office of the, 67, 493
Foushee, John,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 759
Fowle, Samuel R.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 751
Foxes,
appropriations for the . . . 166, 180, 453
Fox, Joseph,
may apply for extension of letters-patent 711, 712
Foyles, Sophia,
minor children of, through their guardian, to have certain benefits . . . 185

Fracker, Eliza J.,
pension to 731
Fractional Currency,
certain letters containing, to be registered without fee 307
Fractional Parts of a Barrel,
to be what, in computing internal tax on fermented liquors 245, 586
France,
additional expenses of the legation of the United States in 124
additional separate and secret article of February 6, 1778, to former treaties with 795
power of acceding to the treaties between the United States and, expressly reserved for the King of Spain 795
treaty between the thirteen United States of North America and, of February 25, 1783 797
new loan to be made to Congress . 797
mode of payment and repayment, 797–800
rate of interest, &c. . . 798–800
France, John,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 754
Francis, Emanuel,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 759
Frankfort Arsenal,
appropriation for 363
Franking Privilege,
penalty for counterfeiting the frank of any person entitled thereto 305
provisions concerning in post-office act 306, 307
See *Post-office Department.*
abolished after July 1, 1873 421
no allowance to be made to senators, representatives, &c., on account of postage 421
provisions concerning, in postal convention with Ecuador 881
official communications between the post-offices of the United States and Denmark 906
Franklin, Commander Samuel R.,
to take rank on navy list next after, &c., 164
Frank, Robertson,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 754
Frauds upon the United States,
appropriations for detecting, &c., 68, 257, 348, 512
Frauds under the Pension Act,
clerks may be detailed to investigate suspected attempts at 575
Free Delivery of Mail Matter,
a clerk may be detailed to act as superintendent of 557
salary of, and when to terminate . 557
Freedmen's Bureau,
transfer of appropriation to settle accounts of disbursing officers of the . 533
Freedmen's Hospital and Asylum, Washington, D.C.,
appropriations for 366, 528
no part to be paid for expenses of those hereafter admitted, unless removed thither from some government hospital 366
after June 30, 1872, to be under the control of the Secretary of War . . . 366
Freedmen's Hospitals and Asylum,
appropriation for 130
Freedmen's Hospitals and Asylum, (continued.)
for expenses of defending suits respecting 125
Free Mail Matter,
payment for carrying, to be made out of the annual appropriations 202
law providing for specific permanent appropriations for carrying, repealed . 202
all laws permitting the transmission of, repealed 559
Freeman, Benjamin F.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 742
Freeman, Elijah,
claim of estate of, allowed by commissioners 754
Freeman, Martin,
payment to, as owner of schooner "Delight" 704
Freeman, Richard,
damages awarded to, by commissioners of claims 693
Free Public Schools,
in certain parishes in South Carolina, interest on certain proceeds of school farm lands to be devoted to 600
Free of Duty,
certain machinery, &c., for experiments in mining for sulphur, may be imported . 29
certain paintings, statuary, and photographic pictures 35
goods, &c., imported for relief of sufferers by the fire at Chicago 51
tea and coffee after July 1, 1872 . . . 59
list of articles 233–237
certain steam machinery 237
materials for ship building and repairs of vessels 238
See *Customs Duties.*
certain empty barrels to be admitted . 559
Freight Boats,
on Mississippi river and tributaries, standard steam-pressure upon boilers in 23, 400
French, Aaron,
homestead application of, declared valid, 655
French, Charles E.,
damages awarded to, by commissioners of claims 693
French Discoveries,
in the North-west and on the Mississippi, appropriation to purchase and print unpublished documents relating to . . 513
French, Lewis,
payment to, for live-stock 714
French, Louis B.,
homestead application of, declared valid, 656
French, Lucinda R.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 754
French, Moses,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 754
French Vessels,
certain discriminating duties paid on goods, &c., on board certain, to be refunded 437
discriminating duties on goods imported in, to be imposed 958
Freshour, William,
pension to 674
Friar, Thomas,
damages awarded to, by commissioners of claims 693
Fritter, Gustavus,
damages awarded to, by commissioners of claims 693

Frost, Edward,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 742
Fry, John,
payment to, for live-stock 714
Fry, Joseph C.,
payment to, for live-stock 714
Fry, Joseph H.,
payment to, for live-stock 714
Fry, Michael,
payment to estate of, for live-stock . . 714
Fry, Noah,
payment to, for live-stock 714
Fry, Thomas W.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 742
Fryrear, Aaron B.,
payment to, for services rendered . . . 774
Fugitives from Justice,
convention with Nicaragua concerning the extradition of 815
with Sweden and Norway, not affected 810
with the Austro-Hungarian Monarchy, not affected 835
Fultz, David,
damages awarded to, by commissioners of claims 693
Furniture,
customs duty on, from August 1, 1872 . 231

G.

Gaery, Thomas,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 746
Galbreath, John H.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 754
Gale, Alfred,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 759
Galleher, William J.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 759
Gallon,
of molasses, what quantity of mash or beer to represent a 239
Galpin, Emma L.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 761
Galloway, Lucretia B.,
pension to 721
Galpin, Henry N.,
credit to be allowed, in settlement of his accounts 706
Gannett, Michael F.,
payment to, as agent of ship "Atasca," 688
Gans, Isaac M.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 754
Gant, George W.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 754
Garber, Abraham D.,
damages awarded to, by commissioners of claims 694
Garber, Elizabeth,
damages awarded to, by commissioners of claims 694
Garber, Martin,
damages awarded to, by commissioners of claims 694
Garber, Solomon,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 759
Gardner, Albert G.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 759
Gardner, Emma E.,
money to be reimbursed to 734
Garland, E. C.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 742
Garland, William,
damages awarded to, by commissioners of claims 694
Garlick, Frederick A.,
pension to 650
Garner, William A.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 759
Garrett, Isam,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 750
Garrett, Thomas,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 750
Gartrell, Lucius J.,
political disabilities removed from . . 732
Garrison, James C.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 746
Garrison, John R.,
damages awarded to, by commissioners of claims 694
Gas,
made of coal, laws imposing a tax on, repealed 256
Gaskins, Benjamin L.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 759
Gaskins, Catherine,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 759
Gaskins, Frank,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 759
Gaskins, Hampton T.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 759
Gaskins, James,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 759
Gaskins, Richard,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 759
Gaskins, Seth,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 751
Gaskins, Susan,
claim of heirs of, allowed by commissioners 759
Gaskins, Thomas,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 759
Gatling Guns,
appropriation for experiments and tests of two, of large calibre 546
of light calibre, appropriation to provide for the army 546
Gaugers, Customs,
pay of, at the port of Boston, established 411
Gaugers, Internal Revenue,
to be paid by fees, after, &c. . . 244, 245
monthly, and without reimbursement by distiller 245
number of, to be reduced, &c. 257
in New York, appropriation to pay fees of 127
appropriation for 532
Gaver, Chester C.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 762
Gaver, Henry,
payment to, for live-stock 714
Gavitt, Courtland,
medal granted to, by Congress 638
General Council,
of Cherokees, Creeks, Seminoles, and Choctaws and Chickasaws, appropriations for expenses of . . . 189, 190, 461
what other Indian tribes may send delegates to the 190
General Land Office,
appropriations for expenses of the . 75, 503
Genesee River, Monroe Co., N. Y.,
Lake Ontario Shore R.R. Co. may construct a draw-bridge over 610

Geneva Arbitration and Award,
money paid under the, to the United States how to be used, &c. 601
Geological and Geographical Survey of the Territories,
by Professor F. V. Hayden, appropriations for 131, 350, 513
for maps, charts, &c., to illustrate . 513
George, Evan,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 754
"George P. Upton," The Steamer,
certain bonds for manufactured tobacco lost on, may be cancelled 683
Georgetown, D. C.,
board of survey for the harbor and river at 36
to contribute to the support of the Metropolitan Police 359, 517
may levy special tax 517
provision for schools for colored children in 619, 620
trustees of Presbyterian Congregation of, may convey their real estate . . 731
Georgetown Gas-light Company,
rights of, extended 629
Georgia,
post-roads, established in . 25, 103, 383, 588
representation of, in Congress, according to the ninth census 28
title to certain lands in, derived from the United States, between the Orr and Whitney line and the Watson line confirmed 52
corporators of the Centennial Board of Finance from 204
circuit court, jurisdiction taken from the district court of the northern district of 218
circuit court created for such district . 218
certain captured lands, and tenements, belonging to the United States in, to be sold 380
mode of sale and terms of payment 380
appropriation to pay certain members of Congress from 541
Gere R. Nelson,
contract with, to be cancelled 658
German Empire,
additional article of March 31 and May 14, 1871, to former postal conventions 859
single rate of letter postage established, 859
convention with, of December 11, 1871, respecting consuls and trade-marks 921
consuls, &c., to be received and have all rights and privileges . . 921, 922, 932
form of reception, exequatur . . . 922
if not citizens, to be free from arrest, taxes, &c., except, &c. 922
engaging in commerce, not to avoid commercial liabilities 923
may place the arms of their nation over door, &c., and hoist flag . . 923
archives inviolable 923, 924
offices and dwellings of, &c., inviolable 924
not to be used as places of asylum 924
in case of death, &c., who to act as, 924
vice-consuls and consular agents . 924, 925
who may be, their commission, powers, &c. 924, 925
German Empire, (continued.)
consuls, &c., may apply to local authorities for redress, &c. 925
if notice thereof is not taken, may apply to government 925
may take depositions, &c. 925
may verify papers, wills, &c., of their countrymen 926, 932
such papers, under official seal, to be received as legal documents, &c. 926
to represent absent heirs or creditors of persons dying in either country without, &c. 926, 927, 932
succession duties 927
to take charge of effects left by deceased sailors or passengers . . 927
rights of, in respect to vessels of their nation admitted to entry . 927
merchant vessels not to be searched, &c., by, &c., without previous notice to consular officers 928
notice to name the hour, &c. . 928
to have exclusive charge of the internal order of merchant vessels, &c., 928
local authorities to interfere only in case of, &c. 928
expenses of arrest, &c. . . . 929
may arrest deserters from vessels . 929
mode of procedure in such cases 929, 930
to settle certain damages suffered at sea by vessels, if, &c. 930
duty of, in respect to wrecked vessels and salvage 930, 931
trade-marks, citizens of either country to have the same rights in the other country, in respect to, as native citizens 931
convention to continue in force how long 932
German National Bank of Evansville,
the successor of the East Chester National Bank of Mount Vernon . . . 410
Gerry, Eldridge,
payment to, for services rendered . . . 701
Gettysburgh, Battle-field Memorial Association,
condemned cannon, &c., donated to . . 631
Geyer, John C.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 746
Gibbons, Francis A.,
payment to, of claim 788
Gibbs, John,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 754
Gibbs, John T.,
damages awarded to, by commissioners of claims 693
Gibson, Elizabeth,
damages awarded to, by commissioners of claims 694
Gibson, James J.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 750
Gibson, James W.,
damages awarded to, by commissioners of claims 694
Gibson, Joseph,
payment to, for live-stock 714
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 754
Gibson, Margaret C.,
pension to 673
Gift Concerts,
circulars for illegal, not to be sent by mail 802

Gift Enterprises,
payment of postal money-orders to persons engaged in, forbidden 322
sums remitted to be returned to remitters 322
registered letters addressed to persons engaged in, to be marked "fraudulent" and returned to senders . . . 323
act prohibiting in the District of Columbia 464
Gila Land District,
in Arizona, established 465
boundaries, land-office, &c. 465
register and receiver, their residence, powers, and pay 466
Gilbert, Elizabeth,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 742
Gilbert, John,
damages awarded to, by commissioners of claims 694
Gilmer, David,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 759
Gilmer, Lizzie,
credit to be allowed in settlement of accounts 724
Ginn, George W.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 759
Glass and Glassware,
customs duty on, from August 1, 1872 . 232
Glaze, Moses,
damages awarded to, by commissioners of claims 694
Glenn, Overall and Clark,
claims of, to be investigated 711
Gloves,
imported, protected by trade mark, not to be appraised at less, &c. 559
no sale to fix value 559
Goddard, Nancy,
pension to 779
Godwin, Joshua,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 751
Goff, Job S.,
pension to 778
Goin, Susan,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 742
Gold Coins,
expenses of recoinage of 352
Gold Coins of the United States. See *Mints, &c.*
denominations and value 426
standard, &c., of 426
alloy 426
to be legal tender 426
reduction in weight by natural abrasion, 426
when to be recoined 426, 427
where to be received 426
devices and legends upon 427
deviations in weight not to exceed, &c., 430
Goldhammer, Henry,
duplicate check to be issued to 736
Goldin, Pleasant A.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 748
Good, Elias,
damages awarded to, by commissioners of claims 693
Goodell, Addison,
repayment to 739
Goodin, Jonathan C.,
payment to, for live-stock 714
Goodloe, John C.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 742
Goodloe, King,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 742
Goodwin, Jefferson,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 751
Goodwin, Kindrick,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 751
Goodwin, Sophronia,
damages awarded to, by commissioners of claims 693
Goodwin, William L.,
damages awarded to, by commissioners of claims 694
Gordon, John,
appropriation to pay for extra services . 127
Gore, Thomas,
payment to, for live-stock 714
Gorman and Siegfried's,
process of tempering steel, appropriation to purchase license to use 152
Gorman, Logan,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 749
Gorman, William,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 750
Goship Bands of Indians,
appropriations for the 181, 455
Government Hospital for the Insane,
appropriations for support, &c., of patients in 359, 517, 518
for extension of 360
for purchase of land 360
Governor of District of Columbia,
to be *ex officio* a member and one of the regents of the Smithsonian Institution, 1
appropriation for salary of 6
to be member of board of survey of harbor, &c., at Washington, D. C. . . 36
Governors of Territories,
annual salaries of, established 416
Grade,
of streets in the vicinity of the capitol established 361
plan by William Forsyth, considered authentic 361
Grady, George W.,
damages awarded to, by commissioners of claims 694
Graham, Alexander,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 746
Graham, John,
payment to, for live-stock 714
Graham, Malcolm G.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 742
Graham, William A.,
disabilities removed from 727
Grams of the Metric System,
fifteen, for postal purposes to be the equivalent of one half ounce avoirdupois, &c. 301
Grand Rapids, Michigan,
site to be purchased and building erected at, for court-house, post-office, &c. . . 470
cost not to exceed, &c. 470
extent of lot 470
money not to be used until, &c. . . 470
Grand River Bands of Indians,
appropriations for the . . . 183, 184, 457
Grand Ronde Reservation,
allowance for survey of 186
Grant, Albert,
claim of, to be examined, &c. 699
appropriation for 699
Gratton, Albert G.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 746
Gravlee, John,
damages awarded to, by commissioners of claims 694

Gray, Albert W.,
may apply for extension of letters-patent 191
Gray, Hannah,
pension to 648, 649
Gray, Jedediah,
pension to 780
Great Britain,
supplemental convention with, concerning the renunciation of naturalization in certain cases 841
certain citizens or subjects of either country naturalized in the other may renounce their naturalization and in what manner 841
form of declaration of renunciation, 842
mode of procedure if within the United States 841
if beyond the territory of the United States 841
if in the United Kingdom 842
if elsewhere in the British dominions 842
lists of persons renouncing their naturalization to be furnished 842
to contain what 842
treaty with, of May 8, 1871 863
Alabama claims to be referred to arbitration 863
arbitrators, and how to be named . . . 864
vacancies, how filled 864
to meet when and where 864
their powers and duties 864
a majority to decide 864
agent of each party 864
case, &c., of each party to be given to arbitrators 864
counter case, &c. 864, 865
time may be extended 865
documents and papers to be produced 865
arguments and briefs 865
rules, &c., to govern the arbitrators in their decisions 865
obligations of a neutral government, not admitted to have been in force when the Alabama claims arose, but to govern in future cases . . 865
decision of arbitrators, when to be made and in what form 866
to be made as to each vessel separately 866
award to be in duplicate, and to whom delivered 866
gross sum may be awarded, if, &c. . . 866
when to be paid 866
if Great Britain is found in fault, and a gross sum not awarded, board of assessors to determine claims . . . 866
board of assessors, how to be constituted, 866
to meet when and where . . 866, 867
members to subscribe a declaration that, &c. 867
their powers and duties 867
a majority to decide 867
decision when and how given . . 867
claims to be presented within what time 867
clerks, expenses, &c., of 867
report of assessors, how to be made, and to whom delivered 867
awards, when and where to be paid . . 867
expenses of the arbitration, how to be defrayed 866
Great Britain, (continued.)
arbitrators to keep a record, &c. . . . 866
decision of arbitrators and assessors to be final 867
claims not presented to be deemed finally settled 867
claims other than the Alabama claims, arising between April 13, 1861, and April 9, 1865, to be referred to three commissioners 867, 868
commissioners, their appointment, powers, and duties 868
vacancies, how filled 868
to investigate and decide claims . 868
a majority to decide 868
award on each claim 868
agent of each government 868
decisions to be final 868
claims to be presented and decided within what time 869
awards, when to be paid 869
records, secretary, &c. 869
expenses to be charged upon awards, 869
but not to exceed five per cent, 869
decision to be final upon all claims that might have been presented . 869
sea fisheries, British subjects to have rights in common in certain, on certain coasts of the United States . 870
salmon and shad fisheries excluded, 870
certain places reserved from the common right of fishing 870
commission to be appointed to designate such places, if, &c. 870
certain fish oil and fish to be admitted into each country free of duty . . . 870
right given to the inhabitants of the United States in certain sea fisheries, except salmon and shad, in British waters, in common with British subjects 869, 870, 874
compensation, if any, to be paid by the United States for this grant, to be determined by commissioners . 870, 871
award of commissioners, and when to be paid 871
commissioners, appointment of . . . 871
vacancies, how filled 871
when and where to meet 871
their powers and duties 871
agent for each government . . . 871
proceedings before, how conducted, 871
documents and papers 871
cases to be closed in six months, &c. 871, 872
awards, when to be given 872
records, secretary, expenses . . . 872
navigation of the St. Lawrence to be free, subject to, &c. 872
of the rivers Yukon, Porcupine, and Stikine 872
of Lake Michigan 872
the use on terms of equality of certain canals by inhabitants of both countries to be urged 872
provision for conveyance, without payment of duty in transit through territory of the United States, certain merchandise imported at certain ports of the United States, and of goods intended for export 873
reciprocal provision as to conveyance in transit through British territory 873

Great Britain, (continued.)
British subjects may carry in British vessels goods free of duty from certain ports of the United States to other such ports, if part of such carriage is through Canada by land and in bond, 873
reciprocal privileges granted to citizens of the United States . . . 873
provision as to export duties on goods carried under this agreement 873
privileges may be suspended by the United States, if, &c. 873
lumber cut in Maine, floated down the St. John and shipped to the United States from New Brunswick, provision as to duty on 874
when certain articles of the treaty take effect, and how long they continue . 874
boundary line between the United States and British possessions west of the Rocky Mountains, determination as to part of it to be left to the arbitration of the Emperor of Germany, 874, 875
award, its form, effect, and how delivered 875
the case of the two parties to be laid before him how and within what time 875
papers and documents 875
agent of each government before the arbitrator 875, 876
arbitrator to act in person or otherwise 876
secretary or clerk 876
costs and expenses, how to be paid . 876
form of award, and when and how to be delivered 876
treaty, when to be ratified, &c. . . . 876
postal convention with, of June 30 and July 27, 1871, establishing an exchange of money orders . . 887–901
exchange of money orders and maximum of any order 887
may be suspended, if, &c. 887
commissions on money orders 887
to be paid in advance and not repayable 887
money orders not to include fractions of a penny or cent 887
payable in gold or its nearest equivalent 889
not paid within twelve months to be void 889
sums paid therefor to belong to whom 889
repayments of, to remitters . . . 890
remittance by orders from other post-offices 887, 888
inland money orders 888
offices of exchange 887, 888
of each country to send certified lists to the other by every mail . 888
forms of lists, &c. 888
accounts between the exchange offices . 889
pounds sterling, equivalent of, in gold coin of the United States 889
paper currency of the United States, how to be determined 889
additional article to the treaty between the United States and, January 18, 1873 947
sessions of the commissioners may be held at such place within the United States, as the commission may prefer 947

Great Southern Railway Company,
right of way granted to, through the public lands in Florida 224

Green Bay and Mississippi Canal Company,
appropriation to pay expenses incurred in arbitration between the United States and the 367, 370

Green Bay, &c., Ship Canal,
time for completion of, extended . . . 32

Green, Byron,
medal granted to, by Congress . . . 638

Greencastle, Indiana,
condemned cannon, &c., to Soldiers' Monument Association at 54

Green, Commodore Joseph F.,
restored to his original position on navy list, next below, &c. 163

Green, Elijah C.,
claim of estate of, allowed by commissioners 743

Green, Galen E.,
payment to, for services as lieutenant . 723

Greenhouses,
appropriations for . . . 65, 361, 491, 519

Green, Jane A.,
duplicate bond to be issued to, in place of one destroyed by fire 689

Green, Jasper N.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 743

Green, McAllen,
homestead application of, declared valid, 656

Green, R. M.,
payment to, for patent 711

Green, Silas M.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 751

Greenwalt, John,
pension to 736

Greenwood, Miles,
claim of, may be submitted to court of claims 764
basis of investigation of 764

Greer, Joseph,
pension to 780

Gregg, John,
payment to, for live-stock 714

Gregg, Nathan,
payment to, for live-stock 714

Gregg, William,
payment to, for live-stock 714

Gregory, Joseph B.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 751

Gresham, Jarred,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 743

Griffith, Lewis P.,
damages awarded to, by commissioners of claims 693

Griffin, Mary C.,
pension to 781

Griffin, W. W.,
payment to, for services as commissioner, 705

Grignon, Louis,
title of, to certain land in Wisconsin, confirmed 789

Gros Ventres,
appropriations for the, 132, 166, 167, 174, 440, 447, 540

Grounds, Public,
appropriation for care of 65
around the capitol, to be enlarged . . 83
proceedings for the enlargement, 83, 84

Grubb, Benjamin J.,
damages awarded to, by commissioners of claims 694
Grubb, Ebenezer,
payment to, for live-stock 714
Grubb, Ebenezer L.,
payment to, for live-stock 714
Grütli Verein Association,
of Washington, D. C., may issue building stock, &c. 623
Gryder, Joseph,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 754
Guano,
protection heretofore given to discoverers of deposits of, extended to their widows, &c., in certain cases . . . 48
rights of discovery, &c., not impaired 48
prohibition of export of, suspended as to certain persons until July 14, 1877 . 48
Guardians.
penalty upon, for embezzling pension of ward 575
Gunnell, Robert,
damages awarded to, by commissioners of claims 694
Gunpowder,
appropriation for 146
Guns. See *Cannon*.
appropriation for experiments in heavy . 146
Guthrie, Edwin,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 743
Guttery, Isham,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 743

H.

Habeas Corpus,
during a rebellion against the government of the United States, the President may suspend the writ of . . . 15
proclamation to be first made . . 15
this law not to be in force after, &c. 15
provisions of act in relation to the discharge of certain prisoners made applicable thereto 15
writ of, suspended in certain counties of South Carolina 952
suspension of, revoked as to Marion county, South Carolina 953
suspended in Union county, South Carolina 954
Hagar, James M.,
payment to 732
Haight, Alexander,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 759
Haines, Edward B.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 759
Hale, John P.,
allowance of salary to, in settlement of his accounts 123
Half-dime. See *Mints, &c.*
standard weight and value of 427
Half-dollars. See *Mints, &c.*
standard weight and value of 427
Half-eagle. See *Mints, &c.*
standard weight and value of the . . . 426
Hall, Bazil,
damages awarded to, by commissioners of claims 694
Hall, Hinton,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 754
Hall, Jerry,
damages awarded to, by commissioners of claims 694
Hall, John J.,
damages awarded to, by commissioners of claims 694
Hall, Lewis F.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 743
Hall, Mary A.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 759
Halliday, J. W.,
payment to, for military services . . . 773
Halsted, John B.,
claims of United States against surviving obligors upon bond of, to be compromised 766
Halyburton, James D.,
political disabilities removed from . . 792
Hamby, Joel M.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 754
Hamilton, David P.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 754
Hamilton, Edward,
payment to, for live-stock 714
Hamilton, Emeline,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 754
"*Hamilton Fish*,"
the name of the ship "William F. Storer" to be changed to that of . . 19
Hamilton, Joshua,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 754
Hamilton, Robert,
damages awarded to, by commissioners of claims 698
Hammond, Delila,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 746
Hammond, S. S.,
claim of United States against, to be compromised 766
Hammon, Miles R.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 748
Hancock Barracks,
at Houlton, Me., to be sold 40
Hancock County, Ohio,
condemned cannon, &c., to Soldiers' Monument Association of 54
Hanes, Hiram,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 743
Hanna, Jeremiah C.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 746
Harben, Nathaniel P.,
damages awarded to, by commissioners of claims 694
Harbor,
at Buffalo, N. Y., contract for improvement of, may be extended 4
Harbors. See *Rivers and Harbors*.
appropriations for, at
Ahnapee, Wis. 370
Ashtabula, Ohio 371, 561
Baltimore, Md. 373, 563
Big Sodus, N. Y. 371
Black Lake, Mich. 371, 560
Black River, Ohio 375, 561
Boston, Mass. 375, 565
Bridgeport, Conn. 374, 565
Buffalo, N. Y. 371, 561
Burlington, Vt. 372, 561
Calumet, Ill. 370, 560
Cambridge, Md. 373, 563
Camden, Me. 565
Cedar Keys, Fla. 373
Charleston, S. C. 373, 563
Cheboygan, Mich. 371, 561

Harbors, (continued.)
Chicago, Ill. 370, 560
Cleveland, Ohio 561
Conneaut, Ohio 561
Du Luth, Minn. 370
Dunkirk, N. Y. 371, 561
Duxbury, Mass. 375, 565
Edgartown, Mass. 375
Erie, Pa. 371
Frankfort, Mich. 370, 560
Galveston, Texas 373
Georgetown, D. C. 560
Gloucester, Mass. 374
Grand Haven, Mich. . . . 370, 560
Green Bay, Wis. 560
Huntington, N. Y. 374
Hyannis, Mass. 565
Kenosha, Wis. 370
Lake Huron, Mich. 371, 561
Little Sodus, N. Y. 371, 561
Ludington, Mich. 560
Manistee, Mich. 370, 560
Manitowoc, Wis. 560
Marquette, Mich. 370, 560
Menomonee, Wis. 370, 560
Michigan City, Ind. 370, 560
Milwaukee, Wis. 560
Mobile, Ala. 373, 563
Monroe, Mich. 371, 561
Muskegon, Mich. 370
New Buffalo, Mich. 370
New Castle, Del. 373, 564
New Haven, Conn. . . 374, 375, 565
Newport, R. I. 564
Norwalk, Conn. 374, 565
Oak Orchard, N. Y. 371, 561
Ogdensburgh, N. Y. 371, 561
Olcott, N. Y. 371, 561
Oswego, N. Y. 371, 561
Pentwater, Mich. 370, 561
Pere Marquette, Mich. 370
Plattsburgh, N. Y. 371, 561
Plymouth, Mass. 375, 565
Port Clester, N. Y. 374
Port Clinton, Ohio 371
Port Jefferson, N. Y. 374
Port Washington, Wis. . . . 370, 560
Portland, Me. 374, 565
Provincetown, Mass. 375, 565
Pultneyville, N. Y. 371, 561
Queenstown, Md. 373
Racine, Wis. 560
Rocky River, Ohio 371
Roundout, N. Y. 374, 564
Saint Joseph, Mich. 371
Salem, Mass. 565
San Francisco, Cal. 375
Sandusky City, Ohio 371, 561
Saugatuck, Mich. 371, 561
Savannah, Ga. 373, 563
Sheboygan, Wis. 370, 560
South Haven, Mich. 371, 561
Stonington, Conn. 565
Superior City, Wis. 370
Swanton, Vt. 561
Toledo, Ohio 371, 561
Two Rivers, Wis. 370, 560
Vermillion, Ohio 371, 561
Waddington, N. Y. 561
Wareham, Mass. 375, 565
Washington, D. C. 560
Wells, Me. 375
Wellfleet, Mass. 375
White River, Mich. 370, 560

Harbors, (continued.)
Wickford, R. I. 564
Wilmington, Del. 373, 564
Worton, Md. 373

Harbors and Rivers,
appropriations for the repairs, &c., of public works on . . . 370-376, 560-566
for surveys, &c., for improvement of, for those not specifically provided for 375, 565
for examinations and surveys to be made at various points, 375, 376, 565, 566
in examinations or surveys, Secretary of War to ascertain amount of tonnage of commercial business the year previous, &c. 376

Hardcastle, A. B.,
disabilities removed from 727

Hardin, Martin P.,
payment to 705

Hardin, William,
payment to, for survey of public lands in Nebraska 7

Harding, Elizabeth,
pension to 661

Harlan, Isaac,
damages awarded to, by commissioners of claims 694

Harlow, S. R.,
appropriation to pay, for expenses of arresting Mott, for violation of internal revenue law 8

Harper, Benjamin,
claim of estate of, allowed by commissioners 743

Harper, Elizabeth A.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 743

Harper, James,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 754

Harrisburgh, Pa.,
examination for suitable site for public building at 281

Harris, George,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 759

Harris, Henry,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 751

Harris, Jesse,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 759

Harris, Obed,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 759

Harris, Richard,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 746

Harrison, Ada Lois,
pension to 781

Harrison, B. F.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 754

Harrison, Harmon,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 751

Harrison, John,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 751

Harrison, Lewanzy,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 743

Harrison, Priscilla,
pension to 674

Harrison, Samuel J.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 760

Hartford, Ct.,
building to be constructed at, for public offices and courts of the United States, and appropriation therefor . . 42, 353
how to be built 43
limit to cost, &c. 43
no money to be expended, until, &c., 43

Hartman, William G.,
damages awarded to, by commissioners of claims 694
Hart, Philip,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 750
Hartsell, Charles R.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 754
Hart, Titus,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 751
Harvey, John D.,
medal granted to, by Congress . . . 638
Haskell, Leonidas,
court of claims may determine the claims of the heirs, &c., of 793
Haskin, James O. C.,
damages awarded to, by commissioners of claims 694
Haskins, Thomas S.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 754
Hassler, J. J. S.,
account of, to be settled equitably . . 739
Hatcher, Thomas E.,
payment to, for live-stock 714
Havana, Cuba,
resident mail agency established at . . 289
Havre,
additional compensation to the United States consul at 531
Hawkins, George,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 750
Haws, James,
payment to, for live-stock 714
Hawthorn, Horatio T.,
damages awarded to, by commissioners of claims 694
Hayden, Hiram W.,
letters-patent to, extended 740
Hayden, Professor F. V.,
appropriations for geological survey by, 131, 350, 513
Hayes, Malvina A. G.,
damages awarded to, by commissioners of claims 694
Hayes, Thomas H.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 754
Hay, James,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 751
Haynes, Stephen,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 744
Haynie, George C.,
payment to, for services as captain . . 661
Hays, Elias,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 746
Hays, John S.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 750
Hayti,
appropriations for diplomatic intercourse with 471
Hazen, Gideon M.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 754
Heading-bolts,
included under the term "stave-bolts" . 559
Head, Lavinia,
payment to, for live-stock 715
Head, William H.,
damages awarded to, by commissioners of claims 694
Headstones,
to mark graves in national cemeteries . 345
name of soldier, &c., inscribed thereon 345
proposals for making, &c. 345
contracts to lowest responsible bidder 345
Headstones, (continued.)
on graves of soldiers in national cemeteries, appropriations for . . . 367, 545
for use in national military cemeteries, to be of what material, design, and weight 545
contract for supplying, how awarded . 545
Secretary of War to determine size, model, &c. 545
Heating-Apparatus,
appropriations for 65, 126, 351
Heavy Rifled Ordnance. See *Ordnance*.
appropriation for experiments and tests of 261
Heflin, Robert S.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 743
Helton, P. H.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 743
Hemp, Manufactures of,
customs duty on, from August 1, 1872 . 232
Henderson, Charles W.,
payment to, for live-stock 715
Henderson, J. N. and Company,
claims of, to be investigated 711
Henderson, Matthew,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 750
Henderson, Thomas R.,
damages awarded to, by commissioners of claims 694
Henderson, Willie,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 755
Hendrix, Laurett,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 743
Henry, Joseph,
appointed a commissioner to determine claims, &c., of parties under a trust created by treaties with certain Ottawa Indians 624
Henry, Professor Joseph,
may accept the title and regalia of a commander of the royal Norwegian order of St. Olaf 643
Henry, William,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 748
Hensley, Ann,
pension to 777
Hensley, Jasper W.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 746
Hensley, Wesley,
pension to 718
Henson, John,
damages awarded to, by commissioners of claims 694
Hepburn, Phœbe,
certain duplicate land-warrants to be issued to, upon proof, &c. . . . 670, 671
to be returned upon, &c. 671
indemnity to the United States . . 671
Herbert, Susan M.,
damages awarded to, by commissioners of claims 695
Herndon, Horace,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 743
Hess, George W.,
damages awarded to, by commissioners of claims 694
Hess, Jacob,
damages awarded to, by commissioners of claims 694
Heywood, Joseph L.,
allowance to, in settlement of accounts, 770, 771
Hickman, George,
payment to, for live-stock 714

Hickman, George, (continued.)
claim of estate of, allowed by commissioners 759
Hickman's Mills' Company,
members of, entitled to pay for certain services 641
not entitled to bounties or pensions, 642
accounts to be adjusted 642
Hicks, Mrs. Eliza,
pension to 782
Hicks, William C. V.,
damages awarded to, by commissioners of claims 694
Hicks, W. J.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 754
Higginbotham, William B.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 748
Hill, Charles E.,
homestead application of, declared valid, 657
Hill, Gabriel,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 760
Hill, James M.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 760
Hill, Orrin,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 748
Hill, Robert,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 760
Hill, Willis P.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 760
Hinds, Albert,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 746
Hinegarner, Nancy,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 760
Hines, B. W.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 757
Hipp, Charles,
payment to, for postage-stamps stolen, 684, 685
Hirst, Heston,
payment to, for live-stock 714
Hissong, Lyman J.,
payment to, for services as captain . . 716
Historical Documents,
relating to early discoveries of the French in the North-west and on the Mississippi, appropriation to purchase and print 518
Hitchcock, Samuel,
payment to, for services as lieutenant . 710
Hixson, Noah,
damages awarded to, by commissioners of claims 694
Hoage, S. J.,
claim of estate of, allowed by commissioners 760
Hoagland, Henry C.,
homestead application of, declared valid, 657
Hoagland, Horace E.,
homestead application of, declared valid, 655
Hoare, William J.,
homestead application of, declared valid, 654
Hobbs, Solomon M.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 746
Hobby, Reuben,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 751
Hodges, Oliver,
damages awarded to, by commissioners of claims 694
Hodges, Robert,
claim of estate of, allowed by commissioners 750
Hodges, Robert S.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 750
Hodges, Roland E.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 746
Hodges, William F.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 746
Hoffman, August,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 749
Hogan, Alexander,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 751
Hogan, Patrick,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 753
Hoge, George W.,
payment to, for live-stock 714
Hoge, James,
payment to, for live-stock 714
Hoge, Rachel N.,
payment to, for live-stock 714
Hoge, Solomon,
damages awarded to, by commissioners of claims 694
Hogle, Lorenzo D.,
pension to 781
Hogshead,
two barrels to make a 245
Hogwood, Mary S.,
damages awarded to, by commissioners of claims 694
Holderness, T. H.,
payment to, for injuries received by ship "Duke of Edinburgh" 717
Holland, Ahab,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 760
Holland, Jacob,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 760
Holland, Wiley,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 760
Holleman, Harmon L.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 746
Hollingsworth, Charles L.,
damages awarded to, by commissioners of claims 694
Hollinworth, Charles L.,
payment to, for live-stock 714
Hollis, Thomas,
payment to, for carying the mails . . 789
Holloway, James,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 754
Hollowell, Jesse,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 751
Hollowell, John,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 751
Holly, Ezekiel,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 754
Holman, Mrs. S. M.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 750
Holman, Stephen L.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 746
Holmes, D. H.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 749
Holmes, Thomas H.,
damages awarded to, by commissioners of claims 694
Holmes, William,
payment to, for live-stock 714
Holt, Geo. W.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 748
Homestead Laws,
bona-fide settlers, under the, who have filed applications, &c., and have been subsequently appointed registers or receivers, may perfect their title . . 10
certain applications under, on public lands in Iowa declared valid . . 654–657
adverse claims under not affected . . . 657
rights of railroad companies not affected, 657

Homesteads,
certain agricultural lands may be entered for, in quantities less than forty acres 94
certain honorably discharged soldiers, sailors, and marines, may enter upon, &c., not over one quarter section of certain public lands as 49, 333
settlement, &c., may be commenced within, &c. 49, 333
certain time to be deducted . . 49, 333
patent not to issue until, &c. . . 49, 333
persons entitled to, who have before entered less than 160 acres as, may now make up the difference . . 49, 50, 333
widows and orphan children of those entitled to, may enjoy benefits of act 50, 333
actual service in army or navy to be equivalent to residence for same time, &c. 50, 333, 334
persons entitled to, may make entry by agent 50, 334
settlements to be made in person . . 50, 334
commissioner of land office to make rules 50, 334
Homestead Settlers,
on public lands in certain States, who were burned out, and the heirs of those burned, to have, until January 1, 1873, to rebuild, &c. 337
such time to be included in the five years required residence . . . 337
the heirs of those burned, &c., may prove claim before the register, and patent to issue, upon proof, &c. . . . 337
upon public lands may alienate portions of their estate for church, school, &c., purposes, or for right of way for railroads 602
who have heretofore entered less than one hundred and sixty acres may make up the difference 605
cultivating timber, provision as to . . 606
quantity and value of certain lands in Iowa, held by, to be ascertained and reported to Congress 618
Hon, Robert C.,
damages awarded to, by commissioners of claims 697
Hoon, Rosa,
pension to 724
Hooper, Jerry,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 752
Hopkins, Lucretia,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 746
Hopson, A.,
claim of United States against, to be compromised 766
Horn, J. F.,
claim of estate of, allowed by commissioners 754
Horses,
for cavalry, artillery, and Indian scouts, appropriation for 259, 545
claims for lost, before Jan. 1, 1872, to be presented before June 30, 1874 . . . 500
payment for those lost in military service 528
Hospital Department and Supplies (Army),
appropriations for 260, 536
Hospital for the Insane,
appropriation for 517, 518
Hospitals (Army),
appropriations for construction and repairs of 260, 545
Hospitals, Government,
on Judiciary square, appropriation for custody and repair of 360
Hospitals, Naval,
appropriations for, at
Annapolis 150, 551
Chelsea, Mass. 150, 551
Mare Island 150, 552
New York 150, 551
Norfolk 150, 552
Pensacola 150, 552
Philadelphia 150, 551
Washington 150, 551
Hough, Amasa,
payment to, for live-stock 714
Hough, Joseph,
payment to, for live-stock 714
Hough, William,
payment to, for live-stock 714
Houghton and Ontonagon Railroad Company,
may resurvey and locate anew part of its road 643
conditions thereof 643
Houlton, Maine,
certain public property at, to be sold . . 40
reservation to the county of Aroostook 40
limit to value of 40
House, E. C. H.,
payment to, for live-stock 714
Householder, Gideon,
payment to, for live-stock 714
claim of, allowed by commissioners, 759, 760
House of Representatives,
deficiency appropriation for contingent expenses of the 6
for folding documents 7
for contingent fund of the 9
committee of elections 9
Barclay's Digest 9
pages 9
assistant journal clerk 9
clerks of committees 9
copies of "Constitution of the United States with the Rules of the Senate" 9
number of members of, established . . 28
apportionment of members of, according to the ninth census 28, 192
number of members of, after March 3, 1873, and how apportioned . . . 28, 192
in new States afterwards admitted . 28
election of members of 43d Congress, 28, 192
of additional representatives in States entitled thereto 28
day established for election of members of 45th Congress 28
of subsequent Congresses 28
elections to fill vacancies 29
votes for members of, to be only by written or printed ballot 61
this not to apply to certain States . 61
no person to be employed as reporter for, without the approval of the speaker 47
appropriation for pay and mileage of members of the 63
for expenses of the 63
expenditures of, to be made up to what time and reported 64
deficiency appropriation for 122

House of Representatives, (continued.)
constructive cartage not to be paid for . 122
speaker of, may appoint a clerk . . . 122
official reporter of Globe 122
annual salaries of certain officers of the, increased 486, 487
increase of pay to begin with present Congress 487
appropriation for altering and refitting hall of 519
for better ventilation and lighting of, 519
Houston, George S.,
legal and political disabilities removed from 691
Houston, Richard,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 748
Houston, S. D.,
allowance to be made to, in settlement of his accounts 729
Houston, W. A.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 754
Howard, Anna M.,
payment to, of arrears of pension . . . 642
Howard, Charles J.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 746
Howard, Charles T.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 760
Howard, John,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 754
Howard, W. A.,
payment to the legal representatives of, 687
Howard, William,
payment to for horse taken by government 710
Howard, William P.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 754
Howell, John,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 760
Howell, Major,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 752
Howle, Malinda,
damages awarded to, by commissioners of claims 694
Hoxsey, Mary Minor,
payment to, for injuries to land, &c., of John M. Botts 719
Hoyt, Joshua W.,
homestead application of, declared valid, 654
Hudnall, Drayton,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 760
Hughes, Andrew J.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 746
Hughes, Enoch M.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 754
Hughes, Isaac,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 750
Hughes, Joseph H.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 760
Hughes, Julia Ann,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 760
Hughes, Mary Ellen,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 760
Hughes, Thomas,
claim of heirs of, allowed by commissioners 760
Hulvey, Ephraim,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 760
Humble, George W.,
damages awarded to, by commissioners of claims 694
Humble, Jacob,
damages awarded to, by commissioners of claims 694
Humphrey, Eliza J.,
pension to 792
Humphries, Richard,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 755
Hunt, Charles,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 746
Hunt, Durant T.,
pension to 777
Hunt, Orland W.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 760
Hunt, William,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 746
Hunter, Sawney,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 760
Hunter, Lavinia G.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 760
Hunter, Robert M. T.,
disabilities removed from 786
Hutcheson, William H.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 746
Hutchison, William,
pension to 659
Hyde, Joseph,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 760

I.

Ice-boats,
certain iron steam, exempted from inspection 30
Idaho Territory,
appropriation for boundary line between, and Utah Territory, made subject to present use 9
post-roads established in 25, 104
election for delegate to Congress from, to 43d Congress, when to be held . . 90
appropriations for territorial government in 73, 74, 499
for office of surveyor-general in, 77, 356, 505, 515
for Indian service in 187, 460
for survey of public lands in, 357, 516, 537
for survey of boundary between, and Washington Territory . . . 517
corporators of the Centennial Board of Finance from 204
care, &c., of penitentiary in, transferred to 418
expense of maintaining inmates . . 419
improvements in Nez Perce Indian Reservation in, to be purchased by commissioner of Indian affairs, 627
Illinois,
post-roads established in, 17, 25, 104, 383, 384, 588
representation of, in Congress, according to the ninth census 28
corporators of the Centennial Board of Finance from 204, 205
Import Duties. See *Customs Duties*.
treaty provisions with Italy concerning, 847, 848
with Great Britain 873
Importing,
obscene books, &c., penalty for . . . 599
Imports. See *Customs Duties*.
conveyance of certain, in transit . 482, 483
Imprisonment,
of convicts under the United States laws, &c., certain powers, &c., relating to the, transferred to the Department of Justice 35

Indemnity,
to States, for expenses incurred in enrolling, &c., troops for the defence of the United States 129, 342, 528
Indentures of Apprenticeship,
of boys to sea service, provisions concerning 263–265
when to terminate 264
assignments of 264
Independent Treasury,
payment to deputy assistant treasurer at New York 12
appropriations for the . . 6, 70–72, 495–497
for offices of assistant treasurers, 70, 71, 495, 496
of depositaries . 71, 72, 496, 497
special agents 72, 497
contingent expenses 72, 497
no part for clerical services, 72, 497
checks and certificates of deposit at New York office 72
additional clerks 72, 497
deficiency appropriation for 124
Indian Agencies and Superintendencies,
to be examined twice a year by one or more of the Indian inspectors . . . 463
extent of examination 463
different examinations by different inspectors 463
Indian Agents,
may be removed by Indian inspectors . 463
Indiana,
post-roads established in, 17, 25, 103, 384, 588
representation of, in Congress according to the ninth census 28, 192
corporators of the Centennial Board of Finance from 205
time within which the State of, may provide an agricultural college extended 397, 398
certain lands in Newton County, released to 409
Indianapolis, Ind.,
addition to public building in, for the courts and public offices 42
limit to cost 42
additional land to be purchased . . 42
cost, how determined 42
no money to be expended until, &c., 42
appropriation therefor 353
to purchase land in, adjoining court-house 541
Indian Bureau,
deficiency appropriations for, 132, 133, 538, 539
appropriation for expenses of the . . . 503
Indian Commission,
appropriation for 186
continued with former powers and duties 186, 461
any commissioner may investigate accounts, contracts, &c., and have access to books and papers . . . 186
such examination not to be a prerequisite of payment . . 186
Indian Country,
laws against depredations committed on mails, extended to 320
Indian Delegations,
appropriation for expenses of visit of, to Washington 461
Indian Department,
appropriations for current and contingent
Indian Department, (continued.)
expenses of, and for fulfilling treaty stipulations with various Indian tribes for the years ending June 30, 1873, and June 30, 1874 . . 165–191, 437–464
no part, either of money or goods, to be paid to tribes at war with the United States 189
superintendents, agents, sub-agents, clerks, interpreters, 165, 166, 438, 439
services of superintendents and agents to be dispensed with when practicable 165, 438
same person, when possible, to perform duties of two agencies or superintendencies for one salary, 165, 438
agent for the tribes in Iowa, to reside at or near where said tribes are located, and to give necessary time for their instruction 438
vaccination and vaccine matter . 166, 440
buildings, agencies, and repairs . 166, 440
contingencies 166, 440
presents and provisions 166, 440
rescue and return of prisoners from Indians 166
arrest, &c., of persons charged with crimes against Indians 166
fulfilling treaty stipulations with
Apaches 166, 440
Arapahoes, 166, 167, 177, 440, 441, 450
Arickarees 166, 167, 440
Assinaboines 167, 440
Bannocks . . 175, 176, 182, 449, 455
Blackfeet 167, 440
Bloods 167, 440
Bois Fortes 167, 441
Calapooias 167, 184, 440, 458
Capote Bands 183, 184, 457
Cayuses 184, 458
Cheyennes, 166, 167, 177, 440, 441, 450
Chickasaws 167, 441
Chippewas 167–170, 441–444
Choctaws 170, 171, 444
Clackamas 167, 440
Comanches 166, 440
Creeks 171, 172, 445
Crows 172, 445, 446
Delawares 172, 173, 446
D'Wamish 173, 446
Flatheads 173, 174, 446, 447
Foxes 166, 180, 453
Goship Bands 181, 455
Grand River Bands . . 183, 184, 457
Gros Ventres . 166, 167, 174, 440, 447
Iowas 174, 447
Kansas 174, 447
Kaskaskias 181, 454
Kickapoos 174, 447, 448
Kiowas 166, 440
Klamaths 174, 175, 448
Kootenays 173
Lake Winnebagoshish . 169, 170, 443
Makahs 175, 448
Mandans 166, 167, 440
Menomonees 175, 448
Miamies 175, 448, 449
Middle Oregons 171, 444
Missourias 177, 451
Modocs 174, 175, 448
Molallas 167, 440
Molels 175, 449
Muache Bands . . 183, 184, 457

Indian Department, (continued.)
Navajoes 176, 449
Nez Perces 176, 177, 449, 450
Nisquallys 177, 450
Omahas 177, 450
Osages 177, 451
Ottawas 181, 454
Ottoes 177, 451
Pawnees 177, 178, 451
Pembinas 170, 443, 444
Peorias 181, 454
Piankeshaws 181, 454
Piegans 167, 440
Pillager Bands 169, 170, 443
Poncas 178, 182, 451, 455
Pottawatomies . . . 178, 179, 451, 452
Puyallups 177, 450
Quapaws 179, 181, 452, 454
Quie-leh-utes 179, 452, 453
Qui-nai-elts 179, 452, 453
Red Lake 170, 443, 444
River Crows 179, 453
Roche de Bœuf 181, 454
Rogue Rivers 180, 453
Sacs 166, 180, 453
Seminoles 180, 453
Senecas 180, 181, 453, 454
Shawnees 180, 181, 454
Sheep Eaters 175, 176, 449
Shoshones, 166, 175, 176, 181, 182, 449, 454, 455
Sioux 182–184, 455–457
Sissetons 166, 183, 456
Six Nations 182, 455
S'Klallams 183, 456, 457
Snake 183, 456
Tabeguache Bands . . 183, 184, 457
Teton Sioux 457
Uintah Bands 183, 184, 457
Umatillas 184, 458
Umpquas 184, 458
Upper Pend d'Oreilles . . . 173, 174
Utahs 166, 183, 457
Utes 183, 184, 457
Wahpetons 166, 183, 456
Walla-Wallas 184, 458
Wall-pah-pes 183, 456
Weas 181, 454
Weeminuche Bands . . 183, 184, 457
Wichitas . . . 166, 184, 185, 440, 458
Winnebagoes 185, 458
Wyandottes 181, 454
Yakamas 185, 186, 459
Yampa Bands 183, 184, 457
Yanctons 183, 456
Indian service in Arizona Territory, 186, 187, 438, 459
in California . 187, 438, 459
in Colorado Territory, 187, 438, 459
in Dakota Territory, 187, 438, 460
in Idaho Territory, 187, 438, 460
in Montana Territory, 187, 438, 460
in Nevada . . 187, 438, 460
in New Mexico Territory, 187, 438, 460
in Oregon . . 187, 438, 460
in Utah Territory . 187, 438, 460
in Washington Territory, 187, 438, 460

Indian Department, (continued.)
in Wyoming Territory, 187, 188, 438, 460
the appropriation for the Apaches to be expended only on those who remain on reservation and refrain from hostilities 168, 440
the cash value of the share of any Kickapoo Indian, in the trust funds of the tribes, to be ascertained and paid to such Indian 174
no part to minor children, until, &c., 174
allotments of land to Winnebago Indians, lawful residents of Minnesota . 185
minor children of Sophia Foyles . 185
survey of Indian reserves 186
of exterior boundaries of Indian reservations, &c. 186
no part for those of the Choctaws, Seminoles, Creeks, or Cherokees, without their consent 186
of Grand Ronde reservation . . . 186
Indian Commission 186, 461
continued with former powers and duties 186, 461
any commissioner may investigate contracts and accounts, &c., and have access to books and papers . 186
such examination not to be a prerequisite of payment . . 186
Indians on the Uintah Valley Reservation 188
delivery of annuities, &c., to Indians in Minnesota and Michigan . . . 188, 460
irrigating canal on Colorado reservation in Arizona 188
building at New Boggy depot, Indian Territory, for Choctaw, &c., agency, 188, 461
interest on trust-fund stocks belonging to the
Cherokees 188, 461, 462
Chickasaws 188, 462
Chippewas 188, 462
Choctaws 188, 462
Creeks 188, 462
Delawares 188, 462
Iowas 188, 462
Kaskaskias, Weas, Peorias, and Piankeshaws 188, 462
Menomonees 188, 462
Ottawas and Chippewas . . 188, 462
Pottawatomies 188, 462
contingent expenses of trust-funds, 188, 462
Secretary of the Interior to investigate and report upon the civilization of the Indian tribes 188
to submit to Congress a plan for equitably extinguishing certain claims for annuities, &c. 189
to negotiate with the Southern Cheyennes and Arapahoes for the release of land ceded to them, and for what consideration 190
to prepare rules, &c., for presenting claims for depredations by Indians, 190
claims to be investigated, &c. . 190
no payment to be made without a specific appropriation . . 190
nothing to be paid to hostile tribes . . 189
removal of Flatheads to Jocko reservation 188
purchase of goods and supplies in lieu of those lost, &c. 189

Indian Department, (continued.)
treaty payments to Wyandotte Indians . 189
to place the Peorias, Kaskaskias, Weas, and Piankeshaws in their new homes, 189
removal of Chippewas to White Earth Lake reservation and subsistence thereon 189
civilization of Indians on White Earth reservation 189
Otter-tail band of Pillagers to settle thereon 189
balance of former appropriation for industrial schools, how to be applied . 189
expenses of general council of Cherokees, Creeks, &c., in the Indian Territory 189, 461
what other tribes may send delegates thereto 190
certain Cherokee lands to be appraised . 190
removal of Winnebagoes from Wisconsin to their reservation in Nebraska, 190, 461
of the Kansas Indians 461
certain Chippewa Indians, with their consent, may be removed from their lands and located anew 190
vacant lands to be appraised, and by whom 191
improvements 191
after appraisement, lands to be sold, and how 191
proceeds of sales to be invested for the benefit of the Indians . . . 191
pay of commissioners, &c. . . . 191
amount expended for the Arapahoes, Cheyennes, Apaches, Kiowas, Comanches, and Wichitas not to exceed $100 per capita, per annum . . . 440
Secretary of the Interior may sell certain bonds held in trust for the Pottawatomie Indians and apply proceeds of sale to, &c. 452
unexpended balance for the subsistence of the Northern Cheyennes and Arapahoes to be used how 456
traders, &c., selling arms in any district occupied by hostile Indians to forfeit right to trade and be excluded from the country 457
expenses of Indian delegations to Washington 461
erection of agency buildings on the Malheur Indian reservation in Oregon, &c. 461
repeal of law providing an annual appropriation of $10,000 to employ teachers for Indians 461
appropriations for teachers, mechanics, physicians, &c., may be diverted to other uses 461
certain bonds of the Ottawa Indians, &c., may be sold, &c. 462
authority for delivering any bonds to the Choctaws suspended 462
portion of the Cherokee funds to be set apart for orphans 462
for an asylum for the insane, &c. . 462
for a literary institution to educate indigent persons 462
proceeds of sales of lands of the Kickapoos to be retained as a permanent trust-fund 462, 463
consent of the Indians to be first given 463
Indian inspectors to be appointed . . . 463

Indian Department, (continued.)
term of office, salaries, duties . . 463
examination of agencies 463
books, papers, &c. 463
may suspend superintendents, agents, &c. 463
may enforce laws by legal proceedings . 463
certain officers of, abolished after, &c. . 463
remaining superintendents, may be assigned, &c., or dispensed with . . . 463
number of Indians present and receiving food, &c., at any distribution, to be reported 463
Indian Depredations,
rules for presenting claims for pay for . 190
claims to be investigated 190
not to be paid without specific appropriation 190
Indian Hostilities,
expenses of suppressing, in Montana Territory to be paid, if found justly due 613
appropriation for 539
to reimburse Nebraska for expenses of suppressing 528
Indian Inspectors,
not exceeding five, to be appointed by the President 463
their term of office, salary, duties, and powers 463
may suspend any superintendent, agent, or employee 463
Indian Lands,
appropriation for expenses of sale, &c., of certain, in Nebraska 517
Indian Office,
appropriations for expenses of the . 75, 503
Indianola, Texas,
certain imported merchandise, withdrawn for exportation to certain places in Mexico, to pass through, as well as through Lavaca 58
Indian Reservations,
appropriation for survey of 186
no part of, for those of Choctaws, Seminoles, Creeks, or Cherokees, without their consent 186
for agency buildings, &c., on the Malheur, in Oregon, &c. . . . 461
negotiation may be had with the Crow Indians for surrender of their reservation in Montana if, &c. 626
with the Creek Indians for cession of a portion of their reservation . 626
improvements within Nez Perce, in Idaho, to be purchased from the representatives of William Craig . . . 627
part of the Round Valley, in California, to be restored to the public lands, 633, 634
Indians,
act regulating the mode of making private contracts with 136
certain private agreements with, not to be made, except, &c. 136
agreements to be in writing and in duplicate 136
how executed and approved . . . 136
to contain and state what 136
to have a limited time to run . . . 136
not to be assignable, unless, &c. . . 136
judge before whom contract is executed, to certify officially . 136, 137
made in violation hereof, to be void, 137

Indians, (continued.)
money paid thereunder, may be recovered, and how, &c. . 137
fine and imprisonment . . . 137
district attorneys to prosecute . 137
penalty upon persons in the employ of the United States for violation hereof 137
moneys due from the United States under such agreement, how and to whom to be paid 137
no part to agent, except, &c. . . . 137
commissioners to inquire into depredations committed by, upon the frontiers of Texas 396
number of those present and receiving food and clothing, at each distribution, to be taken and reported to the commissioner 463, 464
sale of arms, &c., in any district occupied by hostile, prohibited 457
law providing an annual appropriation of $10,000 for the instruction of, repealed 461
appropriations for teachers, physicians, mechanics, &c., for, may be diverted to other uses 461
Indians about Camp McDermit,
food and clothing for certain, in Humboldt County, Nevada 623
Indian Scouts,
appropriations for 259, 545
Indian Soldiers and Sailors. See *Pensions*.
widows of, to receive pension upon what proof of marriage 570
their children to be held lawful children 570
claims of, for pensions may be made before whom 573, 574
extension of limitation in pending claims of 574
exempted from obligations to take certain oaths 574
Indian Territory,
post-roads established in 104
appropriation for completion of survey of certain public lands in . . . 358, 359
laws against depredations on mails, extended to 320
Indian Treaties,
contract may be made for the revision of all, in force as laws 579
to be distributed for correction . . 580
Indian Trust Funds,
certain bonds of the State of Arkansas held by the United States as, to be funded by that State before, &c. . . 397
Indictments. See *Criminal Causes*.
demurrers to, &c., in federal courts, when overruled, what judgment to be entered 158
in courts of the United States, not to be affected by defects in matters of form only 198
Industrial Home School of the District of Columbia,
certain machinery and tools given to the, 21
Industrial Schools,
among Indian tribes, balance of appropriations for, how to be applied . . . 189
Informers,
law permitting moieties to, in internal revenue cases, repealed . . . 256, 257
granting to, under the post-office act, 292, 325
Ingham, Joseph,
claim of United States against, to be compromised 765
Ingle, Paul,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 743
Ingots for Coinage. See *Mints, &c.*
provisions of coinage act of 1873 concerning 429
not to be used if they differ more than, &c. 429
Injunctions,
rules respecting the granting of, in courts of the United States 197
no justice of the supreme court to hear or allow an application for, except, &c., 197
none to issue against any banking association or its property before final judgment in State court 603
Inland Mails,
appropriations for the transportation of, 199, 556
Inman, Alexander,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 755
Insane. See *Government Hospital for the Insane*.
appropriations for support of the, 359, 517, 518
for hospital buildings . . . 517, 518
Insane Volunteer Soldiers,
transportation for 129
Inscriptions. See *Mints, &c.*
upon the coins of the United States . . 427
Inspection of Steamboats,
certain iron steam ice boats exempted from inspection 80
Inspector-General,
of the army, appropriations for office of, 80, 501
no promotion to grade of, until the number of inspectors-general is reduced to four 338
Inspector-General's Department,
Nelson H. Davis to be appointed to place in the 338
no officer to be reduced, nor pay, &c., given 338
Inspector of Boilers,
for customs district of Michigan, pay of, 600
Inspector of Customs,
to be appointed at Chester, Pa. . . . 485
Inspector of Hulls,
for customs district of Michigan, pay of 600
Inspectors,
number of internal revenue, to be reduced, &c. 257
Inspectors of Steamboats,
unused appropriations for salaries, &c., of, and of special agent, to be applicable to payment of salaries, &c., until, &c. . 8
amount to be reimbursed 8, 9
appropriation for 351
Inspectors of Steam Vessels,
local board of, established for the customs district of Michigan 600
Instructors at the Military Academy,
pay of certain, established 479
Insulators in Telegraphy,
customs duty on, from August 1, 1872 . 232
Insurance Companies,
bankrupt act not to apply to certain, against which proceedings have been instituted in state courts for winding up their affairs 436

Insurrectionary States. See *Commissioners of Claims.*
certain records, &c., of transactions with, may be used as evidence by the commissioners of claims 6
provision for pay of persons employed in, in connection with the Treasury Department 10
appropriation for 10
Interest,
in suits for balances due the Post-office Department, to be recovered at the rate of six per centum per annum . . 324
Interest on Trust-Fund Stocks,
belonging to various Indian tribes, appropriation for payment of 188
Interior Department. See *Department of the Interior, Secretary of the Interior.*
deficiency appropriations for . . 130, 536
disbursing clerk of, to disburse moneys for Capitol extension and grounds . 131
compensation therefor 131
appropriations for the 74, 502
Internal Revenue,
appropriations for pay of collectors, assessors, &c., of 68, 494
for storekeepers and gaugers . . . 532
net pay of collectors, not to exceed $4500 each 68, 494
dies, paper, and for stamps . . . 68, 494
detection and punishment of persons guilty of violation of internal revenue laws 68, 69, 494
employment of persons to aid in collecting money belonging to, and withheld from the United States 69
cases of fines, &c., to be reported to district attorneys with names of witnesses 580, 581
deficiency appropriation for stamps, paper, and dies 125
offices of assessor and assistant assessor to cease on or before July 1, 1873 . . 401
their duties to be performed by collectors 401
transfer of books and papers . . . 401
commissioner to make certain assessments, &c. 402
for deficiencies in returns of distilled spirits 402
for distilled spirits sold without a stamp 402
for deposits, &c., in banking business 402
on tobacco, snuff, and cigars . . . 402
on legacies and successions . . . 402
assessments to be certified to, and collected by, collectors . 402
tax upon canned meats, &c., repealed . 36
collection of, in first collection district of Illinois may be suspended 51
upon distilled spirits in bond destroyed by casualty may be abated or repaid, 162
if insured, &c. 162
judgments of court of claims for captured or abandoned cotton, to be paid without deduction of 369
act imposing tax upon distilled spirits and tobacco, amended 238–258
distilled spirits in distillery bonded warehouse, when, &c., may be withdrawn 238
part of the special tax paid by distillers may be refunded, if, &c. 238
Internal Revenue, (continued.)
changes, or additions may be required in distilling apparatus, locks, seals, &c. . 239
bond of distiller 239
assessor with assistant to make surveys of distilleries at the expense of the United States and estimate their capacity 239
report in triplicate, to be sent to whom 239
what quantity of mash, &c., to represent a bushel of grain or gallon of molasses 239
other surveys and reports to be made, if, &c. 239
distiller not to commence, &c., business without giving bond 239
nor engage in distilling on premises less than six hundred feet in a direct line from premises used for rectifying 239
rules to be made respecting involuntary suspensions of work in distilleries . . 240
changes may be made in stamps for tobacco, snuffs, cigars, distilled spirits, and fermented liquors, and in the mode of attaching, cancelling, &c. 240
tax upon wines, or compounds known as wine, not made from grapes, &c. . . 240
special stamps to be made denoting the tax thereon 241
penalty for counterfeiting . . 241
absence of stamp from bottle, &c., to be prima facie evidence that tax is not paid 241
ten supervisors of internal revenue, authorized 241
appointment, &c., of 241
drawback upon distilled spirits exported, 241
to include what and when due and payable 242
rules and regulations 242
limit to amount of 242
entry for exportation 241
form of 241
to specify what 241, 242
bill of lading 242
lading on board, when to take place 242
casks, &c., to be inspected, &c. . . 242
return of inspection, &c., to be made 242
distilled spirits may be withdrawn under bond by owner from warehouse for exportation in original casks, in certain quantities, without payment of tax 242
how to be marked and stamped before removal 242, 243
permit for removal and transportation to state what 243
shipments over bonded routes . . 243
collector of port to receive spirits, &c. 243
penalty for fraud in claim for drawback, 243
for aiding, &c., in such fraud . . . 243
for fraudulently aiding in fraudulent exchange in spirits shipped . . 243
ship to be forfeited 243
for intentionally re-landing within the United States or receiving spirits shipped for exportation, or for aiding therein 243

Internal Revenue, (continued.)
bond in cases of distilleries sold in favor of the United States 243
obligor may operate distillery during, &c. 243
assessor to determine each month, whether distiller has accounted for all spirits produced by him 244
if quantity reported is less than, &c., distiller to be assessed for the deficiency and at what rate . 244
fifty-six pounds of grain to be a bushel 244
if distiller has used grain, &c., in excess, &c. 244
if he has not accounted for all spirits produced, &c. . . . 244
actual product to be assumed to be not less than, &c. 244
assessments to be a lien upon, &c. . . 244
certain taxes upon distillers, &c, repealed 244
books to be kept in same form 244
who to be regarded as a wholesale dealer in malt liquors, and not a wholesale liquor dealer, and special tax . . . 244
retail dealer in malt liquor and special tax 244
refining, &c., of spirits in, &c., not prohibited 244
internal revenue gaugers to be paid by fees after, &c. 244, 245
gaugers and storekeepers to be paid monthly 245
tax-paid stamps for restamping of distilled spirits 245
fermented liquors, provisions of internal revenue law concerning, 245–249
brewers, before commencing business, to give written notice to assistant assessor, 245
notice to state what 245
to execute a bond and renew the same each year 245
conditions of bond 245
not to pay a special tax as a wholesale dealer, by reason of, &c. . . 245
tax upon beer, lager beer, ale, porter, and other similar fermented liquors . 245
by whom to be paid 245
fractional parts of a barrel, and how to be accounted 245
what to make a hogshead 245
persons owning or occupying breweries, &c., to make entries daily in books, kept for the purpose, of the kind of malt liquors made, the estimated quantity produced, and the actual quantity sold or removed 245, 246
to render monthly written statement to assessor under oath . . 246
duplicate to collector 246
books to be open to inspection . . 246
entries to be verified monthly by the oath of the persons making them 246
oath to be written and how certified 246
of owners, &c., if, &c. . . 246
penalty upon brewers for neglecting to keep books, &c. 246
upon owners, &c., of breweries, &c., for evading payment of tax . . 246
for fraudulently neglecting, &c., to do what the law requires . . . 246

Internal Revenue, (continued.)
for intentionally making false entries, &c. 246
liquors, &c., to be forfeited . . . 246
fine and imprisonment 246
stamps for payment of tax upon fermented liquors 246, 247
for permits to remove liquors . . 247
collectors to keep a supply of stamps and deliver the same to the brewers of their district only 247
account to be kept 247
deduction upon sales to brewers . 247
commissions of collectors and assessors 247
brewers to obtain stamps from collector of their district and affix the proper one to the tap of each barrel, &c., when sold, &c., and cancel the same . 247
penalty for refusal or neglect 247
for selling, &c., any barrel, &c., without proper stamp affixed, or with false stamp thereon . . . 247
for withdrawing fermented liquor from any barrel, &c., without defacing stamp, or from barrel, &c., that has no stamp or a false one . 247
for making, &c., counterfeit stamps, 247
stamps in cases of retail sales at brewery 248
brewers may remove certain malt liquors in certain quantities under permit from collector, from brewery to their warehouse, for storage, or for sale in bulk, without affixing stamp 248
such liquors to be stamped when removed from warehouse 248
stamps to be procured where . . . 248
mode of affixing and of cancellation 248
removal and sale of sour or damaged fermented liquor 248
brewers to brand each barrel, &c., of fermented liquors before sold or removed 248
penalty for intentionally defacing, &c., marks 248
brewers purchasing fermented liquors of other brewers, may furnish their own vessels branded and stamped . . 248
stamps by whom and how to be affixed and cancelled 249
may have permit from collector to conduct their business in another place if, &c. 249
tax on certain unfermented worts to be paid by purchaser 249
sale of, subject to regulation . . . 249
ownership or possession of fermented liquors after sale or removal from brewery, &c., except, &c., if tax is not paid, to make the same liable to forfeiture 249
absence of stamp, to be evidence that tax is not paid 249
penalty upon persons other than owners, &c., for intentionally removing, &c., stamp from barrel, &c. 249
for unlawfully, &c., carrying on the business of bottling beer, &c. . . 249
tobacco, snuff, and cigars, provisions of internal revenue law concerning 249–255
tax upon chewing and smoking . . . 250

Internal Revenue, (continued.)
special tax upon dealers in leaf tobacco, except, &c., and who to be deemed such dealers 250
payment of such tax not to exempt, &c 250
farmers, &c., not to pay, for, &c. . 250
to pay, if, &c. 250
to furnish on demand, statement under oath of sales of leaf tobacco, &c. 250
penalty for wilfully refusing, &c., or knowingly making false statements 250
dealers in leaf tobacco to sell only to whom 250
special tax on retail dealers in leaf tobacco, and who to be deemed such retail dealers 250
purchases and sales to be entered daily in a book 250
special tax on dealers in tobacco, and who to be deemed such dealers . 250, 251
who not to pay special tax as such dealers 251
special tax upon manufacturers of tobacco, and who to be deemed such . 251
upon manufacturers of cigars, and who to be deemed such 251
no special tax receipt to be issued to, until he has given bond 251
cigar makers, who to be deemed . . . 251
to cause their name and residence to be registered 251
penalty for employing those not registered 251
peddlers of tobacco to be classified . . 251
1st class and tax 251
2d class and tax 251
3d class and tax 251
4th class and tax 251
who to be deemed such 251
before commencing business to give the collector a statement of his residence, &c. 251
bond and conditions 251
travelling with wagon, to keep in a conspicuous place on wagon a sign 251, 252
to obtain certificate from collector and exhibit the same on demand to, &c. 252
if peddler refuses to exhibit receipt, officer may seize wagon, &c. . . . 252
assessor after notice, &c., may direct a forfeiture, and order collector to sell the property forfeited 252
proceeds of sale 252
special taxes, when due 252
penalty for peddling tobacco, &c., without having given bond, &c. 252
for selling tobacco, &c., unlawfully . 252
for having in possession internal revenue stamps, removed from boxes, &c. 252
for not having sign affixed to wagon, 252
if manufacturers of tobacco, &c., shall sell any tobacco, &c., without the use of proper stamps, assessor within two years to estimate the amount of tax omitted to be paid, and assess the same 252

Internal Revenue, (continued.)
manufactured tobacco, how to be put up, and prepared for sale . . . 252, 253
fine-cut, shorts, &c., may be sold in bulk without tax, to, &c. 253
wood and other materials may be used for packing, &c. 253
additional sureties may from time to time be required of manufacturers of tobacco 253
penal sum of bond not to be over $20,000, except, &c. 253
stamps for tobacco, &c., sold under distraint, or forfeited 253
collectors using, &c., such stamps to be allowed a credit therefor . 253
proceedings when forfeited, &c., tobacco, offered for sale will not bring a price equal to the tax 253
when stamped boxes, &c., containing tobacco, &c., are emptied, stamps thereon to be destroyed 253, 254
penalty for unlawful acts in reference to such stamps 254
manufactured tobacco, &c., intended for immediate exportation, after, &c., may be removed from manufactory in bond, under certain rules, without affixing stamps thereon 254
before removal to have stamps affixed indicating intent of immediate exportation 254
expenses, by whom to be paid . 254
collector to issue permit for removal, when, &c. 254
permits to state what 254
bonds for exportation, to be cancelled upon certificates, &c. . . 254
drawback upon tobacco, &c., on which the internal tax has been paid, when exported, equal to value of stamps . 254
amount due for, to be paid by warrant, &c. 255
but not for a less sum than fifty dollars, or except, &c. . . . 255
tobacco, &c., now in export bonded warehouse, to be subject to what tax after July 1, 1872, and to be withdrawn within, &c. 255
remaining more than six months, to be forfeited and sold 255
penalty for affixing certain stamps to box containing cigars, &c. 255
for manufacturing or dealing in tobacco, without having paid a special tax therefor 255
when a stamped box containing cigars, &c., is emptied, the person having said box must destroy the stamps thereon, 255
penalty 255
collectors from whose district distilled spirits are shipped in bond, to render an account monthly 255
repeal of tax on gas made of coal . . . 256
of all taxes named in schedule B, except tax of two cents on bank checks, &c. 256
provision as to certain mortgages . . . 256
instruments without any stamp, or with insufficient stamps 256
taxes imposed upon deposits, capital, &c., of banks, or persons, &c., engaged in banking to be paid semi-annually . 256

Internal Revenue, (continued.)
to be calculated at the rate per month as before prescribed . . . 256
words "capital employed" not to include, &c. 256
certain deposits of not over $2000 exempt from tax 256
purposes of a "charitable character" to include what 256
law permitting moieties to informers repealed 256, 257
sums necessary for the detection, &c., of violations of internal revenue laws may be paid 257
appropriation 257
seizure of goods of the value of $500 subject to forfeiture 257
allowance for spoiled, &c., revenue stamps 257
certain internal taxes upon ship-builders as manufacturers, &c., remitted, &c. . 257
no further assessment to be made . 257
internal revenue districts to be reduced to not over eighty in number, before Jan. 1, 1873 257
this provision repealed 403
assessor and collector for each new district to give bond 257
number of assistant assessors, &c., to be reduced 257
report to Congress 257
suits to recover money wrongfully collected for internal taxes, or penalties to be brought within two years after, &c. 257
claims for refunding tax, &c., to be presented within two years, &c. 258
actions on claims accruing prior to the passage of this act to be brought within one year 258
no right of action revived hereby . . . 258
internal revenue laws in force after the passage of this act to be revised and prepared for publication 258
number of copies and how distributed 258
when act takes effect 258
regulations in consequence of changes . 258
all special taxes after April 30, 1873, to be paid by stamps 402
stamps to be procured, and provisions of former laws to apply to 402
persons liable to special tax, except, &c., to keep conspicuously in place of business stamps denoting payment of special tax 402
penalty for not so doing 402
to be doubled for wilful neglect, 402
collectors to keep in their offices list of names of persons who have paid special taxes 403
to give additional bond 403
commission to, on amount of tax on distilled spirits 403
total net compensation not to be increased 403
returns of persons engaged in banking to be made semi-annually in duplicate . 403
statement as to stills and distilling apparatus to be transmitted by collector . 403
returns of materials used and spirits produced 403
forfeiture of peddlers' goods 403
regulations of commissioner 403

Internal Revenue, (continued.)
repeal of law of 1872, reducing the number of internal revenue districts . . 403
commissioner to designate a head of division as chief clerk of the bureau without additional pay 403
Internal Revenue Bureau,
number of clerks and employees in, to be reduced, &c. 257
Internal Revenue Districts,
to be reduced to not exceeding eighty in number before January 1, 1873 . . . 257
two or more districts may be united 257
collector and assessor to be designated for each new district 257
to give bond 257
repeal of law reducing the number of . 403
Internal Revenue Laws,
in force, to be revised and prepared for publication 258
to be printed by Congressional printer 258
number of copies and how distributed 258, 622
Internal Tax. See *Internal Revenue*.
in computing, on fermented liquors, fractional parts of barrels to be what . . 586
International Congress,
on penitentiary and reformatory discipline, the President may appoint a commissioner to 21
no expenditure authorized 21
International Exposition of Agriculture, Industry, and Fine Arts,
to be held at Vienna, in eighteen hundred and seventy-three, President may appoint agents to represent the United States at the 389
government to incur no expense thereby 389
appropriation for 637
International Ocean Telegraph Company,
may pre-empt certain public lands in Florida, for stations 219
but only the smallest fractional subdivision 219
International Penitentiary Congress,
appropriation for commissioners to, at London 368
International Prison Reform Congress,
appropriation to pay for copies of proceedings of 540
International Statistical Congress,
appropriation for commissioners to, at Saint Petersburg 368
the President authorized to invite the, to hold its next session in the United States 638, 639
proceedings, if invitation is accepted . 639
Interpreters,
to legations, &c., appropriations for, 142–144, 472, 473
at Constantinople, to do duty of secretary of legation 143
salary of, in Turkey, may be paid to an interpreter, though he may not be a citizen of the United States 472
Intoxicating Liquors,
clause for ever prohibiting the sale of, to be inserted in all patents of land sold in certain Indian reservations . . 392, 393
Invalid Pensions,
appropriations for 31, 407

Inventories,
to be made annually of the public property in the public buildings and grounds 220
by Postmaster-General of all public property in his charge, except, &c. . 286
Investigating Committees of the Senate,
appropriations for expenses of, in regard to elections in Kansas, Louisiana, and Arkansas 423
in regard to the recent senatorial election in Kansas 479, 484
Iowa,
post-roads established in, 17, 25, 104, 384, 588
representation of, in Congress according to the ninth census 28
selections of swamp lands in certain counties in, to be received, &c. . . 37
appropriations for office of surveyor-general in 77, 357, 505, 515
time for holding circuit court in, established. 135
corporators of the Centennial Board of Finance from 205
title to certain lands in, confirmed to the Mississippi and Missouri R.R. Co., and the Chicago, Rock Island, and Pacific R.R. Co. 421
interest of the United States only released 421
homestead and pre-emption rights saved 421
quantity and value of certain public lands in, held by pre-emption and homestead settlers, to be ascertained 618
report to Congress 618
Iowas,
appropriations for the 174, 447
for payment of interest on trust fund of 188, 462
Ireland, William M.,
appropriation to pay 542
Iron,
customs duty on, from August 1, 1872 . . . . . 231, 233
mines of, excluded from act of 1872, ch. 152 465
Iron and Steel,
appropriation for machinery for testing American 547
Iron Steam Ice-boats,
certain, exempted from inspection . . 30
Irrigating Canal,
appropriation for, on the Colorado reservation in Arizona 188
Irrigation,
board of commissioners to report a system of, for the San Joaquin, &c., valleys in California 622, 623
Irwins, Walter R.,
appointed a commissioner to determine claims, &c., of parties under a trust created by treaties with certain Ottawa Indians 624
Irwin, William B.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 743
"Isadora," The British Brig,
an American register to issue to . . . 37
Isom, Emanuel,
damages awarded to, by commissioners of claims 694
Isom, John C.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 743
Isom, Sylvester B.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 743
Isom, William S.,
damages awarded to, by commissioners of claims 694
Italy,
extraordinary expenses of United States minister to 124
treaty with, of February 26, 1871, concerning commerce and navigation . . 845
reciprocal liberty of commerce and navigation 845, 846
rights and privileges of residence . . . 846
war-vessels to have favorable treatment . 846
right to travel and trade 846
security to persons and property . . . 846
exemption from compulsory military service, from office and from forced contributions 846, 847
no embargo or detention of vessels, &c., without indemnification 847
imports into the United States in Italian vessels and duties thereon . . 847, 848
into Italy in vessels of the United States and duties thereon . 847, 848
exports, bounties, duties, and drawbacks 847, 848
no duties or charges to be imposed that do not equally extend to all other nations 848
vessels of either country arriving in a port of the other may proceed to another port and discharge 848
but may not engage in coastwise navigation 848
certain vessels exempt from tonnage, anchorage, and clearance duties, 848, 849
what vessels not to be considered as engaging in trade 849
what damaged goods to pay customs duties 849
wrecked vessels to receive assistance, &c. 849
vessels may complete their crews, &c. . 850
vessels, &c., captured by pirates and found within, &c., to be delivered to owners if claimed within one year . 850
private property, &c., in case of war to be exempt from seizure 850
this exemption not to extend to, &c. 850
what to constitute a legal blockade . . 850
vessels attempting in ignorance to enter a blockaded port, not to be detained, &c., unless, &c. 851
what indorsement on the vessel's papers 851
in port when blockade is established 851
contraband of war, what to be deemed . 852
citizens of either country may sail from any port and trade in the ports, &c., of those who are enemies of the other, &c. 852
free ships to make free goods, contraband except 853
and free persons excepted 853
this privilege to extend only to what flags 853
United States vessels and Italian vessels, what to be deemed 853
examination on the high seas of the merchant vessels of one country by the war vessels of the other 854
vessels under convoy 854

commanders of ships of war to be punished and to be liable in damages for outrages upon the persons or property of the citizens of the other country 854
in case of war, merchants to be allowed a certain time to arrange business and leave 855
who may continue their respective employments unmolested . . . 855
this article not to be annulled or suspended on any pretence . . 855
property, real and personal, disposition of 856
courts of justice to be open 856
privileges of the most favored nation . 856
this treaty to continue how long, and when to be ratified 856
Iverson, Alfred,
political disabilities removed from . . 732
Ives, A. Henry,
damages awarded to, by commissioners of claims 694
Ives, Mary,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 760
Ives, Reuben,
damages awarded to, by commissioners of claims 694

J.

Jackson, Abram W.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 746
Jackson, A. G., junior,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 755
Jackson, Alex.
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 752
Jackson, Alexander,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 760
Jackson, Cato,
damages awarded to, by commissioners of claims 694
Jackson, Fannie M.,
payment to, for cotton seized by government 662
Jackson, John H.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 755
Jackson, Paul,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 748
Jackson, Travis,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 752
Jackson, Walter,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 760
Jackson, Wesley,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 750
Jacksonville and Saint Augustine Railroad Company,
right of way through public lands granted to 280
no military reservation to be crossed by, unless, &c. 280
to be a postal and military road . . . 280
Jail in the District of Columbia,
certain powers and duties relating to convicts in, transferred to the Department of Justice 35
commissioners to construct new . . . 211
appropriation and tax for . . 211, 212
James, Aldrige,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 760
James, Charles E.,
payment to, for live-stock 714
James, Isaac E.,
survey of eastern boundary of Nevada by, may be approved 10
James, Joseph,
payment to, for live-stock 714
James, Levi,
payment to, for live-stock 714
James, Mahlon,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 760
James, Richard,
payment to, for live-stock 715
James, Henry E.,
payment to, for military services . . . 738
Janney, Aquilla,
payment to, for live-stock 715
Janney, Elisha,
payment to, for live-stock 714
Janney, James C.,
payment to, for live-stock 714
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 760
Janney, Samuel M.,
payment to, for live-stock 714
Japan,
appropriations for expenses of embassy from 30
for steamship service between San Francisco and . . . 201, 202, 558
See *Steamship Service.*
payment to, for rents for lands, &c., used by the United States for jails, &c. 414, 582
law library for legation in . . . 582
for diplomatic intercourse with, 142–144
office of secretary of legation to, established 143
soundings between west coast of the United States and 556
to determine the practicability of laying a telegraph cable . . . 556
Japanese Vessels,
discriminating duties on merchandise imported in, to be discontinued so long as 956
Jaques, Colonel James F.,
payment to, for services rendered . . 729
Jardine, William C.,
may make application for patent for, &c. 53
patent to issue to if, &c. 53
Jarrett, E. H.,
pay and pension to 768
Jedo,
buildings for court-house and jail at . . 582
to be rented for periods of two years, 582
Jefferson County, Ohio,
condemned cannon to Monumental Association of 54
Jefferson, Richard,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 755
Jemison, Andrew J.,
payment to, of veteran bounty 688
Jenkins, Jackson,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 746
Jenkins, Louisa,
letters-patent granted to, extended . . 788
Jenkins, Nathaniel,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 749
Jenks, William,
claim of heirs of, allowed by commissioners 760
Jenks, W. S.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 760
Jennings, D. F.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 755

Jennings, Josiah George,
may pay final fee in application for patent 791
Jennings, Orville J.,
payment to, for work performed . . . 772
Jerret, Charity,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 752
Jersey City, N. J.,
erection of a public building at, for post-office, &c., provided for 613
Jessop, Jesse,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 752
Jetton, Ephraim,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 743
"Jewess," The Bark,
American register to be issued to . . . 420
Jinnett, Barney C.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 752
Jobe, T. J.,
legal and political disabilities removed from 645
Jocelyn, S. P.,
entitled to promotion in the army . . 476
not to back pay, &c. 476
John Russell Lowell Encampment, G. A. R.,
of Boston, Mass., condemned cannon, &c., to be furnished 341
Johnson, Commander A. W.,
to be restored to his original place on navy list 164
Johnson, Commander P. C.,
to be restored to his original place on navy list 164
Johnson, Evan,
pension to 721
Johnson, Henry,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 746
Johnson, J. F.,
payment to, of claim 775
Johnson, John,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 760
Johnson, Lewis F.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 755
Johnson, Mary,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 759
Johnson, Melinda,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 746
Johnson, Mildred M.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 760
Johnson, N. A.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 742
Johnson, Parks J.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 743
Johnson, Ray,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 760
Johnson, Robert,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 760
Johnson, Sarah,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 755
Johnson, William,
payment to, for horse taken 770
Johns, Square A.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 743
Johnston, James T.,
payment to, for sale of land of . . 651, 652
Johnston, William F.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 755
Joint Select Committee,
on alleged outrages in the Southern States, appropriation for 7
unexpended balance of other appropriation 7
Jones, Alfred A.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 743
Jones, Daniel,
damages awarded to, by commissioners of claims 695
Jones, Friday,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 752
Jones, James A.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 743
Jones, John D.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 755
Jones, Joseph,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 755
Jones, Justus F.,
pension to 783
Jones, Nancy,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 748
Jones, Riley,
damages awarded to, by commissioners of claims 695
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 746
Jones, Robert,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 760
Jones, Thomas,
damages awarded to, by commissioners of claims 695
Jones, Thomas W.,
damages awarded to, by commissioners of claims 694
Jones, William,
damages awarded to, by commissioners of claims 694
Jones, William,
claim of, allowed by commissioners, 755, 760
Jones, William R.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 755
Jordan, Samuel Brown,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 755
Joy, James F.,
certain premises to be delivered, and interest paid to 663
Joyce, John,
damages awarded to, by commissioners of claims 695
Judd, John B.,
homestead application of, declared valid, 657
Judd, Margaret H.,
pension to 675
Judicial, &c., Expenses of the Government,
appropriations for . . 61–85, 485–509, 512
See *Legislative, &c., Expenses.*
Judiciary Square, Washington, D. C.,
certain wooden buildings to be sold and removed from 436
proceeds of sale to be paid to the "Women's Christian Association of Washington" 436
Julian, Solomon,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 755
"Julia," The,
the pleasure yacht, formerly the "William M. Tweed" 47
Jurors of the United States Courts,
certain persons not to be, in certain cases, 15
to take oath 15
penalty for false swearing in taking, 15
penalty for conspiring to influence the conduct of, in certain cases 13
or to injure any, on account of their acts 13
supreme court of the District of Columbia to designate persons to make lists of 16

Jurors of the United States Courts, (continued.)
justice of circuit court may order talesmen to be summoned 16
punishment for corruptly, or by force, or threats, &c., endeavoring to influence, &c., in the discharge of their duty . . 378
for attempting to influence in a matter pending before the jury, by, &c. 378
appropriations for 133, 348, 512
deficiency appropriation for 541
Jury Duty,
persons in any branch of postal service exempt from 286
Jussen, Edmund,
payment to, for services rendered, 132, 133
Justice,
act to further the administration of . . 196
practice in courts of the United States 196–198
provisions respecting, writs of error, appeals, exceptions, &c. 196, 197
practice and pleadings in equity and admiralty causes 197
rules of evidence 197
remedies in common law cases by attachment, &c. 197
injunctions 197
indictments 198
practice in criminal causes 198
practice in equity cases when there are absent defendants 198
discharge of poor convicts sentenced by United States courts . . . 198, 199
punishment for corruptly, &c., obstructing, or attempting to obstruct the administration of, in courts of the United States 378
See *Jurors*, &c.
Justices of the Supreme Court,
salary of, established from March 4, 1873 486
J. W. Parish and Company,
claim of, against the United States, may be heard, &c., by the court of claims . 195

K.

Kahelman, Harris,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 743
Kalb, J. G. R.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 760
Kanally, Martin,
payment to, for live-stock 714
Kane County, Illinois,
condemned cannon, &c., to soldiers' monument association of 341
Kansas,
representation of, in Congress, according to the ninth census 28
act for relief of settlers on Osage Indian lands in 90, 91
certain Cherokee lands in, to be surveyed and offered for sale 98
post-roads established in . 105, 106, 107, 384, 588, 589, 590
appropriations for office of surveyor-general in 76, 356, 505, 515
for survey of public lands in . 357, 516, 537
to reimburse amount reported by commissioners as due to, for certain expenses incurred, &c., in the suppression of the rebellion . . 344
Kansas, (continued.)
for expenses of investigation as to elections in 423
recent senatorial election . . 479, 484
certain certificates issued for fortification purposes in Lawrence, &c., to be paid 135
time for holding circuit court in, established 136
"northwestern" land district in, established 157
corporators of the Centennial Board of Finance from 205
certain lands in, ceded to the United States by the Quapaw Indians, open to entry and preëmption 228
one-half section to Samuel G. Vallier 228
tracts, part on the Quapaw strip and part on the government strip . . 228
term of circuit and district court in, to be held at Leavenworth 334
part of reservation of the Otoe and Missouria Indians in, to be separated and surveyed, if, &c. 392
the legislature of, may remove restrictions upon the alienation of certain Miami Indian lands in that State . . 417
act for the sale of certain New York Indian lands in 466
taxation under the laws of, of certain Ottawa Indian lands 625
of the lands of Ottawa University . 625
Kansas City Station Guards,
payment to be made to members of certain companies of 641
bounties and pensions not to be allowed . 642
accounts to be adjusted 642
Kansas Indians,
unsold lands of, in Kansas, to be appraised and sold 85
mode of appraisement and sale . 85, 86
proceeds of sales, how applied . . 86
bona fide settlers, &c., may purchase what amounts and at what price . 85
provision for the sale of occupied lands after, &c. 85
of unoccupied lands 85
of lands remaining unsold, after, &c. 86
diminished reserve of, to be appraised and sold 86
mode of appraisement and sale . . 86
proceeds of sales 86
adult members of the tribe, desiring to remain upon reservation may receive patents for their allotment, exempt, &c. 86
may be settled on the reservation of the Great and Little Osage Indians . . . 229
appropriations for the 174, 447
for removal of the 461
Kansas Valley National Bank of Topeka,
may change its name to the First National Bank of Topeka 622
Kapus, William,
in adjusting accounts of, allowance to be made for pay of Charles H. Pierce . 369
Karner, Sir Lanslet,
damages awarded to, by commissioners of claims 695
Karn, Jacob,
claim of estate of, allowed by commissioners 760

Karn, Michael,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 760
Kaskaskias,
appropriations for the 181, 454
for payment of interest on trust-fund of 188, 462
to establish in new homes 189
Kaw Indians in Kansas,
appropriation for subsistence of . . . 132
Kay, Joseph W.,
damages awarded to, by commissioners of claims 695
Kealy, John,
damages awarded to, by commissioners of claims 695
Kearnes, William,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 746
Kearney, Louisa,
damages awarded to, by commissioners of claims 695
Kearney, Major-General Philip,
condemned cannon granted for statue of 639
"Kearsarge," The United States Steamer,
the estimated value of the "Alabama" to be paid to the officers and crew of the, in lieu of bounty, &c. 53
if bounty has been received, amount to be deducted 53
no money to be paid to the assignee of any claim 53
appropriation 352
Keatts, Robert,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 746
Keeler, George G.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 746
Keenan, James,
in settlement of accounts of, allowance to be made for loss of exchange . . 707
Keene, Richard,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 760
Keener, Le Roy S.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 755
Keen, Gilbert P.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 755
Keen, James M.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 748
Keen, Jesse,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 752
Keepers of Light-houses,
appropriations for 353, 532
Keith, George W.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 755
Keller, Henry,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 743
Kelley, Mrs. Fanny,
payment to, for property destroyed by Indians 675, 676
Kelso, Nancy J.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 755
Keltner, William C.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 746
Kenall Green,
appropriation to purchase estate known as 360
Kendall, Claiborne,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 760
Kendall, R. S.,
appropriation to reimburse, for unavoidable expenses, &c. 473
Kennamer David, junior,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 743
Kennamer, Demaris,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 743
Kennamer, Sophia M.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 743
Kennamore, Jacob L.,
damages awarded to, by commissioners of claims 695
Kennamore, John B.,
damages awarded to, by commissioners of claims 695
Kennamore, Keziah,
damages awarded to, by commissioners of claims 695
Kennamore, Seaborn F.,
damages awarded to, by commissioners of claims 695
Kennebec Arsenal,
appropriation for 363
Kennedy, Mrs. R. A.,
payment to, for naval stores delivered by her husband 679
Kennedy, William L.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 755
Kennerty, John,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 753
Kenner, W. D.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 755
Kenney, John,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 760
Kenney, Nelson,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 750
Kentucky,
representation of, in Congress, according to the ninth census 28
post-roads established in, 25, 104, 105, 384, 591
corporators of the Centennial Board of Finance from 205
proper claims of, for expenses of State forces used in suppressing the rebellion, to be examined, settled, and paid, 346
to be had and made upon what condition 346
appropriation 346
Kenyon, Elizabeth,
pension to 646
Kephart, Harman,
payment to, for live-stock 714
Kericher, Alexander,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 761
Kesner, Philip,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 760
Key West, Fla.,
appropriation for naval station at . . . 368
Kibler, John B.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 746
Kickapoos,
appropriations for the . . . 174, 447, 448
cash value of share of funds of any, who has become a citizen, to be paid to him 174
no part to minor children until, &c., 174
proceeds of the sales of the lands of the, to be retained as a permanent trust fund 462, 463
consent of the Indians to be first gained 463
Kidwell, Zedekiah,
payment to, for live-stock 714
Kile, William W.,
damages awarded to, by commissioners of claims 695
Kilgore, William,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 743
King, Elizabeth,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 752

King, Jeremiah,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 755
King, Sarah,
damages awarded to, by commissioners of claims 695
Kinkead, Isaac B.,
payment to, for services as captain . . 658
Kiowa Indians,
appropriation for subsistence of certain . 10
Kiowas,
appropriations for the 166, 440
Kipp, Ezra,
claim of estate of, allowed by commissioners 760
Kirby, Absalom,
may be replaced as second assistant engineer 581
Kirkland, Lucy T.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 752
Kirkpatrick, Robert T.,
appropriation to pay claim of 9
Kirk, W. H.,
credit to be allowed in settlement of accounts 716
Kittery, Me.,
appropriations for navy yard at, 147, 148, 150–152, 368, 549–554
Klamaths,
appropriations for the . . . 174, 175, 448
Kline, Frederick M.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 760
Kline, Mary A.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 760
Kline, Samuel,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 760
Knabel, Martin,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 750
Knapp, Tracy S.,
homestead application of, declared valid, 655
Kney, Charles,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 755
Knott, Andrew,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 755
Knowles, Edmund,
damages awarded to, by commissioners of claims 695
Knowles, Wesley,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 746
Knowlton, John C.,
appropriation for payment to, for services 122
Knoxville, Tenn.,
appropriation for custom-house at . . 126
Kootenays,
appropriation for the 173
Kreel and Miller,
allowance to, in settlement of accounts . 765
Kreis, Deitrick,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 755

L.

Laboratory, Naval,
at New York, appropriations for . 150, 551
Laborers,
in navy yards, to be employed with reference to skill and efficiency, &c. . . 146
no reduction in wages of, on account of reduction in hours of labor 954
La Crosse, Wisconsin,
made a port of delivery 584
surveyor of customs to be appointed at . 584
Lacy, Hugh R.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 755
Lager Beer,
internal tax upon 245, 249
by whom to be paid 245
Lain, Ira,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 761
Lake Champlain,
appropriation for survey of 362
Lake Michigan,
treaty provisions with Great Britain for the navigation of 872
Lake Saint Croix,
West Wisconsin Railway Company may maintain the bridge across, at the city of Hudson, &c. 118
Lake Superior and Portage Lake Ship Canal,
time for completing the, extended . . 627
Lake Winnebagoshish Indians,
appropriations for the . . . 169, 170, 443
Lamar, Lucius Q. C.,
disabilities of, removed 709
Lamb, Edmond,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 752
Lamb, Harriet,
damages awarded to, by commissioners of claims 695
Lamb, Matilda,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 746
Lamdin, N. H.,
appointed as second assistant engineer in the navy 663
Lamson, R. H.,
to be nominated a lieutenant in the navy, 3
Land Districts. See *Lands, Public.*
when new, are made by, &c., business in the original districts to be done without change until the new districts are opened by public announcement, 192, 193
certain sales of land heretofore made confirmed 193
additional, established in Minnesota, 38, 138
East Florida established 335
Elko 38
Gila 465
Linkton 55
Monroe 40
Northwestern, Kansas 157
Republican Valley 54
Western, Nebraska 54
Land Maps,
appropriation for continuation of system of 359
Land Offices,
appropriations for incidental expenses of 131, 514, 517
Lands, Public,
land grant to the Leavenworth, Lawrence, and Galveston Railroad Company, not to be changed by the relocation of portion of its road 5
appropriations for pay of clerks in the office of the surveyor-general in Minnesota 7
in California 7
for expenses of collection of revenue from sales of . . . 359, 514
payment to William Harding, for survey of, in Nebraska 7
survey of eastern boundary of Nevada, by Isaac E. James, may be approved, 10
Elko land district established in Nevada, 38
additional land district established in Minnesota 38
to take its name from the place where the office is first located . 38

Lands, Public, (continued.)
tract of, in Montana and Wyoming, near the headwaters of the Yellowstone river, set apart as a public park . 32, 33
selections of swamp lands in certain counties in Iowa to be received . . 37
Hancock Barracks at Houlton, Me., to be sold 40
Monroe land district, in Louisiana, re-established 40
grant to Nevada for college purposes continued in force 40
commission on boundary line between the United States and British possessions 43
act for relief of pre-emption settlers in California 43
exchange and transfer of two parcels in St. Louis, Mo. 48
homesteads on, for honorably discharged soldiers and sailors, their widows and orphan children 49
titles to certain, on boundary line of Georgia and Florida, between the Orr and Whitney line and the Watson line, confirmed 52
grant of right of way through, and of land for depot, &c., purposes, to the Portland, Dalles, and Salt Lake City Railroad Company 52
two new land districts established in Nebraska 54
Western and Republican Valley districts 54
Linkton land district in Oregon established 55
certain sales and locations of land confirmed 55
land grant to "The Texas and Pacific Railway Company" 59
unsold lands in Kansas of the Kansas Indians to be appraised and sold . . 85
rights of bona fide settlers thereon . 85
persons holding pre-emptions on, in Minnesota, Wisconsin, Michigan, and Dakota Territory, to have one year additional to make final proof, &c. . 88, 89
act for relief of purchasers of lands sold for direct taxes in insurrectionary States 89, 332
of settlers on Osage Indian lands in Kansas 90, 91
act respecting mineral lands, mining claims, placer claims, and patents therefor 91–96
certain Cherokee lands in Kansas to be surveyed and offered for sale . . 98, 99
constituting the Fort Collins military reservation to be subject to pre-emption and homestead entry 120
law relating to private contracts with Indians 136
Dakota land district established in Dakota Territory 138
additional land district in Minnesota established 138
to be named after place where the office shall be first established . 138
limits of military reservation at Fort Stanton, New Mexico, to be reduced . 139
possession of certain wharf-property in New Orleans released to the city . . 139
city of Denver may purchase certain, in Colorado, for a cemetery 140

Lands, Public, (continued.)
northwestern land district in Kansas established 154
a section of, in Laramie county, Wyoming Territory, withdrawn from sale, and reserved to Cheyenne for a reservoir 158
certain lands confirmed to Alabama for the use of the Selma, &c., Railroad Company 159
right of way over, &c., granted to such road 159
allotments of, to the Pottowattomie and Absentee Shawnee Indians . . 159, 160
former grants of, to the Chicago and Northwestern Railroad Company not affected by, &c. 166
title to the peninsula in Lake Erie, opposite to the harbor of Erie, Pa., may be accepted, if, &c. 162
right of way through, &c., granted to the Dakota Southern Railroad Co. . 163
provisions respecting lands of Indian tribes, &c., in the Indian appropriation act 189–191
act relating to the creation of new land districts 192
business in original districts to be done without change, until, &c. . 193
certain sales heretofore made confirmed 193
right of way through, &c., granted to the Dakota Grand Trunk Railroad Co. . 202
to the Utah, Idaho, and Montana Railroad Company 212
partition to be made of the reservation in trust for the band of Me-shin-go-me-sia 213
negotiations with the Shoshone and Bannock Indians for surrender of part of their reservation 214
granted to Oregon for an agricultural college may be selected from what, &c. 217, 218
International Ocean Telegraph Company may pre-empt certain, in Florida, 219
certain, in Washington, D.C., to be set apart, &c., for the use of public schools in that city 221
right of way through, in Florida, granted to the Great Southern Railway Company for railroad and telegraph purposes 224, 225
act for the relief of those claiming title under Bartholomew Cousin, extended, 225
marine hospital grounds in San Francisco to be sold 225
military reservation of Fort Walla-Walla may be sold 226
lands in Bitter Root valley, Montana Territory, to be surveyed, and open for settlement 226, 227
certain Indians may remain in the valley and pre-empt, &c. . . . 227
John Owen may obtain title to certain lands 227
lands of the Quapaw Indians in Kansas, 228
reservation for the Great and Little Osage Indians in the Indian Territory, 228, 229
right of way through, in Florida, to the Jacksonville and Saint Augustine Railroad Company 230
title of certain Sioux Indians to, in Dakota Territory, to be inquired into,

Lands, Public, (continued.)
and equitable compensation made therefor 281
act for the redemption and sale of, held by the United States under the several acts levying direct taxes 330
relating to soldiers' and sailors' homesteads 333
East Florida land district established . 335
military reservation at Fort Walla-Walla to be sold 335
act relating to homestead settlers burned out in the States of Minnesota, Wisconsin, and Michigan 337
right of way through, to the Denver and Rio Grande Railway Company . . . 339
act to perfect titles to certain lands located by claims under the treaty with the Chippewas 340
in relation to settlers on certain Sioux Indian reservations in Minnesota 340
right of way through, and to take materials, to the Pensacola and Louisville Railroad Company of Alabama . . 340
to the New Mexico and Gulf Railway Company 343
artesian well on the Fort D. A. Russell military reservation 344
certain, in Plattsburg, N. Y., to be released to the New York and Canada Railroad Company 345
provisions of act for adjusting private land claims in Florida, extended for three years 378
for the sale of certain arsenals . . 380
certain unsold lands of the Ottawa, &c., reservation in Michigan to be restored to market 381
inventory to be taken of the unsold lands, &c., of the Ottawa Indians of Blanchard's Fork, &c. 388
western part of reservation of the Omahas in Nebraska to be separated, &c. . 391
portion of reservation of the Pawnees in Nebraska to be separated, &c. . . . 391, 392
of the Otoes and Missouria Indians, 392
of the Sac and Fox of the Missouri tribe 392
right of way through, to the Eastern Nevada Railway Company 393
and to take materials from adjacent lands 393
certain swamp, &c., lands granted to Scott county, Missouri 405
certain, in Newton County, Indiana, released to that State 409
removal of restrictions upon the alienation of certain Miami Indian lands in Kansas authorized and assented to . 417
portion of Fort Gratiot Light-house reservation to be sold at public auction . 420
title to certain, in Iowa confirmed to certain railroad companies 421
title to certain, in Iowa confirmed to the Mississippi and Missouri R. R. Co., and to the Chicago, Rock Island, and Pacific R. R. Co. 421
interest of the United States only released 421
certain entries of, legalized 464
patents to issue 464
provision in case of tender . . . 464

Lands, Public, (continued.)
certain entries heretofore annulled, not confirmed 464
rights of actual settlers not affected, 464, 465
mines of iron and coal, and mineral lands, in Michigan, Minnesota, and Wisconsin, not included in act of 1872, ch. 152 465
bona-fide entries in those States may be patented 465
Gila land district in Arizona established, 465
certain New York Indian lands in Kansas may be sold 467
payment for extension of military reservation at Camp Mohave 467
certain actual settlers on Sioux Indian reservation in Minnesota, to have, until, &c., to make proof, &c., of their claims 475
portion of military reservation at Fort Ripley, Minn., to be sold at public auction 481, 482
homestead settlers who have heretofore entered less than one hundred and sixty acres may make up the difference 605
patent for whole quarter-section, to issue to person planting, &c., for ten years, forty acres of timber 606
such land not liable for previous debts 606
act providing for the sale of such as contain coal 607, 608
act authorizing joint entry by pre-emption settlers 609
joint entry on, by certain pre-emption settlers 609
when settlements have been made upon, prior to a survey, and after survey two or more settlers are found to have improvements upon same subdivision, they may make joint entry 609
limit to amount 609
commission to make rules 609
land in Cumberland, Md., to be conveyed to the Hebrew congregation of that city, upon, &c. 609
right of way over certain, in Plattsburgh, N. Y., to be released to the New York and Canada R. R. Co. 609
old post-office property in Chicago may be exchanged 610, 611
right of way through, &c., granted to Utah Northern R. R. Co. 612
Portland, Dalles, and Salt Lake R. R. Co. may take materials to construct its road 612
Walla-Walla R. R. Co. may take materials from the public lands for the construction of its road 613
to be bought in Texas for sites of forts and military posts 614
patent to issue to Vincennes University for certain vacant, &c., lands in Knox county, Indiana 614
provision as to the sale of arsenals . . 615
purchase of certain land at Omaha confirmed 617
certain, may be conveyed to the city of Chelsea, Mass., for a street 618
value of certain, in Iowa, held by pre-emption and homestead settlers to be ascertained 618
portion of Fort Gratiot military reserva-

Lands, Public, (continued.)
tion, granted to Port Huron for a cemetery, to be surveyed and sold, 620, 621
suit of Carondelet against the United States, for the recovery of a tract of land, may be heard 622
system of irrigation for the San Joaquin, Tulare, and Sacramento Valleys, 622, 623
negotiations to be had with the Crow Indians for surrender of their reservation in Montana, if, &c. 626
with the Creek Indians, for the cession of a portion of their reservation 626
certain improvements within the Nez Perce reservation, may be purchased from the representatives of William Craig 627
unallotted reserved lands, &c., of the Miami Indians in Kansas, may be sold, 631
part of Round Valley Indian reservation in California to be restored to public lands, &c. 633, 634
certain lands to be withdrawn from sale, under the homestead and preemption laws 634
West Wisconsin Railway Company may make up a deficiency in their land grant from, &c. 634, 635
Lands, Public,
certain homestead applications for, in Iowa, declared valid 654–657
adverse claims not affected 657
rights of railroad companies, not affected 657
Land Warrants,
of any soldier or sailor, penalty upon claim-agents or attorneys for unlawfully retaining, or refusing to deliver, 137
Lane, Edward R.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 755
Lane, Mary C.,
damages awarded to, by commissioners of claims 695
Lang and Delano,
payment to, by Venezuela, for damages at Aves Island 803, 804
Lanman, Joseph,
payment to 788
"La Pette," The Schooner,
name of, changed to that of "La Petite," 163
Larkin, Daniel F.,
medal granted to, by Congress. . . . 638
Larkin, Frank,
medal granted to, by Congress. . . . 638
La Rochelle,
additional compensation to the United States consul at 531
Larry, James,
damages awarded to, by commissioners of claims 695
Lashlee, Henry C.,
damages awarded to, by commissioners of claims 695
Latham, F. W.,
political disabilities removed from . . 732
Laughlin, Nancy,
damages awarded to, by commissioners of claims 695
Lawless, Augustine,
damages awarded to, by commissioners of claims 695
Law Library,
for legation in Japan 582
Lawrence, George W.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 743
Lawrence, Martin,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 748
Lawrence, Sarah E.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 761
Laws, Calvin A.,
pension to 682
Laws of the United States,
publication of the, in newspapers, to cease after March 4, 1875. 66
Lawson, Thomas,
payment to heirs of. 787
Laycock, John S.,
damages awarded to, by commissioners of claims 695
League Island,
appropriations for naval station at, 149, 368, 551
Leake, Shelton F.,
political disabilities removed from . . 786
Leather and Skins,
customs duty on, from August 1, 1872, 230–232
Leavenworth,
stricken from the list of certain cities . 32
Leavenworth Arsenal,
appropriation for 363
Leavenworth, Lawrence, and Galveston Railroad Company,
may relocate a portion of its road . . 5
land-grant not changed thereby . . . 5
Lebanon, Pa.,
condemned cannon, &c., to Soldiers' and Sailors' Monument Association of . . 341
Lee, Ephriam,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 755
Lee, John,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 761
Lee, Margaret,
pension to 651
Lee, Margaret G.,
damages awarded to heirs of, by commissioners of claims 695
Lee, Susan A.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 760
Lee, William E.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 752
Leek, Thomas,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 755
Leeper, William K.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 755
Le Fevre, Sarah E.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 761
Legacies,
certain provisions of internal revenue law concerning 402
Legal Reserve,
certain notes deposited, not to be part of, 336
certain certificates to be part of . . . 336
Legends. See *Mints, &c.*
upon the coins of the United States . . 427
Legislative, Executive, and Judicial Expenses,
appropriations for, for the years ending June 30, 1873, and June 30, 1874, 61–85, 485–509
salary of the President of the United States, established from March 4, 1873 486
of the Vice-President 486
chief justice and justices of the Supreme Court. 486
heads of departments 486
assistant secretaries 486

Legislative, Executive, &c., Expenses, (continued.)
speaker of the House of Representatives 486
senators, representatives, and delegates in Congress, including those of the 42d Congress 486
in lieu of all pay except actual travelling expenses 486
mileage to be deducted in settling the pay, &c., of members of the 42d Congress, and no allowance for travel 486
annual salaries of secretary of the Senate and clerk of the House of Representatives, increased 486
of clerks, doorkeepers, postmaster and assistants, and other officers, 486
increase to begin with the present Congress 487
pay of certain employees of the Senate and House increased fifteen per cent. 487
pay and mileage of senators . . . 61, 486
accounts of secretary of Senate for, &c., to be adjusted 61
fiscal year for, when to begin . . 61
pay, &c., of officers, &c., of Senate . 61, 486
salary of chief clerk to be $1000 additional, while office is held by present incumbent 486
sergeant-at-arms and doorkeeper to receive no fees 61–62, 487
appointment and removal of certain messengers 62, 487
temporary clerks 62, 487
contingencies, stationery, and newspapers 62, 488
clerks to committees, pages, &c. . 62, 488
appointment and removal of pages, 62, 488
heating, &c. 62, 488
furniture and repairs 62, 488
labor, folding, packing, &c. . . . 62, 488
additional compensation to reporters for Congressional Globe 62, 488
Capitol police 62, 488
by whom to be appointed 488
captain may suspend any member . 488
one half into contingent fund of House, the other half into that of the Senate 62, 63, 488
pay and mileage of representatives and delegates 63
may be paid monthly, from the beginning of their term, until, &c., 488
members whose seats are contested, not to receive pay until they are sworn in 488
their names not to be placed upon the roll of members elect 488
pay of officers, &c., of House . . 63, 489
sergeant-at-arms to receive no fees, &c., 63, 489
contingent expenses 63, 490
clerks to committees 63, 490
stationery and newspapers . . . 64, 490
pages and mail boys 64, 490
folding documents, fuel, lights, &c. 64, 490
horses, carriages, and laborers . . 64, 490
all expenditures of the Senate and House, when to be made up and reported . . 64
additional compensation to reporters for Congressional Globe 64, 490

Legislative, Executive, &c. Expenses, (continued.)
congressional printer, clerks, and messengers 64, 490
compensation of the foreman of printing and of the foreman of binding established 64
public printing and binding . . . 64, 490
paper for public printing 64, 490
lithographing and engraving for Senate and House 64
library of Congress, pay of officers, and purchase of books and newspapers, 64, 490
exchange of public documents . . 64, 490
botanic garden and greenhouses . 65, 491
superintendent and assistants . 65, 491
public buildings and grounds . . 65, 491
gardener, watchmen, laborers, &c., 65, 491
draw-keepers at bridges 65, 491
heating-apparatus 65, 491
electrician for Capitol 65
electrical apparatus for lighting, &c., to be placed in charge of engineer, &c., subject to, &c. 489
offices of electrician and assistant abolished 489
accounts of certain property to be kept and reports thereof made annually to Congress 490
no payment to be made hereafter to either party to a contested election, for expenses 490
executive, President, Vice-President, secretaries, steward, &c., . . 65, 66, 491
State Department, ... 66, 492
pay of secretary and assistant, &c. 66, 492
incidental, miscellaneous, and contingent expenses 66, 492
pamphlet laws and newspapers . 66, 492
proof-reading, stationery, books and maps 66, 492
United States and Mexican Claims Commission 66
pay of commissioner, umpire, agent, &c. 66
Spanish commission, expenses 66
Treasury Department . . 66, 492
secretaries, assistants, clerks, &c. . . 66, 492
supervising architects, assistants, clerks, &c. 67, 492
comptroller's offices 67, 492, 493
commissioner of customs office . . 67, 493
auditors' offices 67, 68, 493
treasurer's office 68, 493
$8,500 to be expended in the, at the discretion of the secretary . . 68, 494
register's office 68, 494
lighthouse board 69, 494
comptroller of currency 68, 494
temporary clerks 69, 494
limit to pay of 69, 494
special appropriation for office of treasurer, at the discretion of the secretary, 68
commissioner of internal revenue . 68, 494
deputies, solicitor, heads of divisions, clerks, &c. 68, 494
dies, paper, and for stamps 68, 494
salaries and expenses of collectors, assessors, revenue agents, inspectors, &c., and expenses of working the internal revenue act 68, 494
net pay of collectors not to exceed $4500 a year 68, 494

Legislative, Executive, &c., Expenses, (continued.)
detection and punishment of violations of internal revenue laws . . 68, 69, 494
Secretary of Treasury may employ not more than three persons to aid in collecting money belonging to, and withheld from, the United States 69
terms of employment, compensation, &c. 69
no person to be employed, except, &c. 69
penalty for misconduct 69
bureau of statistics 69, 494
postage, stationery, furniture, fuel . 69, 495
independent treasury 70, 495
office of assistant treasurer at New York 70, 495
at Boston 70, 495
at San Francisco 70, 71, 496
at Philadelphia 71, 496
at Saint Louis 71, 496
at New Orleans 71, 496
at Charleston 71, 496
at Baltimore 71, 496
office of depositary at Chicago . . . 71, 496
at Cincinnati 72, 497
at Louisville 72, 497
at Pittsburg 72, 497
at Santa Fé 72, 497
at Tucson 72, 497
special agents 72, 497
contingent expenses 72, 497
no part for clerical services . . 72, 497
checks and certificates of deposit . . 72, 497
additional clerks 72, 497
mint, branches, and assay office . . 72, 497
mint at Philadelphia 72, 497
branch mint at San Francisco . . . 72, 497
at Carson City 72, 498
at Charlotte, N. C. 73
at Denver 73, 498
assay-office, New York . . . 72, 73, 498
at Boise City, Idaho 73, 498
at Charlotte, N. C. 498
offices of superintendent and one clerk abolished 73
governments in the Territories, 73, 74, 498, 499
Arizona 73, 498
expenses for printing for any session of the legislature and Territory not to exceed $4,000, 73
Colorado 73, 498
Dakota 73, 498, 499
Idaho 73, 499
Montana 74, 499
New Mexico 74, 499
Utah 74, 499
Washington 74, 499
sessions of legislature, not to extend beyond forty days 499
Wyoming 74, 499
members, &c., of territorial legislatures to receive only such compensation as is provided by the laws of the United States 498
District of Columbia 74, 499
no part to be paid to any member of any board who holds another Federal office, 74, 499, 500
Interior Department . . . 74, 502
Secretary's office 74, 502
one clerk to act as superintendent of the building 74, 502

Legislative, Executive, &c., Expenses, (continued.)
any clerk of class four may receive $200 additional 502
captain of the watch and watchmen, 74, 502, 503
stationery, books, and maps . . 74, 75, 503
distributing journals and documents, 74, 503
superintendent of public documents, 74, 503
rent of rooms for pension office and bureau of education 74, 503
general land office 75, 503
pay of commissioner, recorder, clerks, &c. 75, 503
additional clerks 75, 503
Indian office 75, 503
pension office 75, 503
patent-office 75, 76, 504
pay of commissioner, &c. . . . 76, 504
contingent expenses of, &c. . . 76, 504
photo-lithographing, or otherwise producing copies of drawings, 76, 504
bureau of education 76, 504
surveyors-general and their clerks in
Arizona 77, 357, 505
California 77, 356, 505
Colorado 77, 356, 505
Dakota 76, 356, 505
Florida 76, 356, 505
Idaho 77, 356, 505
Iowa 77, 357, 505
Kansas 76, 356, 505
Louisiana 76, 356, 505
Minnesota 76, 356, 505
Montana 77, 357, 505
Nebraska 77, 357, 505
Nevada 77, 356, 505
New Mexico 77, 356, 505
Oregon 77, 357, 505
Utah 77, 357, 505
Washington 77, 357, 505
Wyoming 77, 357, 505
Department of Agriculture, 77, 506
pay of commissioner, &c. . . . 77, 506
collecting statistics and preparing reports 77, 506
purchase and distribution of seeds, 77, 506, 507
experimental garden, &c. . . . 77, 507
stationery, fuel, light, repairs, 77, 78, 507
periodicals, works of reference . 78, 507
Post-office Department . . 78, 505
pay of Postmaster-General, assistants, &c. 78, 505, 506
stationery, fuel, &c. 78, 506
annual compensation of assistant messengers, watchmen, and laborers, established 506
War Department 79, 500
Secretary's office 79, 500
examination of the rebel archives, and copies 79, 500
claims for collecting, &c., volunteers for the war of the rebellion, and for horses, &c., to be presented before June 30, 1874 500
additional clerks 79
adjutant-general 79, 500
quartermaster-general 79, 500
paymaster-general 79, 500
commissary-general 79, 500
surgeon-general 79, 500

Legislative, Executive, &c., Expenses, (continued.)
chief engineer 79, 500
chief of ordnance 80, 501
military justice 80, 501
signal office 80, 501
inspector-general 80, 501
contingent expenses 80, 501
War Department buildings 80, 501
building occupied by the paymaster-general 80, 501
building corner F and Seventeenth streets 80, 501
Navy Department 80, 501
Secretary's office 80, 501
bureaus 80, 81, 501, 502
incidental and contingent expenses . 81, 502
Navy Department building 81, 502
Judiciary 81, 507
Supreme Court of the United States, 81, 507
reporter and marshal 81, 507
circuit and district judges 81, 507
judges in the District of Columbia . 81, 507
warden of jail in 82, 507
salary, fees, &c., of clerk of supreme court of the District of Columbia not to exceed $3,000 per annum 507
excess to be paid into the treasury . 507
semi-annual returns to be made . . 507
district attorneys and marshals, 81, 82, 507
court of claims, judges, clerks, &c. . 82, 508
attorneys to take testimony, witnesses, and commissioners . . . 82
payments of judgments of . . 82, 508
reporting decisions of 82, 508
no part for George Chorpening . . 82
Department of Justice . 82, 508
office of Attorney-General . . . 82, 508
office of, solicitor of the treasury . 82, 508
contingent expenses, fuel, &c., 82, 508
rent of building 82, 508
law books 82, 508
commissioners to codify the laws of the United States 82
pay of commissioners 82
incidental and contingent expenses 82
United States and British claims commission 82
civil service 82
heads of executive departments, &c., to include in annual estimates sums necessary for printing and binding . 82, 83
congressional printer to open an account with each department, &c., for which an appropriation has been made for printing, &c. 83
not to execute any printing or binding beyond the amount appropriated 83
clerk and report of 83
law limiting number of congressional documents to be printed for, &c., repealed 83
proceeds of sales of old material, condemned stores, &c., how to be used and applied 83, 337
this not to apply to, &c. . . . 83, 337
detailed statement of, to be appended to book of estimates 83
register of treasury to furnish copies of warrants 83
public grounds around the Capitol to be enlarged 83
plan, what to be included 83
Secretary of the Interior to purchase from owners such private property as may be necessary . . . 83
limit as to price 83
sufficient conveyances before payment 83
if land cannot be obtained by mutual agreement, the Supreme Court of the district to provide for making a just appraisement thereof . . 84
upon payment, &c., of, appraised value, fee of the lands to vest in the United States 84
Secretary of the Interior to make payment 84
certain materials in the buildings to be sold at auction 84
proceeds of sales, how applied . 84
court to determine the time and manner of the taking and delivery of the condemned property . . 84
proceedings when there are doubts as to the ownership of the condemned property 84
when possession may be taken . . 84
certain railroad companies to remove their tracks from the Capitol grounds . 84
commission to report a plan to remove the locomotive railroad track in front of western entrance of Capitol . . . 85
salaries of second comptroller, register, supervising architect, and of the judges of the court of claims, established . . 85
salaries of certain officers established after July 1, 1873 508
Secretary of the Treasury to withhold payments to certain railroad companies for freight, &c. 508
companies may bring suit in court of claims 508
appeal to Supreme Court 508
cases to have precedence 508
Attorney-General to bring suit in equity against the Union Pacific Railroad Company, and all persons who, &c. . 509
suit to be brought in any circuit court 509
decrees may be entered against any one or more defendants 509
new parties, &c., may be brought in, 509
writs of subpœna to run into any district, and how served . . . 509
books of the company to be open to inspection 509
bankrupt law not to apply 509
no dividends but from actual net earnings 509
no new stock, mortgages, &c., without leave of Congress, except, &c., 509
no director, &c., to be interested in any contract, except, &c. . . . 509
penalty 509
jurisdiction of circuit court to issue mandamus 509
Legg, Daniel M.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 743
Legislative Assemblies,
of the Territories of the United States, pay of members and officers of . . . 416
no other pay than that given by the United States 416
duration of sessions of, limited . . 416
Leigh, Eleanor,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 752

Lemely, Moses C.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 746
Lemly, Reuben, Junior,
damages awarded to, by commissioners of claims 695
Lemly, Reuben, Senior,
damages awarded to, by commissioners of claims 695
Lemon, William,
payment to, for live-stock 714
Lennon, Rebecca,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 755
Lentz, James H.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 743
Letter-carriers,
appropriations for pay of . . . 200, 557
provisions concerning, in post-office act, 296, 297. See *Post-office Department.*
may be employed after July 1, 1873, in places of not less than 20,000 population within the delivery of its post-office 557
a clerk may be detailed to act as superintendent of free delivery 557
salary of, and when to terminate . 557
Letter Postage,
single rate of, established between Germany and the United States . . . 859
rate established in postal convention with Ecuador 879–882
in postal convention with Denmark 903, 904, 909
single rates of, between the United States and the Swiss Confederation, via Bremen or Hamburg 939
other letters by closed mails . . . 939
reduction of rates of 939
rates of, under the convention with Newfoundland 941
letters, how stamped 941
Letters,
provisions concerning postage on, in post-office act 303–308
See *Post-office Department.*
Letters-Patent,
application of Alexander Smith and Halcyon Skinner for extension, to be reheard 30
petition of George W. Morse, for extension of, to be heard by commissioner, 37
to issue to William C. Jardine 53
Albert W. Gray may apply for extension of 191
heretofore granted to William Trapp, extended in the name of Sarah S. Trapp, his executrix 346
to Levi W. Pond and Eau Claire Lumber Co. extended 389
no claim upon the United States for the use of any, in respect to clothing and equipage for army 129
Letters Rogatory,
practice of examining witnesses under, from foreign courts 581
Lewes, Delaware,
appropriation for building pier at, continued 9, 134
Lewis, Betsy,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 761
Lewis, Eliza,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 743
Lewis, Isabella McLean,
payment to, for injuries to land, &c., of John M. Botts 719
Lewis, John T.,
damages awarded to, by commissioners of claims 695
Lewis, Minerva,
payment to, as administratrix of estate of Ezekiel Lewis 787
Lewis, Rosalie S.,
payment to, for injuries to land, &c., of John M. Botts 719
Lewis, Thomas,
appropriation to pay, for rent of building 538
Lewis, William,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 761
Lexington Lake and Gulf R. R. Co.,
to consent to the construction of a bridge across the Missouri river near Lexington 627
Liberia,
appropriation for diplomatic intercourse with 142
Library of Congress,
appropriations for 64, 361, 490
for books, periodicals, newspapers, and exchange of documents . 64, 490
to purchase English county histories, 361
works of art 362
for plan for new building for . . . 513
selection of plan and location and supervision of building, to be in whose charge . . . 513
joint committees on, may accept works of the fine arts and assign them a place, &c. 362
to have supervision of all works of art placed in the capitol 362
contingent expenses, and to balance sundry over drafts 123
License, Special,
to unlade foreign steamships at night . 579
compensation for, and how distributed . 579
Lien,
upon ship or other remedy for wages, not affected by certain agreements . 268
upon animals fed and watered in transit, for the food and care 585
where and how may be enforced . 585
See *Animals.*
Life Insurance Statistics,
appropriation for printing circulars and reports on 510
Life-saving Stations,
crews of experienced surfmen may be employed 12
on the coast of New Jersey and Long Island, appropriations for . . 12, 90, 510
for pay of superintendents, keepers, and surfmen 347
for establishment of, on coasts of Cape Cod and Block Island . . 347
all hereafter erected, to be erected under the supervision of two captains of the revenue service and the directions of the Secretary of the Treasury . . . 347
part of unexpended balance of appropriation for, need not go to surplus funds, 369
on the coasts of Cape Cod and Block Island, keepers of, to be appointed . 410
crews of experienced surfmen for . . . 410
compensation and appropriation . . . 410
at Narragansett Pier and Block Island, to be under whose supervision . . . 410
appropriation for, and for establishing new 510, 511

Life-Saving Stations, (continued.)
signal-stations at 511
ten, to be established on the coasts of Maine, New Hampshire, Massachusetts, Virginia, and North Carolina . 619
points on the sea and lake coasts of the United States for such stations to be reported to Congress at the next session 619
Light-house Board,
appropriations for the, &c. . . . 69, 494
Light-house Establishment,
appropriations for expenses of, 356, 520, 532
when to be available 523
Light-house Reservation,
at Fort Gratiot, portion of, to be platted and sold 420
Light-houses,
appropriation for signal-stations at . . 511
for expenses of 523
when to be available 523
Light-houses and Light-house Keepers,
appropriations for 353–356, 532
appropriations for, to be available for two years after, &c. 355
certain unexpended balances reappropriated 355
Lights,
appropriation for re-establishing on Southern coasts 127
accounts of collectors of customs acting as superintendents of . . 127
Light Ships and Vessels,
appropriation for 520
Ligon, Addison,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 752
Lilly, William B.,
pension to 776
Lime Point,
appropriations for fort at 377, 469
Limitation of Actions,
certain suits for damages to be brought within one year 15
suits to recover money wrongfully collected for internal taxes or penalties to be brought within two years after, &c. 257
on claims accruing before act, to be brought in one year after passage, 258
claims for refunding tax, &c., to be presented within two years after, &c. . . 258
seamen's wages and penalties . . 275, 277
claims for collecting, &c., volunteers for the war of the rebellion to be presented before June 30, 1874 500
for horses lost 500
under the revised pension law, 572, 573, 574
applications for pensions to be filed within five years after, &c. . . 572, 573
this not to apply to insane persons, or persons under the age of sixteen 572
where claim is thus barred, how bar may be removed 573
extended in pending claims of Indians 574
declarations to exempt from 573
Lincoln, Mary,
to have franking privilege 307
Lincoln, Nebraska,
building to be erected at, for court-house, post-office, &c. 470
appropriation, plans, and estimates . 470
no money to be used until, &c. . . 470
Lindsey, Isaac,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 756
Lindsey, John T.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 761
Lindsey, William,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 742
Linkton Land District,
in Oregon, established 55
location of office 55
register and receiver 55
certain sales and locations of land confirmed 55
Lithographic Press and Materials,
appropriation for 530
Lithographing,
appropriations for 64, 351, 510
Little, Brown, and Company,
appropriation to purchase copies of volume sixteenth United States Statutes at Large of 7
volume seventeenth 512
Little Rock, Ark.,
building for post-office, court-house, &c., to be erected at 280
Little Rock Bridge Company,
may build and maintain a railroad, wagon, and transit bridge across the Arkansas River, near Little Rock, 193, 194
Little Rock, Pine Bluff, &c., R.R. Co.,
may build a bridge over the Ouachita river, near Arkadelphia, in Arkansas, 630
to be a lawful structure and a post-route 630
mode and plan of building . . . 630
all railway companies to have equal rights 630
Little, Thomas,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 747
Lloyd, Frank,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 748
Locations. See *Mining-claims*,
of mining-claims and placer-claims, provisions concerning 91–96
Lock-Boxes or Drawers,
box holders at post-offices, may provide at their own expense 290, 291
when erected to become the property of the United States, &c. 291
to pay what rental 291
Lockhart, Fletcher,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 752
Lock, Thomas,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 748
Lockwood, C. M.,
fines to be repaid to 850
Log Book. See *Official Log Book*.
to be kept on ships making certain voyages 275
certain entries to be made therein, 267, 269, 274–276
Lohman, John L.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 761
"*Lois*," *The Pleasure Yacht*,
name of, may be changed to "Sea Witch" 47
"*Long Branch*," *The Steamer*,
new register to issue to 615
Long, Isaac,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 761
Long, Philip,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 755
Long, Sally F. C.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 752

Loomis Aerial Telegraph Company,
act to incorporate 412, 413
Loton, Giles,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 747
Lotteries,
circulars for illegal, not to be sent by mail 302
Lottery Tickets,
postmasters not to act as agent for sale, &c., of 294, 322
Loudoun County, Virginia,
payment to certain loyal citizens of, for live-stock seized 713
Louisiana,
post-roads established in . . . 26, 107, 591
representation of, in Congress according to the ninth census 28, 192
time for holding presidental election in, and election of representatives to Congress, in 1872 195
subsequent elections 195
appropriations for office of surveyor-general in 76, 356, 505, 515
for survey of public lands in . 357, 515
pay of clerks in surveyor-general's office, 131
corporators of the Centennial Board of Finance from 205
provisions of act for adjusting private land-claims in, extended for three years 378, 379
claimants, if possession has been continuous, since, &c., to have their claims confirmed 379
certain captured lands and tenements belonging to the United States, in, to be sold 380
modes of sale and terms of payment 380
appropriation for expenses of investigations as to elections in 423
to pay bearer of contesting electoral vote of 541
Louisville,
appropriations for clerks, &c., in office of depositary at 6, 72, 497
Love, E. A.,
payment to, for live-stock 714
Love, Mary,
payment to, for services rendered . . 719
Lovett, Elizabeth,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 743
Lowenburg, Isaac,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 750
Lowing, J. E.,
claim of United States against, to be compromised 765
Loyd, Stephen,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 752
Lucas County, Iowa,
selections of swamp lands in, to be received, &c. 37
Lucas, Solomon,
payment to, for live-stock 714
Lumber,
treaty provisions as to certain, cut in Maine, floated down the St. John, and shipped to the United States from New Brunswick 874
Lumpkin, John C.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 748
Lunney, Thomas,
pension to 735
Lynch, Alexander,
appropriation to pay 538
Lynch, Charles,
pension to 721
Lynde, Julia P.,
payment to 766
Lynn, John,
payment to, for live-stock 714
Lynn, Nicholas,
payment to, for live-stock 714
Lyon Monument Association,
of the State of Missouri, condemned cannon for the 4
Lyons,
pay to consul at, for extraordinary services during the late war in Europe . 123

M.

Machias, Me.,
appropriations for custom-house at, 126, 352
Machinery,
for steam-towage on canals, imported by any State, to be free of duty, for, &c. 237
Madden, Luke,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 754
Madden, Willis,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 761
Madison, Levi,
claim of United States against, to be compromised 766
Madison, Wis.,
appropriation to purchase additional land for court-house and post-office at 353
Magazines, Naval,
appropriations for 145, 147, 529
Magill, Nathaniel,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 755
Magruder, Thomas C.,
payment to, for moneys stolen 765
Maguire and Cathron,
compromise offered by, to be accepted . 653
Mahan, James,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 755
Mailable Matter. See *Post-office Department.*
provisions concerning, in post-office act 300–303
Mail Agent,
the United States consul, &c., at Panama to be the agent of the United States and Ecuador for receiving and dispatching mails 879
Mail Agents. See *Post-office Department.*
provisions concerning, in post-office act 289, 290
Mail Carriers,
may carry newspapers out of mails, for, &c. 301
Mail Contractors,
appropriations to pay . . . 199, 351, 352
Mail Depredations and Special Agents,
appropriations for 200, 557
law concerning, extended to Indian country 320
Mail-matter,
packages of seeds, cuttings, &c. . 406, 407
postage thereon 407
of third class must be prepaid by stamps, 407
Mails,
obscene books, pictures, postal cards, &c., not to be carried in the 599
penalty for knowingly depositing in the 599

Mails and Mail Matter,
provisions in postal convention with Ecuador, concerning 879–886
with Great Britain (money orders) . 887
with Denmark 903–916
Maine,
post-roads established in, 26, 109, 110, 384, 416, 592
representation of, in Congress, according to the ninth census 28
corporators of the Centennial Board of Finance from 205
life-saving stations to be established on the coast of 619
Makahs,
appropriations for the 175, 448
Malaga,
appropriation to improve, &c., Protestant cemetery in 124
Malheur Indian Reservation,
in Oregon, appropriation for agency buildings, &c., on the, and instructing Indians in the 461
Malhoit, E. E.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 749
Mallard, W. H.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 752
Mallory, Charles H. and Company,
payment to, of amount awarded . . . 734
Malt Liquors,
who to be regarded as wholesale dealers in, and special tax thereon 244
retail dealers and special tax . . . 244
Mandamus,
circuit court of the United States to have jurisdiction to issue, to compel the Union Pacific Railroad Company to operate its road according to law . 509
Mandan Indians,
appropriations for the subsistence, &c., of 132, 166, 167, 440, 540
Manifests,
persons in charge of certain ferry-boats not to present, nor pay fees therefor 214, 215
certain bonded railroad cars not to pay fees for 215
Manistee, Mich.,
appropriation for rebuilding light stations at 126
Manley, Joseph,
homestead application of, declared valid, 656
Mann, Daniel,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 752
Mann, John A.
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 748
Manning and Scales,
may carry on business of distilling . . 710
Mansfield, David,
damages awarded to, by commissioners of claims 695
Mansfield, John,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 755
Manufacturers of Tobacco, &c. See *Internal Revenue.*
who to be deemed, and special tax upon, 251
selling tobacco, &c., without paying the tax, assessor within two years to estimate the amount of tax omitted to be paid, and assess the same 252
additional sureties may from time to time be required of 253
penal sum of bond not to exceed $20,000 253
Manufacturers of Tobacco, &c., (continued.)
penalty for manufacturing, &c., without having paid the special tax 255
may remove tobacco, intended for immediate exportation, without, &c. . . 254
Mapping,
appropriation for 510
Maps,
of public lands in States and Territories, appropriation for connected 359
for continuation of system of land . 359
Marble, Mrs. Ann,
indemnity to, for losses by Indians . . 766
Marche, Thomas B.,
payment to, for live-stock 715
Marcy, William,
damages awarded to, by commissioners of claims 695
Mare Island, Cal.,
appropriations for navy-yard at, 147–153, 368, 550–554
for naval hospital at . . . 150, 552
Marine Corps,
deficiency appropriations for . . . 7, 536
appropriations for . . . 130, 153, 154, 555
provisions concerning pensions of officers and enlisted men of the . . . 567–577
See *Pensions.*
Marine Hospital,
at Chicago, appropriation for 126
proviso limiting the cost of completion of building for, at Chicago, repealed . . 11
appropriation for continuing the work 11
no part to be expended until, &c. . 11
building at San Francisco to be sold . . 11
proceeds how to be applied . . . 11
and grounds at San Francisco to be sold 225, 421
act for the erection of a, at San Francisco, 420
site to be purchased for, at New Orleans, and new hospital to be erected thereon, 511
Marine Hospital of Pennsylvania,
gift from, of a peninsula in Lake Erie, may be accepted 162
Marine Hospital Service,
appropriations to supply deficiency in fund for sick and disabled seamen, 347, 511
no part to be used, &c., except, &c., 347
Marines,
certain honorably discharged, may enter upon, &c., not over one quarter section of certain public lands as a homestead 49, 333
provisions concerning . . . 49, 333
honorably discharged, hereafter dying, may be buried in national cemetery . 605
Marks, S. F.,
sureties of, released, provided, &c. . . 688
Marriage. See *Pensions.*
what proof of, sufficient in applications for pensions of colored and Indian soldiers and sailors 570
remarriage of widow, &c., not to bar right to pension to date of remarriage 571
Married Woman,
appointed postmaster, bond of, to be binding upon her and her sureties . . 201
liable for misconduct in office, as if she were sole 201
Marseilles,
pay to consul at, for extraordinary services during the late war in Europe . 123

Marsh, Alonzo J.,
restored to his position as captain, &c. . 584
to be honorably mustered out 584
Marshal,
of district of South Carolina, additional compensation to the, and his deputies, 683
Marshal of the Supreme Court of the United States,
appropriations for 81, 507
Marshall, Absalom,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 743
Marshals of the United States,
appropriations for the 82, 507
in Nebraska, salary of, established . . 337
to be reimbursed for extra expenses necessarily incurred in taking the ninth census 339
and their deputies, not to practise as attorneys in courts of the United States, &c. 411
for Utah Territory, appropriation for settling the accounts of 533
and their deputies, to prosecute all violations of the act to prevent cruelty to animals while in transit, by railroad, &c. 585
Martin, Abner,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 747
Martin, Emelia E.,
payment to 710
Martin, Gallatin,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 747
Martin, Henry C.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 747
Martin, Jane G.,
payment to 710
Martin, John M.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 749
Martin, Jonathan,
damages awarded to, by commissioners of claims 695
Martin, Leonor,
payment to 710
Martin, Mrs. Martha L.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 755
Martin, Thomas C.,
payment to 710
Marvin, William,
seven thousand acres of land in Florida confirmed to 771, 772
Maryland,
representation of, in Congress, according to the ninth census 28
post-roads established in, . 107, 384, 386, 592
corporators of the Centennial Board of Finance from 205, 206
Mason, Daniel B.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 747
Mason, E. W. S.,
claim of estate of, allowed by commissioners 743
Mason, John H.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 761
Mason, John T.,
amount to be refunded to 723
Mason, John Thompson,
appropriation for payment to, for disbursement of the lighthouse fund . . 12
Mason, Lieutenant Theodore B. M.,
may accept a decoration 791
Massachusetts,
post-roads established in . . 26, 384, 592
representation of, in Congress, according to the ninth census 28
Massachusetts, (continued.)
corporators of the Centennial Board of Finance from 206
life-saving stations to be established on the coast of 619
Massie, Elizabeth,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 743
Massy, Daniel,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 761
Master Mariner,
right of part-owners of a vessel to remove a captain who is also a part-owner 51, 52
not to apply in certain cases . . . 52
"*Master*" *of Vessel*,
who to be deemed, in shipping-commissioners' act 277
Masters of United States Vessels,
duties of, in respect to seamen . . 264, 277
may arrest any one unlawfully going on board a vessel about to arrive in port 276
See *Shipping-Commissioners*.
provisions concerning, in post-office act, 310
See *Post-office Department*.
Masterson, James N.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 743
Matamoras, Mexico,
salary of consul at, established . 12
Mathews, E. Y.,
payment to, for live-stock 715
Mathews, James,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 748
Matthews, Joseph,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 755
Maxey, Elvira A.,
pension to 792
Maxey, Rabe,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 747
Maxwell, Emberson,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 748
Maxwell, Robert W.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 755
May, Lucius,
claim of United States against, to be compromised 766
Mayes, John,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 747
Mayo, Blackmore H.,
damages awarded to, by commissioners of claims 695
Mayo, Robert A.,
payment to, for tobacco furnished the Navy Department 662
McAfee, James,
pension to 738
McAlister, Sarah A. F.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 747
McArthur, Alexander,
payment to, for injuries to his house . 699
McCafferty, Amanda M.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 747
McCalla, Louis J.,
homestead application of, declared valid, 654
McCann, Commander W. P.,
to be restored to his original place on navy list 164
McCann, Dwight J.,
claim of, to be examined, &c. 703
appropriation for 703
McCarty, Ann,
bounty certificate to be issued to . 701, 702
McCaslin, William A.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 755

McCauley, Chelsea,
damages awarded to, by commissioners of claims 695
McCauley, Commander Edward Y.,
to be restored to original rank in navy, next after, &c. 164
McCauley, Thomas,
claim of estate of, allowed by commissioners 755
McClure, Charles,
credit to be allowed, in settlement of accounts 775
McClure, Robert E.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 750
McConn, Alexander,
payment to, to reimburse him for expenses of suit 681
McCook, Edward,
appropriation for salary of 532
McCord, Christopher,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 747
McCormick, Hugh,
payment to, for services as clerk . . . 775
McCormick, James,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 761
McCrary, Benjamin P.,
damages awarded to, by commissioners of claims 695
McCullough, William,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 747
McCurdy, John N.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 748
McDavid, Albert,
damages awarded to, by commissioners of claims 695
McDermott, Thomas,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 755
McDonald, Ada H.,
pension to 785
McDonald, Ellen,
damages awarded to, by commissioners of claims 695
McGee, Jacob,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 748
McGee, Mrs. Telith A.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 747
McGill, Hugh M.,
damages awarded to, by commissioners of claims 695
McGrew, J. M.,
appropriation to pay 542
McGuire, Michael,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 752
McKaskell, Julia Ann,
damages awarded to, by commissioners of claims 695
McKean, James,
pension to 776
McKee, Martin C.,
damages awarded to, by commissioners of claims 696
McKee, Robert,
payment to, for military services . . . 728
McKenna, Robert,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 755
McKenzie, Lewis,
damages awarded to, by commissioners of claims 695
McKie, Rhodam,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 761
McKinney, Mrs. Frances A.,
payment to, of one year's salary of her deceased husband 659
McLain, Russell M.,
homestead application of, declared valid, 655
McLaws, Lafayette,
political disabilities removed from . . 732
McMahan, Thomas,
damages awarded to, by commissioners of claims 695
McMath, John,
payment to, for military services . . . 723
McMurray, Hugh,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 747
McMurray, Margaret,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 755
McNana, Sarah,
pension to 661
McPherson, William H.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 755
McQuown, Doctor John H.,
payment to, for services as acting assistant surgeon 702
McRae, John,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 750
McSpadden, Marshall W.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 755
McWilliams, Henry,
damages awarded to, by commissioners of claims 695
Mead, Fabius J.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 750
Mears, Henry B.,
payment to, for military services . . . 737
Mears, Henry D.,
administrator of estate of, may apply for extension of letters-patent . . . 735
Mears, John E.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 758
Mears, John W.,
administrator, may apply for extension of letters-patent 735
Measurers,
pay of, at the port of Boston, established, 411
Mechem, Susan W.,
pension to 725
Medals,
may be struck by the coiner of the mint at Philadelphia, under regulations 432
no private medal dies to be prepared at the mint 432
Medical and Hospital Supplies,
appropriations for 260, 546
chief medical purveyor to have supervision of purchase and distribution of . 546
Medical and Surgical History of the War,
to be completed in two additional volumes 338
appropriation therefor 338
number of copies and how distributed 338
Medical Department (Army),
appropriations for 260, 536
Medical Museum (Army),
appropriation for 546
Medical Referee. See *Pensions.*
appointment of, authorized in pension office 577
salary and duties 577
Medicine and Surgery,
appropriations for bureau of, 81, 150, 502, 551, 552
Medicine Chest,
in certain vessels of the United States, provisions concerning 270

Medicine Chest, (continued.)
lime or lemon juice, sugar and vinegar, when and how to be served out . . . 270
penalties 270
Meede, Alexander,
damages awarded to, by commissioners of claims 696
Meehan, Charles H. W.,
appropriation to pay widow of 542
Meek, Marcus D.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 755
Meiere, I. Ernest,
political disabilities removed from . . 786
Meloney, Robert,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 748
Melters and Refiners at Mints. See *Mints, &c.*
appointment, powers, and duties of, 424, 425–433
oath, bond, and salary of . . . 425, 426
Melters and Refiners of Assay-offices,
duties of, to correspond with those of melters and refiners of mints . . . 433
Memphis, Tenn.,
site to be provided and building erected at, for custom-house, post-office, court-house, &c. 469, 470
lot now owned by the United States in, may be sold 470
appropriation and proviso 470
Mendenhall, Joseph R.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 755
Menomonees,
appropriations for the . . . 175, 448, 539
for payment of interest on trust-fund of 188, 462
Mercer, William F.,
payment to, for live-stock 716
Merchandise,
certain imported, withdrawn for exportation to certain places in Mexico, to pass through Indianola as well as Lavaca 58
Merchant, Arch'd,
payment to, for live-stock 714
Merchant, L., and Company,
payment to, for steam-tug "Neafie" . . 664
Merchant Vessels,
powers of consuls, &c., respecting those of their own nation, under the treaty with the Austro-Hungarian monarchy 827, 828
under the treaty with the German Empire 927–930
damages suffered by, at sea, how may be settled 828, 930
salvage of wrecked . . . 830, 930, 931
Meredith, H. H.,
amount not to be collected of 724
Meriden, Conn.,
condemned cannon, &c., to Soldiers' Monument Association of 841
Merklein, Margaret,
payment to, for loss of property . . . 767
Merritt, John G.,
appropriation to pay 538
Me-shin-go-me-sia, a Miami Indian,
partition to be made of the reservation in trust for the band of 213
names of members of the band, Nov. 28, 1840, to be ascertained and partition made to survivors 213
homes and improvements 213
members of band of, when to become citizens of the United States . . . 214
Messengers,
to the Senate, to be appointed by the sergeant-at-arms 62
appointment and removal of certain . . 487
Metallic Ammunition for Small Arms,
appropriations for 261, 546
Metals,
customs duty on, from Aug. 1, 1872, 231, 232
samples of, not exceeding, &c., may be sent by mail 301
Metric Standards,
for the States, appropriation for the construction and verification of 514
Metropolitan Police,
appropriations for salaries and other necessary expenses of, in the District of Columbia 359, 517
Washington and Georgetown and county of Washington to contribute . 359, 517
special tax to be levied and how to be expended 359, 517
Metropolitan Police Commissioners,
annual report of, to be made to Attorney-General 517
Metropolitan Railroad Company,
to remove their tracks from the Capitol grounds as newly established . . . 84
to run them as directed 84
Mexican Claims Commission,
appropriations for the 66, 474
Mexico, Claims Convention with,
appropriation for expense of defending claims under 349
Mexico,
certain imported merchandise withdrawn for exportation to certain places in, to pass through Indianola as well as Lavaca 58
appropriation for care of Protestant American cemetery in the city of . . 124
convention with, of April 19, 1871 . . 861
duration of the joint commission for the settlement of claims extended for one year 866
Miami Indian Lands in Kansas,
removal of restrictions upon the alienation of certain, authorized and assented to, 417
Miami Indians in Kansas,
act to abolish the tribal relations of the, 631
the unallotted reserved lands of the, may be sold 631
lands to be appraised and mode of appraisal 631
certain bona-fide settlers may purchase within a year 631
lands not occupied, &c., may be sold . . 632
adult members of the tribe may become citizens, and how 632
lands may be conveyed to, in fee, &c. 632
Indians then to cease to be members of the tribe 632
census of the, to be taken 632
who to be included therein . . . 632
two lists to be made, each to include what 632
census and lists to be filed 632
proceeds of sales of lands, &c., after, &c., to be the property of the Miami Indians 633
Miamies,
appropriations for the . . . 175, 448, 449
"*Michael and Anne," The Brig*,
certificate of registry to issue to . . . 87

Michigan,
post-roads established in, 17, 26, 109, 384, 593
representation of, in Congress, according to the ninth census 28
persons holding pre-emptions on public lands in, &c., to have one year additional to make final proof, &c. . . 88, 89
corporators of the Centennial Board of Finance from 206
homestead settlers on public lands in, who were burned out, and the heirs of those burned, to have until January 1, 1873, to rebuild, &c. 337
such time to be included in the five years' required residence . . . 337
certain lands remaining undisposed of, in the reservation of the Ottawa and Chippewa Indians, to be restored to market 381
mineral lands in, excluded from operation of act of 1872, ch. 152 465
bona-fide entries may be patented . 465
Michigan, Lake,
treaty provisions with Great Britain for the navigation of 872
Middle Oregons,
appropriations for the 171, 444
Middleton, Edward,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 753
Middleton, Shugar B.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 743
Middletown, Conn.,
condemned cannon, &c., to Soldiers' Monument Association of 341
Military Academy,
board of visitors at the . . . 129, 156, 481
appropriations for . . . 154, 156, 479–481
pay of certain professors at, established, 479
of instructors of ordnance and practical engineering 479
increase of pay for every five years' service 479
addition not to exceed, &c. . . 479
restrictions as to pay and retirement 479
three members of the House of Representatives of the forty-third Congress to be visitors at the next annual examination 481
to be appointed by the speaker of the present House 481
superintendent of the United States, may convene general courts-martial for the trial of cadets 604
Military Cemeteries,
appropriations for establishing, &c., 129, 260, 545
Military Convicts,
appropriations to pay State penitentiaries for maintenance, &c., of, 130, 367, 536
Military Defences,
appropriations for survey of . . 377, 468
Military Hay Reserve,
of Fort Walla-Walla, patent to issue to John C. Smith for portion of . . . 57
Military Justice,
appropriations for office of . . . 80, 501
for clerks, &c. 501
Military Offences,
bill may be prepared codifying the laws as to 579
to be distributed for correction . . 580
Military Posts,
lands in Texas for sites for, may be purchased 614
Military Prison,
established at Rock Island 582
who may be confined therein 582
plan for building and regulations for the government of prisoners . 582–584
Military Reservation,
at Fort Stanton, New Mexico, limits of, to be reduced 139
at Fort Walla-Walla, Washington Territory, may be sold . . . 226, 335, 336
at Camp Mohave, in Arizona, appropriation to pay for property taken to extend 467
at Fort Ripley, to be sold at public auction 481, 482
Military Road,
from Fort Wilkins to Fort Howard, time for completion of, extended, &c. . . 56
from Santa Fé to Taos, in New Mexico, appropriation to complete 621
Military Service,
appropriation to pay for property lost in the 367
exemption from compulsory, provisions in the treaty with Italy concerning . 846
provisions concerning liability for, in original country in treaty with Sweden and Norway 812
in treaty with the Austro-Hungarian monarchy 835
Military Telegraph,
appropriation to construct from San Diego, to Prescott and Tucson . . 528
Militia. See *Pensions*.
provisions concerning pensions of officers and enlisted men of the . . . 567–577
Militia Duty,
persons in any branch of postal service exempt from 286
Milk River Agency (Montana),
appropriation for Indians (including Sioux) at 132
Millard, Josiah,
damages awarded to, by commissioners of claims 695
Miller, Ambrose E.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 748
Miller and Kreel,
allowance to, in settlement of accounts . 765
Miller, Isaiah,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 761
Miller, James T.,
sureties of, released 683
Miller, John,
damages awarded to, by commissioners of claims 696
Miller, John,
credit to be allowed 732
Miller, John G.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 761
Miller, Margaret,
pension to 782
Miller, Mary A.,
pension to 726
Miller, Nathan,
homestead application of, declared valid, 655
Miller, Sally,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 748
Miller, Syrenah M.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 747
Milligan, Jane,
damages awarded to, by commissioners of claims 696

Milligar, James,
damages awarded to, by commissioners of claims 695
Mills, James,
damages awarded to, by commissioners of claims 695
Milone, John,
credit to be allowed, in settlement of his accounts 688
Milwaukee and Saint Paul Railway Company,
may build bridge across the Mississippi river between La Crosse, Wis., and Houston Co., Minn. 46
Mineral Deposits,
all valuable, in public lands and the lands themselves, to be open for exploration and purchase to citizens, &c. 91
Mineral Lands. See *Mining Claims.*
provisions concerning, and claims, &c., 91–96
in Michigan, Minnesota, and Wisconsin, not included in act of 1872, ch. 152 . 465
Miners. See *Mining Claims.*
of each mining district may make certain rules, &c., as to locations of mining claims 92
Mines. See *Mining Claims.*
of valuable mineral deposits, provisions concerning 91–96
Mines and Mining,
appropriations for collection of statistics of 350, 513
Mining Claims,
heretofore located upon veins or lodes of quartz or other rock in place bearing valuable mineral deposits, to be governed as to length, by what laws, &c., 91
hereafter located, length not to exceed, &c. 91
width and end lines 91
not to be located until vein is discovered within the limits of claim 91
locators of, where there is no adverse claim to have certain exclusive rights of possession and enjoyment . . . 91, 92
limitations to such rights 92
miners in each district may make rules as to locations of, &c. 92
requirements of locations 92
if conditions are not complied with, claim to be open to relocation . 92
rights of co-owners 92
interest of delinquents after notice to belong to co-owners 92
patents for land covered by, how to be obtained 92–94
alienation of title by 94
proceedings if adverse claim is filed, 93
where there are several parties entitled to different portions of the claim 93
proof of citizenship 94
description of vein claims on surveyed lands, how to designate location . . 94
on unsurveyed lands 94
placer-claims upon surveyed lands . . 94
placer-claims, including a vein or lode, proceedings to obtain a patent for, 94, 95
effect of patent for, upon veins, &c., within its boundaries 95
surveyors of, in each district to be appointed 95
expenses of survey, &c., and maximum charges 95
Mining Claims, (continued.)
applicant to file sworn statement of fees and charges for publication and surveys 95
fees of register and receiver . . . 95
veins intersecting or crossing each other, priority of title to govern 96
subsequent location to have right of way 96
uniting, oldest location to take . . 96
patents for non-mineral lands, not contiguous to lode, but used by proprietors for mining, &c., purposes . . . 96
limit to amount of such lands . . 96
time for first annual expenditure upon certain, extended to June 10, 1874 . . 483
Mining Resources,
of the United States, act to promote the development of the 91–96
Ministers, Plenipotentiary,
appropriations for 142, 471
Ministers, Resident,
appropriations for salaries of . 142, 471
after June 30, 1873, one only to be accredited to Guatemala, Costa Rica, Honduras, Salvador, and Nicaragua . 142
place of residence of, to be selected by the President of the United States 142
pay and allowances of, accredited to Guatemala, Costa Rica, &c. 471
at Uruguay, accredited to Paraguay . 471
Minnesota,
post-roads established in, 17, 26, 108, 109, 384, 385, 592, 593
representation of, in Congress, according to the ninth census . . 28
appropriations for office of surveyor-general in 7, 76, 336, 505, 515
for survey of public lands in . 357, 515
additional land district established in . 38
boundaries, &c., of 38
to have name of place where office is first established 38
register and receiver, their residence, powers, and pay 38
persons holding pre-emptions on public lands in, &c., to have one year additional to make final proof, &c. . . 88, 89
time for holding circuit court in, established 136
additional land district in, established . 138
to be named after the place at which the office shall be first established, 138
boundaries and location of office . 138
register and receiver, and their pay 138
homestead settlers on public lands in, who were burned out, and the heirs of those burned, to have, until January 1, 1873, to rebuild, &c. 337
such time to be included in the five years' required residence . . . 337
actual settlers upon the late Sioux Indian reservation in, to have until March 1, 1874, to make proof and pay, 340
settlers on Fort Ridgely military reservation to have same time 340
corporators of the Centennial Board of Finance from 206
mineral lands in, excluded from operation of act of 1872, ch. 152 465
bona-fide entries may be patented . 465
certain actual settlers on Sioux Indian

Minnesota, (continued.)
reservation in, to have until, &c., to make proof, &c., of their claims . . 475
time for completion of certain railroads in, extended 631
from Saint Anthony to Brainerd . 631
from Saint Cloud to Saint Vincent, 631
Minor Coins of the United States. See *Mints, &c.*
expense of redeeming 352
denominations and value of 427
alloy and weight 427
to be legal tender for what amount . . 427
devices and legends upon 427
metal to be purchased for coinage of . . 429
minor coinage profit-fund 429
where deliverable, for what exchangeable, and in what sums redeemable . 429
such coinage to cease when 429
deviations in weight, not to exceed . . 430
Minors,
not to be enlisted, &c., in the army, without the written consent of parents or guardians, if, &c. 117, 118
penalty upon officers, for knowingly violating this law 118
Mint and Branches,
deficiency appropriation for 531
appropriations for 72, 497, 498
for branches and assay-offices, 72, 497, 498
Minton, John,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 755
Mints of the United States,
appropriations for 72, 497, 524
act revising and amending the laws relative to, and to the assay-offices and coinage 424
to be known as the "coinage act of 1873" 435
when to take effect 435
names of the different mints and assay-offices 435
mint of the United States established as a bureau, and includes what 424
director, appointment and term of office 424
duties, powers, reports, &c. 424
salary 426
annual estimates 424
clerks, their number and appointment, 424
officers of each mint, and their appointment 424
superintendent of mint, powers 424
salary and bond 426
reports, their form and contents . . 424
moneys, bullion, coin 424
deposits and certificates thereof . . 424
transfers of coin 424
quarterly report to directors . . . 424
assistants, clerks, &c. 424
in offices of assayer, &c. 425
appointments to be reported to director and approved by him, 425
assayer and his duties . . . 424, 425, 428
salary and bond 425, 426
to countersign certificates of deposit 424, 428
melter and refiner and his duties . 424, 425
salary and bond 425, 426
coiner and his duties 424, 425
salary and bond 425, 426
engraver and his duties 424, 425
salary and bond 425, 426
new coins or devices 425
Mints of the United States, (continued.)
artists may be specially employed to prepare new dies, &c. . . . 425
if officers are absent, who to act . . . 425
oath of officers, assistants, clerks, and employees 425
bond of officers, &c. 425, 426
of superintendent may be increased, 426
salaries of officers, clerks, and employees, 426
standard of gold and silver coins . . 426
alloy 426
gold coins, names and weight . . . 426
to be legal tender 426
reduction in weight by natural abrasion, 426
where to be received 426
when to be recoined 427
silver coins, their names and weight, 427
to be legal tender for what amount . . 427
minor coins, their names, alloy, and weight 427
to be legal tender for what amount . . 427
no other coins to be issued 427
devices, legends, and inscriptions . . . 427
bars of gold or silver 427
stamp and devices 427
limit to weight 427
bullion, deposits of gold and silver for coinage 427, 428
fitness and mode of melting, how determined 428
assay and report of assayer 428
charges for converting bullion into coin and preparation of bars 428
not to exceed the actual average cost 428
silver coinage, purchase of bullion for 428
gain to be credited to silver profit fund and paid into the treasury . 428
silver coins to be paid out where and for what 428
minor coinage, purchase of metal for 429
to be carried on only in Philadelphia . . 429
profit fund 429
minor coins, where deliverable 429
exchangeable for what 429
redeemable in what sums 429
such coinage to cease when 429
melting and refining 429
ingots for coinage 429
to be assayed and certificate given . 429
not to be used if they differ, &c. . . 429
to be delivered to coiner 429
coiner to deliver coins to the superintendent 430
proceedings at each delivery . . . 430
clippings, &c., of bullion 430
coiner to be charged with what, &c. . . 431
bars for payment of deposits, their fineness, &c. 429
deviations in weight of gold coins not to exceed, &c. 430
of silver coins 430
of the minor coins 430
coins to be tested, and if not satisfactory, 430
weight of coins to be tested annually . . 432
proceedings in such test 432
if test is not satisfactory, fact to be reported and officers in error to be disqualified 432
accounts of melter and refiner and coiner to be settled, &c. 431
what amount allowed as wastage . 431

Mints of the United States, (continued.)
balance-sheet to director of mint . 431
expense account 431
payment of coins or bars to depositors . 431
money or bullion to be kept to make speedy returns to depositors of bullion 431
fund may be withdrawn 432
unparted bullion may be exchanged . . 431
charge for parting 431
standard troy pound of the mint, 432
standard weights for each mint and assay-office 432
to be regulated and tested annually . . 432
obverse working-dies at each mint to be destroyed at, &c. 432
dies of a national character, and medals, may be made where 432
moneys from charges, &c. to be covered into the treasury 432
no part for salaries 432
all expenditures to be paid from appropriations 433
assay-office at New York, officers of, their appointment, duties, and salaries 433
business of the 433
assay-offices at Denver, Boise City, &c., business of, to be limited to what . . 433
officers of, and their salaries, oath, and bond 433
assayers to be disbursing agents . . . 433
director of mint to have general direction of assay-offices 434
regulations respecting the mint, to apply to 434
penalties for offences against coins or the coinage 434
offices of treasurer at certain mints to be vacated April 1, 1873 435
superintendents to act as treasurers, 435
treasurers to act only as assistant treasurers 435
names of the different mints and assay-offices 435
act to be known as the coinage act, &c. 435
repealing clause 435
Mississippi,
post-roads established in . 26, 109, 385, 591
representation of, in Congress, according to the ninth census 28
corporators of the Centennial Board of Finance from 206
appropriation to pay certain members of Congress from 541
Mississippi and Missouri R. R. Co.,
title to certain lands in Iowa confirmed to 421
Mississippi River,
bridge across, near Clinton, Iowa, to accommodate the Chicago, Burlington, and Quincy Railroad, &c. 45
near Muscatine, Iowa, by the Muscatine Western Railroad Co. . . 46
between Carroll and Whitesides Counties, Illinois, &c., by certain railroads 46
between La Crosse, Wisconsin, and Houston Co., Minn., by the Milwaukee and Saint Paul Railway Co. 46
at Quincy, Ill., by the Western Illinois Bridge Co. 120
Mississippi River, (continued.)
between Warsaw, Ill., and Alexandria, Mo., by the Warsaw and Alexandria Bridge Co. 121
at Fort Madison, Iowa . . . 160, 161
all bridges across the, hereafter constructed to be subject to certain terms, &c. 215
across the, at Rock Island, may be used by the Davenport and St. Paul Railroad Co., upon payment, &c. 220
across the, at or near Redwing, Minnesota 379
and tributaries, standard steam pressure for tow and freight boats upon . . . 400
act to protect the owners of saw-mills upon the 606, 607
bridge across the, at Saint Louis, may be constructed by the Saint Clair & Carondelet Bridge Company 616
plan and mode of construction, 616, 617
Missouri,
post-roads established in, 18, 26, 108, 385, 592, 593
representation of, in Congress, according to the ninth census 28
time for holding circuit court in, established 135
corporators of the Centennial Board of Finance from 206
time and place for holding circuit courts in, for eastern and western districts 282, 283
jurisdiction of such courts, &c. . . 283
officers, &c. 283
provisions of act, for adjusting private land claims in, extended for three years 378, 379
claimants, if possession has been continuous since, &c., to have their claims confirmed 379
certain swamp and overflowed lands granted to Scott county, Missouri . . 405
existing rights not affected . . . 405
provisions concerning the circuit courts of the United States in the eastern and western districts of . . . 476, 477
terms of district court in eastern district, 477
appropriation for recorder of land titles in 536
Missourias,
appropriations for the 177, 451
Missouri Indians,
part of the reservation of the Sac and Fox of the, in Nebraska, to be separated and surveyed, if, &c. 392
to be appraised by three competent commissioners 392
commissioners, how appointed . . 392
after survey, &c., proposals for purchase to be invited 392
proceeds of sale, how applied . . . 392
patents for lands sold, to contain a clause prohibiting sale of intoxicating liquors thereon 392, 393
Missouri River,
bridge across, at or near Saint Joseph, may be constructed by the St. Joseph Bridge Building Company . . 33, 34, 58
in Missouri, between Boonville and Franklin, by the Boonville Railroad Bridge Company 99
near Nebraska City, by the Nebraska City Bridge Company . . . 222

Missouri River, (continued.)
at Brownville, Nebraska, by the Brownville, Fort Kearney, and Pacific Railroad Co. 223
bridge may be built across, near Lexington, and railway tracks laid . . 627, 628
Missouri State Militia. See *Pensions.*
and provisional Missouri militia, pension act extended to certain officers and privates of the 570
Mitchell, George W.,
payment to, as part owner of schooner "Thomas J. Frazier" 663
damages awarded to, by commissioners of claims 695
Mitchell, John W.,
payment to, as part owner of schooner "Thomas J. Frazier" 663
Mitchell, S. B.,
payment to, as part owner of schooner "Thomas J. Frazier" 663
Mitchell, Susan,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 743
Mixed Commission,
on American and British claims, appropriations for expenses of, 349, 422, 474, 531
Mobile and Montgomery R. R. Co.,
may erect one or more draw-bridges over the Mobile river, &c. 400, 401
Mobile River, &c.,
draw-bridges may be erected over, by the Mobile and Montgomery Railroad Company 400, 401
how to be constructed, managed, and changed 401
to be lawful structures and post-routes 401
all railroad companies to have equal rights to use 401
Mobley, James,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 752
Mock, Joseph C.,
payment to, for live-stock 715
Modocs,
appropriations for the . . . 174, 175, 448
Moffat, Howard F.,
may be appointed master upon the retired list of the navy 608
Moffat's Breech-loading Field-pieces,
appropriation for testing 261
"Moieties to Informers,"
law permitting, in internal revenue cases repealed 256, 257
provisions concerning, in post-office act, 292, 325
See *Post-office Department.*
Moir, Robert, and Company,
taxes, &c., on certain distilled spirits of, to be abated 641
Molallas,
appropriations for the 167, 440
Molels,
appropriations for the 175, 449
Moler, Daniel,
damages awarded to, by commissioners of claims 695
Monch, William H.,
damages awarded to, by commissioners of claims 695
Monday, Robert,
payment to, for live-stock 715
Money,
rate for conversion of, in the postal convention with Great Britain 889
Money, (continued.)
with Denmark 906
with Ecuador 880
Money-order Offices. See *Post-office Department.*
may be established by Postmaster-General 297
Money-orders,
may be issued by certain clerks in charge of branch post-offices 201
See *Postal Money-orders.*
system of provisions concerning, in post-office act 297–300
See *Post-office Department.*
convention with Great Britain for establishing an exchange of 887
exchange of, and offices of exchange . . 887
payable in gold or its nearest equivalent, 889
maximum, not to exceed, &c. 887
not to include parts of a penny or cent . 887
commissions on 887
to be paid in advance and not repayable 887
repayments of, to remitters 890
not paid within twelve months to be void 889
sums paid therefor to belong to whom 889
duplicate money orders 889
remittances by orders from other post-offices 887
rates of commission on, between the United States and the Swiss Confederation, may at any time be modified 935
each country to communicate to the other the rates established 937
Money paid into Courts,
of the United States, to be deposited, &c., 1
may be delivered on security, &c. . 1
not to be withdrawn except, &c. . 1
account thereof to be presented to the court, by clerk at each stated term 2
See *Courts of the United States.*
Monroe, Daniel C.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 752
Monroe Land District,
in Louisiana re-established 40
boundaries 40
Monroe, Murray,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 748
Montana Territory,
appropriations for territorial government in 74, 125, 127, 499, 532
for office of surveyor-general in, 77, 357, 505, 515
for Indian service in, 132, 187, 460, 539
for survey of public lands in, 357, 516, 536
for suppression of Indian hostilities in 539
post-roads established in . . 17, 109, 593
rifled muskets and cartridges to be placed at the disposal of the governor, to distribute among settlers for defence against the Indians 138
to be returned, when, &c. 138
corporators of the Centennial Board of Finance from 206
care, &c., of penitentiary in, transferred to 418
expense of maintaining inmates . . 419
a portion of Dakota Territory added to, 464
expenses incurred in suppressing Indian

Montana Territory, (continued.)
hostilities in, to be paid, if found justly due 613
to and by whom to be paid . . . 613
payment to be accepted as in full . 613
claims to be presented within one year 613
negotiation may be had with the Crow Indians for surrender of their reservation in, if, &c. 626
Montgomery, Joseph,
pension to 647
Montgomery, Mary Ann,
pension to 677
Montgomery, Ransom,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 748
Monument,
to the memory of the officers, &c., of the navy, &c., to be erected on the Naval Academy grounds, to be brought from Rome in a government vessel, and admitted free of duty 400
Monument Grounds, Washington, D. C.,
appropriation for 365
to be considered a portion of the public grounds and be under whose control . 365
Moon,
appropriation for computation for theory and tables of 146
Mooney, William,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 747
Moore and Warren,
payment to, for lumber furnished . . . 730
Moore, Curtis P.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 746
Moore, Ely,
allowance and payment to estate of, 686, 687
Moore, Hannah,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 747
Moore, John W.,
payment to, for live-stock 716
Moore, Lambert,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 750
Moore, Lancaster J.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 752
Moore, Pruda,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 750
Moore, Sampson,
damages awarded to, by commissioners of claims 696
Moore, Willis E.,
appropriation for experimenting with patent metallic cartridge of 261
Moran's Canyon of the Yellowstone,
appropriation to purchase 362
Morehead, Richard J.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 750
Morgan, David,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 743
Morgan, Elizabeth H.,
pension to 648
Morgan, Ezekiel,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 743
Morgan, Nathan,
pension to 666
Morgan, W. H. T.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 755
Morris, Hiram,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 747
Morris, Jacob,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 746
Morris, Josiah,
payment to, of claim 775
Morris, Mary A.,
pension to 783
Morrow, William H. B.,
damages awarded to, by commissioners of claims 696
Morse, George W.,
petition of, for extension of letters-patent, may be heard by commissioner . . 87
certain persons not to be liable for infringements 87
Morse, Mrs. M. S.,
payment to 728
Morse, Professor Samuel F. B.,
right to erect a monument to, on a government reservation granted to the Morse Monument Association . . . 21
Morse, Wylis B.,
homestead application of, declared valid 656
Morson, Hugh,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 761
Mortar Batteries,
appropriation for the construction of sea-coast 377
Mort, John,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 755
Morton, Gilbert,
may be reappointed ensign in the navy 46
Morton, Mrs. Jane,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 755
Moseley, William F.,
damages awarded to, by commissioners of claims 695
Moss, A. W.,
payment to, for services rendered . . . 717
Mott,
appropriation to pay S. R. Harlow for expenses of arrest of 8
Moulden, Mary J.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 747
Moulton, William, Junior,
administrator of estate of, may apply for extension of letters-patent 735
Mound City, Ill.,
appropriations for naval station at . 150, 552
condemned cannon, &c., furnished for soldiers' monument at 395
Moyers, Jacob,
damages awarded to, by commissioners of claims 696
M Street,
assessment of private property for the improvement of portion of 10
Muache Bands of Indians,
appropriations for the . . . 183, 184, 457
Muirhead, Caroline,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 755
Mullinax, Isaac,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 748
Mullinax, Richard,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 743
Mullins, Mary,
pension to 777
Munson, D. O.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 761
Munson, T. B.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 761
Murchison, Isaac,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 752
Murray, John,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 761
Murray, John F.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 761

Muscatine Western Railroad Company,
may build a bridge across the Mississippi river, near Muscatine, Iowa 46
Muse, William B.,
payment to, as passed midshipman in the navy 702
Mutersbaugh, David M.,
damages awarded to, by commissioners of claims 695
Mutersbaugh, John B.,
damages awarded to, by commissioners of claims 695
Mutual Release,
of all claims for wages, by master and seamen, provisions concerning . . . 267
effect of 267
certified copy of, to be evidence . . 268
Myers, Christian,
damages awarded to, by commissioners of claims 695
Myers, Jacob,
payment to, for live-stock 715
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 761
Myers, Major William,
credit to be allowed to, in settlement of accounts 618
Myers, Abraham,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 743

N.

Nail, Emanuel,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 744
Nailon, Thomas,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 748
Nantes,
pay to consul at, for extraordinary services during the late war in Europe . 123
Narragansett Pier,
life-saving stations at, to be under whose supervision 410
Nash, Edwin,
medal granted to, by Congress . . . 638
Nash, Eugene,
medal granted to, by Congress . . . 638
Nash, William,
medal granted to, by Congress . . . 638
Nashville, Tenn.,
building to be erected in, for the courts, post-office, custom-house, &c., and not to exceed what cost 419, 523
National Asylum for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers,
to be hereafter known as the "National Home," &c. 417
the word "home" substituted for "asylum" in the act of incorporation, wherever it occurs 417
a suit of clothing, &c., given to each inmate 417
Frederick Smythe, Benjamin F. Butler, and Thomas O. Osborn made managers 417
National Banking Associations. See *Banks.*
appropriation for replacing mutilated bank-notes, and preparing new circulating notes 348, 512
expense of, to be reimbursed . . . 512
National Bank of Commerce,
at Atlanta, Georgia, the successor to the First National Bank of Newnan in that State 418
National Bank of Lyons, Michigan,
may change its location and name . . 404
National Bank of Springfield, Missouri,
hereafter to have the name of the First National Bank of Springfield, Missouri 611
National Banks,
in the District of Columbia, to be examined 412
deficiencies in the capital stock of, to be made up by assessment pro rata upon stockholders, and within what time . 603
interest on, &c., to be withheld until, &c. 603
receiver to be appointed, if, &c. . . 603
no attachment, injunction, &c., to issue against, before final judgment in State, &c., court 603
the word "national" not to be used by certain companies or corporations . . 603
penalty for using such word . . . 603
plates from which circulation is printed to be examined yearly 603
certain material to be destroyed . . 603
National Cemeteries,
superintendents of, to be selected from honorably discharged trustworthy disabled soldiers 135
their pay, quarters, and fuel . . . 135
all honorably discharged soldiers and sailors, who die in a destitute condition, may be buried in 202
not affected by act providing for the sale and redemption of lands sold for direct taxes 332
each grave in, to be marked with a headstone, and name of soldier, &c., inscribed thereon 345
proposals for making, &c., headstones, &c. 345
contracts to lowest responsible bidder 345
honorably discharged soldiers, sailors, and marines, hereafter dying, may be buried in 605
at Andersonville, Georgia, condemned cannon, &c., to superintendent of . . 54
monument to be erected in, at Salisbury, N. C., in memory of the Union soldiers 625, 626
See *National Military Cemeteries.*
National Currency,
appropriations for expenses of making, 348, 512
National Currency Act,
act to amend 603
the word "national" not to be used by certain companies or corporations . . 603
penalty for using 603
plates from which bank circulation is printed to be examined yearly . . . 603
certain material to be destroyed . . 603
National Freedmen's Relief Association,
condemned clothing, &c., to be furnished to, for distribution among destitute aged persons 11
use of buildings in Armory Square granted to, if, &c. 11
National Home for disabled Volunteer Soldiers,
Frederick Smythe, Benjamin F. Butler, and Thomas O. Osborn made managers of the 417
a suit of clothing, or, &c., given to each soldier, who, &c. 417
National Military Cemeteries,
appropriations for establishing and maintaining 129, 545

National Military Cemeteries, (continued.)
provision as to headstones in 545
National Soldiers and Sailors' Orphan Home,
of Washington, D.C., appropriation for, 360
Naturalization,
seamen, being foreigners, may become citizens by declaring intent, and serving three years in 268
when to be deemed citizens . . . 268
convention with Great Britain respecting the renunciation of 841, 842
mode and form of renunciation in the United States 841
in Great Britain and its dependencies, 842
provisions concerning, in the treaty with Sweden and Norway of May 26, 1869 809–812
in the treaty with the Austro-Hungarian monarchy of Sept. 20, 1870 833–836
convention with Denmark concerning, 941–944
when citizens of the United States are to be treated as citizens of Denmark, and subjects of Denmark as citizens of the United States 941, 942
citizenship in the original country, how may be restored 942
a citizen of one country naturalized in the other, renewing his residence in the original country, without the intent to return, renounces his naturalization 942, 943
when the intent not to return is held to exist 943
Nautical Almanac,
appropriations for 146, 548
Navajo Indians in New Mexico,
appropriations for subsistence of, 132, 176, 449
Naval Academy,
appropriations for 153, 554
pay of professors, &c. 554
public buildings, &c. 555
graduates of, how to take rank . . . 153
term of classes at, to be six years after June 30, 1873 555
provision first to apply to what class, 555
course for cadet engineers, to include what 555
engineer officers graduated at, to have what precedence 555
appropriation for purchase of land adjoining 514
jurisdiction over land to be first ceded to the United States 514
monument to be erected on the grounds of, to the memory of the officers, &c., 400
Naval Asylum,
appropriations for the, at Philadelphia, 149, 551
Naval Engines,
no part of navy appropriation to be expended on account of, contracted for, during the war 154, 556
Naval Hospitals. See *Hospitals, Naval*.
appropriations for 150, 551, 552
Naval Laboratory,
at New York, appropriations for . 150, 552
Naval Observatory,
appropriation for three assistant observers at 11
appropriations for 146, 548
Naval Solicitor and Judge Advocate General,
appropriation for the 82
Naval Stations,
appropriations for, at
Key West, Fla. 368
League Island 149, 368, 551
Mound City, Ill. 150
New London, Conn. 368
Nave, John H.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . 756
Navigation,
appropriations for bureau of, 81, 145, 146, 502, 547, 548
for re-establishing lights and other aids to, on southern coasts . . . 127
of the river St. Lawrence, treaty provisions with Great Britain concerning . 872
of the Yukon, Porcupine, and Stikine rivers 872
of Lake Michigan 872
Navy,
claims of loyal citizens for supplies, &c., taken during the rebellion for the use of the, to be considered 97
appropriations for, for the years ending June 30, 1873, and June 30, 1874, 145–154, 547–556
no part of, to be expended on account of naval engines contracted for during the war . . . 154, 556
laborers shall be employed in the several navy-yards with reference to skill and efficiency, and without regard to other considerations 146
pay of officers and seamen, mileage, &c. 145, 547
contingent expenses of department, 145, 547
civil establishments . . 146–153, 548–554
bureau of navigation 145, 547
pilotage and towage 145, 547
nautical instruments, books, charts, &c. 145, 146, 547, 548
navy signals, lanterns, &c. . . 145, 547
bunting and flags 145, 547
surveys in the Pacific . . . 146, 548
naval observatory 146, 548
theory and tables of the moon . . 146
elements of new planets 548
refracting telescope, &c. 146
nautical almanac 146, 548
bureau of ordnance . . 146, 147, 548, 549
gunpowder and experiments in ordnance 146, 147, 549
torpedo corps and boats . . 147, 549
appropriation to be used only for, &c. 549
navy yards and asylum . 147–154, 549–554
naval station at League Island 551
bureau of equipment and recruiting, 147, 549, 550
of yards and docks . 148, 149, 550, 551
of medicine and surgery . 150, 551, 552
of provisions and clothing, 150, 151, 552, 553
of construction and repair, 151, 152, 553
of steam engineering . . . 152, 554
naval academy 153, 554
graduates of, how to take rank . . 153
pay of professors, assistants, teachers, &c. 554
watchmen, mechanics, and laborers 555
public buildings and grounds . . . 555
term of classes at, to be six years . 555

Navy, (continued.)
provision to first apply to what class 555
course for cadet-engineers to include what 555
engineers graduated at naval academy to have what precedence . . . 153, 555
pay of chief engineers 555
no increase of pay to officers subject to examination, &c., until, &c. 555
certain officers not entitled to examination, until, &c. 555
marine corps 153, 555
pay and subsistence, &c. . . 153, 555
barracks and quarters, 153, 154, 555, 556
contingent expenses 154, 556
Secretary of Navy may sell, at public sale, certain vessels and materials . . 154
public advertisement 154
report to Congress 154
grossly inadequate bids need not be accepted 154
number and rank of professors of mathematics in, established 192
increased pay to promoted officers in the, when to commence 226
pay of certain rear-admirals on the retired list of the 226
act authorizing the settlement of the accounts of officers of the, extended . 262
grades of admiral and vice-admiral shall be abolished when those offices become vacant 418
certain acts of Congress not to be construed to retire any officer before he is sixty-two years of age 556
retired officers not to be employed on active duty, except, &c. 547
pay of certain officers on the retired list 547
certain rear-admirals to be retired as rear-admirals 547
Secretary of Navy authorized to make soundings between the western coast of the United States and Japan . . 556
no appropriation to be made therefor 556
appeals in prize cases, amendments of, may be allowed by the Supreme Court 556
prize appeal therein may be allowed, if, &c. 556

Navy Department,
appropriations for the, 80, 81, 130, 501, 502, 528

Navy Pension Fund,
navy pensions to be paid from . . 32, 408

Navy Pensions,
appropriations for 31, 32, 407
to be paid from income of navy fund, 32, 408
provisions concerning pensions of officers, seamen, &c. 567–577
See *Pensions*.

Navy Yards,
civil establishments at, appropriations for 146–153, 548–554
laborers in, to be employed with reference to skill and efficiency, &c. . . . 146
appropriations for, at
Boston 368, 528, 552
Brooklyn . 148, 150–152, 368, 549, 554
Charlestown, 147, 148, 150–152, 549, 554
Kittery, 147, 148, 150–152, 368, 549, 554
Mare Island, 147–153, 368, 528, 550, 554

Navy Yards, (continued.)
Norfolk . . . 148–152, 368, 550, 554
Pensacola . 147–150, 152, 368, 550, 554
Philadelphia . 148–152, 368, 549, 554
Washington, 147–152, 368, 528, 549, 554

Neal, Henry S.,
appointed a commissioner to determine claims, &c., of parties under a trust created by treaties with certain Ottawa Indians 624

Nebraska,
payment to William Hardin for survey of public lands in 7
post-roads established in, 18, 26, 27, 110, 386–593, 594
representation of, in Congress, according to the ninth census 28
two new land districts established in . . 54
Western district 54
Republican valley district 54
register and receiver for each, &c. . 54
appropriations for office of surveyor-general in 77, 357, 505, 515
to pay salary of United States marshal of 127
for survey of public lands in, 357, 516, 537
for expenses of sale, &c., of certain Indian lands in 517
to reimburse, for suppression of Indian hostilities 528
time for holding circuit court in, established 135
corporators of the Centennial Board of Finance from 206
salaries of the United States district attorney and marshal in, established, 337, 338
part of reservation of Omaha Indians in, to be separated and surveyed, if, &c. 391
of the Pawnee Indians . . . 391, 392
of the Otoe and Missouria Indians . 392
of the Sac and Fox of the Missouri Indians 392
fall term of the United States district court in, to be held at Omaha, and when 601

Nebraska City Bridge Company,
may build a railroad, &c., bridge across the Missouri River, near Nebraska city 222, 223
mode of construction, &c. 222
may enter upon the banks of the river, and make a channel therefor, by breakwater, &c. 223
all railway companies to have equal rights to use 223
bridge to be a lawful structure and post-route 223

Ned, Gabriel,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 748

Nelson, Isaac S.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 744

Nelson, John W.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 756

Nelson, Margaret,
pension to 680

Nelson, Thomas H.,
damages awarded to, by commissioners of claims 696

Neutral Governments,
to use due diligence to prevent the fitting out, &c., within, &c., of vessels, &c. 865

Neutral Governments, (continued.)
not to permit belligerents to use its ports or waters for certain purposes . . . 865
to use due diligence within its waters, &c., to prevent violation of neutral obligations 865
these rules not admitted to have been in force when the Alabama claims arose, but are to govern England and the United States in future cases . . 865, 866
Neutrality Act,
appropriations for expenses in executing the 144, 474
Nevada,
survey of eastern boundary of, by Isaac E. James, may be approved 10
representation of, in Congress, according to the ninth census 28
Elko land district established in . . . 38
grant to, for college purposes, continued in force, provided, &c. 40
appropriations for office of surveyor-general in 77, 356, 505, 515
for Indian service in . . 187, 460, 539
for survey of public lands in, 358, 516, 536
for survey of eastern boundary of . 537
post-roads established in . 18, 111, 386, 595
corporators of the Centennial Board of Finance from 206
to be reimbursed for expenses incurred while a territory for courts and a prison 391
food and clothing for certain Indians about Camp McDermit in Humboldt County 623
Newberry, J. P.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 752
New Boggy Depot, Indian Territory,
appropriation for building at, for Choctaw and Chickasaw agency 188
may be used how 461
Newby, Sarah J.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 744
"New England," The Steamer,
name of, changed to that of "City of Portland" 610
Newfoundland,
certain fish and fish oil, the produce of the fisheries of, to be admitted free of duty, whenever, &c. 482
postal convention between the United States and, of November 13, 1872 . . 945
exchange of mails and mail-matter . . 945
exchange offices 945
mail-matter in closed bags 945
no accounts to be kept 945
each country to retain what it collects . 945
rates of letter postage 945
to be prepaid 945
of newspaper, &c., postage . . . 945
letters, &c., how stamped 945
newspapers and other printed matter . 946
exchange in open mails 946
registered letters 946
dead letters 946
New Hampshire,
representation of, in Congress, according to the ninth census 28, 192
post-roads established in . . 111, 385, 594
corporators of the Centennial Board of Finance from 206
life-saving stations to be established on the coast of 619
New Jersey,
representation of, in Congress, according to the ninth census 28
post-roads established in . 110, 111, 386, 594
corporators of the Centennial Board of Finance from 206
Newlan, John F.,
damages awarded to, by commissioners of claims 696
Newland, Nancy H.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 747
Newlin, John F.,
payment to, for live-stock 715
New London, Conn.,
appropriation for naval station at . . . 368
Newman, Alexander A.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 756
New Mexico and Gulf Railway,
right of way, &c., through public lands, and the right to take materials granted to the 343, 344
through other lands than those of the United States, to be secured in accordance with State, &c., laws 344
line, when to be located and road completed 344
other roads may be constructed through defiles 344
New Mexico Territory,
act for convening the next legislative assembly of 16
election for members of assembly may be held 16
post-route established in 18
appropriations for territorial government in 74, 127, 499, 533
for office of surveyor-general in, 77, 356, 505, 515
for Indian service in 187, 460
for survey of public lands in . 357, 516
for survey of eastern boundary of . 517
to complete military road from Santa Fé to Taos in 621
to pay salary of secretary of, as superintendent of public buildings, &c. 127
repeal of law granting salary to secretary of, as such superintendent . . . 127
corporators of the Centennial Board of Finance from 207
New Orleans, La.,
appropriations for office of assistant treasurer at 6, 71, 496
for building for custom-house at . 352
possession of certain wharf property in, to be relinquished to the authorities of the city 139
office of treasurer of mint in, to be vacated after, &c. 435
who to act as treasurer 435
hospital and buildings at, may be sold, and a more healthy site and hospital thereon erected 511
Newport, R. I.,
appropriation for custom-house and post-office at 126
Newspaper Postage. See *Post-office Department*,
rate established in postal convention with Ecuador 879–882
in postal convention with Denmark 903, 904, 909
rates of, under the convention between

Newspaper Postage, (continued.)
the United States and the Swiss Confederation 939
and Newfoundland 945, 946
Newspapers,
publication of laws in, to cease after March 4, 1875 66
Newspapers and Periodicals,
provisions concerning postage on, in post-office act 301–303
See *Post-office Department*.
New York and Canada Railroad Co.,
certain lands of United States in Plattsburgh, N. Y., to be released to . . . 345
full value of, to be first paid . . . 345
to be used exclusively for railroad purposes 345
road to be completed within what time . 345
right of way over certain lands in Plattsburgh, N. Y., to be released to . . . 609
value thereof to be first paid . . . 609
twenty-five acres may be located and released to the company upon, &c. . . 610
New York Arsenal,
appropriation for 363
New York City,
appropriations for office of assistant treasurer at 70, 121, 495
for checks and certificates of deposit at office of 72
for assay office at . . 72, 73, 498, 531
for naval hospital at 150, 551
for naval laboratory at . . . 150, 552
for pay of contractors for stone work upon post-office and court-house in 422
provisions of coinage act of 1873 as to assay-office at 433, 435
assistant treasurer at, not to perform duties of treasurer of the assay-office after, &c. 435
New York,
post-roads established in . 26, 111, 385, 595
representation of, in Congress, according to the ninth census 28, 192
corporators of the Centennial Board of Finance from 207
condemned cannon, &c., to commissioners of State of 341
New York Indian Lands in Kansas,
act to provide for the sale of certain . . 466
certain settlers upon and occupants of, may purchase 466
value, how ascertained 466
patents 466
entries to be made within two years, 466
purchase-money to be held in trust, for Indians 466
certain Indians may have patents . 467
Nez Perce Indian Reservation,
certain improvements in, to be purchased by commissioner of Indian affairs . . 627
Nez Perces,
appropriations for the . . 176, 177, 449, 450
Niagara River,
city of Buffalo may construct tunnel under, &c. 127
Nicaragua,
convention with, of June 25, 1870, concerning extradition 815
persons convicted of, or charged with, certain crimes, in the jurisdiction of one party, and found in the territory
Nicaragua, (continued.)
of the other, to be surrendered upon requisition 815, 816
what to be sufficient evidence of criminality 816
crimes in respect to which requisitions may be made 816
political offences not included . 817
extradition may be deferred, if person claimed has been convicted or arrested in the country of refuge, until, &c. . 817
requisitions for surrender, how to be made 817, 818
proof required 817
warrant for arrest, &c. 818
expenses of the arrest, detention, and transportation 818
convention to continue how long . . . 818
when to be ratified, &c. 818
Nicaragua Route,
survey of ship canal 130
Nice,
pay to consul at, for extraordinary services during the late war in Europe . 123
Nichols, Isaac,
payment to, for live-stock 715
Nichols, Joseph,
damages awarded to, by commissioners of claims 696
Nichols, Joseph,
payment to, for live-stock 715
Nichols, Samuel H.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 761
Nichols, William,
payment to, for live-stock 715
Nicum, Nancy,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 747
Ninth Census. See *Census*.
part of appropriation for, may be used the current year 9
increased compensation to assistant marshals for taking 12
deficiency appropriations for . 23, 131, 132
marshals to be reimbursed for extra expenses necessarily incurred in taking . 339
appropriation for maps to illustrate . . 368
for maps for statistical atlas of the United States, based upon the results of the 536
Nisqually,
appropriations for the 177, 450
Nisson, Edward,
homestead application of, declared valid, 655
Nixon, William,
payment to, for carrying the mails . . 662
"*N. J. Miller*," *The Schooner*,
an American register to issue to . . . 407
Nolan, John,
pension to 722
Nolen, Green B.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 747
Nokes, James,
damages awarded to, by commissioners of claims 696
Nordan, Elizabeth,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 747
Norfolk, Va.,
appropriations for navy yard at, 148–152, 368, 550, 554
for naval hospital at 150, 552
North Carolina,
representation of, in Congress, according to the ninth census 28

North Carolina, (continued.)
post-roads established in . 26, 112, 386, 593
western judicial district established in . 215
times and places of holding courts therein 215
eastern district to consist of what . . . 215
terms of courts 215
pending suits and process . . . 215, 216
special terms may be ordered . . 215, 216
no special term for circuit court, without, &c. 216
removal of certain suits in present district to western district 216
proceedings in Cape Fear district at Salisbury to be transferred to special term 216
suits, &c., at term held at Marion, to be transferred to special term at Asheville 216
appointment of district judge, attorney . 217
clerks of circuit and district courts . . 217
their residence and offices 217
either may make transcripts of records relating to titles to real estate 217
certified transcripts to be evidence . 217
corporators of the Centennial Board of Finance from 207
life-saving stations to be established on the coast of 619
Northern Pacific R. R. Co.,
may maintain a draw-bridge across the Saint Louis river between, &c. . 477, 478
North Georgia Agricultural College,
buildings and lands known as the United States branch mint at Dahlonega, Ga., to be given to the trustees of the . . 19
for what purposes to be used . . . 19
North, John,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 761
"*Northwestern Land District*,"
in Kansas, established 157
register and receiver, their duties and pay 157
Norton, Reuben,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 752
Norway. See *Sweden and Norway*.
provisions of treaty of May 26, 1869, concerning naturalization . . . 809–812
Notes of the United States,
may be received on deposit, without interest, from whom, and in what sums, 336
certificates therefor, and how payable 336
to be part of legal reserve . 336
notes deposited, not to be part of legal reserve 336
to be special deposits, and how applied 336
currency not to be expanded or contracted hereby 336
Nott, Thomas B.,
homestead application of, declared valid, 752
Nourse, Alfred W.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 761
Nourse, Ella J.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 761
Nutt, Haller,
claim of estate of, allowed by commissioners 750
Nutt, Julia A.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 750
Nyce, Margaret,
pension to 649

O.

Oath,
form of, verifying the entries made in books of brewers, &c. 246
of shipping commissioner, form of . . 262
to be indorsed on commission and subscribed, &c. 262
O'Brien, B. M. G.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 756
O'Brien County, Iowa,
selections of swamp lands in, may be received, &c. 37
O'Brien, John,
damages awarded to, by commissioners of claims 696
O'Broyn, Arnold,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 747
Obscene Books, Pictures, &c. See *Post-office Department*.
provisions concerning, in post-office act, 302, 328
act for the suppression of trade in and circulation of 598, 599
penalty for, in any place within the exclusive jurisdiction of the United States, selling or possessing 598
advertising or making . . . 598, 599
not to be carried in the mails 599
penalty for knowingly depositing such articles in the mails 599
not to be imported 599
to be detained if in course of importation 599
penalty upon officers of government for knowingly violating this law . . . 599
warrant may issue to search for and seize, upon complaint and proof . . 599
Observatory, Naval,
appropriations for 146, 548
O'Donald, Mary,
pension to 724
Offences against the United States,
appropriations for the prosecution of, 68, 133, 257, 348, 350, 512, 541
Official Log-book,
to be kept on ships making certain voyages 275
certain entries to be made therein, 267, 269, 274–276
to be produced on demand, &c. . . . 267
no entry to be made in, after a certain time 276
penalties 276
Ogden, John,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 744
Ogden, Leven,
payment to, for live-stock 715
Ogdensburgh, N. Y.,
appropriation for custom-house and court-house at 353
Ohio,
post-roads established in, 18, 26, 112, 386, 595
representation of, in Congress according to the ninth census 28
corporators of the Centennial Board of Finance from 207
appropriation to pay representative from the first district of 541
Ohio River,
appropriation for continuing the work on canal at Falls of 372
Secretary of War to report to Con-

Ohio River, (continued.)
gress the condition of said canal, &c. 372
bridges may be constructed across, for railroad and other purposes . . 398, 399
above the mouth of the Big Sandy, 398
below 398
at Wheeling, West Virginia . . . 398
below the Covington and Cincinnati suspension bridge 398
mode of construction, lighting, &c., 398, 399
to be lawful structures and post-routes 399
law authorizing bridge over, at Paducah, repealed 400
"*Old Bridge*,"
Secretary of War may permit the, at Rock Island, to remain in its present position 639
Old Material,
proceeds of sales of, how to be covered into the treasury 83
this section not to apply to, &c., 83, 337
Olive, Howell,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 756
Olive, Ira,
damages awarded to, by commissioners of claims 696
Olive, Merrill,
damages awarded to, by commissioners of claims 696
"*Oliver Cromwell*," *The Propeller*,
an American register to be issued to . . 477
Oliver, James,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 761
Oliver, Jane R.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 744
Oliver, John,
pension to 717
Oliver, Louisa,
pension to 717
Oliver, Martha A.,
pension to 717
Oliver, Robert,
pension to 717
Oliver, Thomas,
pension to minor children of 717
Omaha Indians,
appropriations for the 177, 440
western part of reservation of, in Nebraska, to be separated and surveyed, if, &c. 391
to be appraised by three competent commissioners 391
commissioners, how appointed . . 391
after survey, &c., proposals for purchase to be invited 391
after proceeds of sale, how applied . . 391
patents for land sold, to contain a clause prohibiting sale of intoxicating liquors thereon 392, 393
Omaha National Bank,
payment to, in place of certain draft. . 684
bond of indemnity 684
Omaha, Nebraska,
appropriations for building for post-office and court-house at 8, 352, 524
purchase of land at, confirmed . 617, 618
One-cent Piece,
weight, alloy, and value of 427
O'Neil, J. C.,
administrator of Ezra Kip, claim of, allowed by commissioners 760
O'Neil, Michael,
homestead application of, declared valid, 656
O'Neill, Arthur,
damages awarded to, by commissioners of claims 696
O'Neill, Elizabeth,
pension to 663
O'Neill, James H.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 756
"*Onkahye*," *The Schooner*,
payment to children of O. H. Berryman, deceased, and others, for prize-money, 665
Ontario County, New York,
payment to, for use of building for court-house and post-office 419
Orange, Alexandria, and Manassas Railroad Company,
may carry passengers and freight in the District of Columbia 342
may run trains over the bridge of Baltimore and Ohio Railroad Company across the Potomac 343
may lay track in Maryland avenue . . 343
one-half of certain cost to be paid . . 343
right to establish depot not given . . . 343
Congress may regulate passenger fares and freight charges 343
property in Washington to be taxed . . 343
other railroads may use, &c. 343
Orange, Isabella,
patent for land in Ohio to issue to . . 739
Ordnance. See *Ordnance Service*.
appropriations for bureau of, 81, 146, 147, 502, 548, 549
for experiments in 146, 147
for experiments and tests of heavy-rifled 261, 546
how to be applied 261
to include muzzle and breach-loading cannon 261
Ordnance and Ordnance Stores,
appropriation for 129, 261, 546
Ordnance Service (Army),
appropriations for 261, 546
for tests of systems of heavy-rifled ordnance 546
for utilizing and improving heavy cast-iron guns now in the service, 546
O'Rear, Jerry,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 744
Oregon,
post-roads established in . . 26, 112, 595
representation of, in Congress, according to the ninth census. 28
Linkton land district in, established . . 55
certain sales and locations of land confirmed. 55
appropriations for office of surveyor-general in 77, 357, 505, 515, 536
for Indian service in . . . 187, 460
for survey of public lands in, 358, 516, 536
corporators of the Centennial Board of Finance from 207
lands granted to, for an agricultural college may be selected from any lands therein subject to homestead or pre-emption entry 217, 218
preference to be given to actual settlers 218
if the price of the lands selected is $2.50 per acre, such lands to count double . 218
selections already made confirmed, except, &c. 218

Oregon, (continued.)
southern collection district of, established 601
Oregon Territory,
certain persons born in, to be citizens of the United States 134
"*Oregon*," *The Gunboat*,
appropriation for removing the wreck of, 373
Orich, John C.,
pension to minor children of 790
Orich, John J.,
pension to 790
Orich, Martha E.,
pension to 790
Orich, Mary J.,
pension to 790
Orner, Daniel,
charge of desertion against, to be removed 653
Orrison, John,
payment to, for live-stock 715
Orten, James,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 756
Osage Indian Lands, in Kansas,
act for relief of settlers on 90, 91
to be subject to sale, to whom, for what, and how 90
claimants, when to file statements and make payments 90
actual settlers, who have not paid for and entered their lands, when to file statements and make payments . . 90
five per cent interest to be paid on what sum and for what time 91
settlers transferring claims prior to, &c., not precluded from entering upon another tract if, &c. 91
certain restrictions of the pre-emption laws not to apply to 91
Osage Indian Lands,
portion of proceeds of sale of, to be transferred to pay for lands bought by Osages from Cherokees and placed to credit of Cherokees 538
Osage Indians,
appropriations for subsistence and clothing, &c., for 132, 133
certain persons not to receive any part of this 132, 133
penalty for receiving 133
appropriations for the 177, 451
to pay, for interest on net avails of Osage trust, &c., lands 539
Osage Indians, Great and Little,
a tract of land west of the 96th meridian set apart as a reservation for the . . 229
Kansas Indians may be settled on the tract of the 229
Osborn, Cyrus,
damages awarded to, by commissioners of claims 696
Osborn, Nancy,
pension to 784
Osborn, Seth,
damages awarded to, by commissioners of claims 696
Osborn, Thomas O.,
made a manager of the National Home for disabled volunteer soldiers . . . 417
Osgood, Amos D.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 761
Otis, William Henry,
payment to, for damages done to land of 678
Otley, William,
payment to, for live stock 715
Otoe and Missouria Indians,
part of reservation of the, in Nebraska and Kansas, to be separated and surveyed, if, &c. 392
to be appraised by three competent commissioners 392
commissioners, how appointed . . 392
after survey, &c., proposals for purchase to be invited 392
proceeds of sale, how applied . . 392
patents for lands sold, to contain a clause prohibiting sale of intoxicating liquors thereon 392, 393
Ottawa Indians,
certain bonds of, may be sold 462
commissioners appointed to determine the rights, &c., of parties under a trust in respect to education created by treaties with certain 624
when to assemble and where, their proceedings, powers, and duties, 624, 625
if parties agree upon a settlement before the commissioners render their decision, Secretary of the Interior to carry it into effect . . 625
award of, to be filed in the office of the Secretary of the Interior . . 625
to be final 624
how may be carried into effect, 625
jurisdiction of the United States over the trust to cease, when, &c. . . . 625
Ottawa Indians of Blanchard's Fork and Roche de Bœuf,
inventory to be taken, and appraisement made of the unsold lands and certain other property of the, by three commissioners 388
appointment of commissioners 388
their powers and pay 388
such lands and property to be advertised for sale, and sold 388
how advertised and mode of sale . 388
no one to purchase more than, &c. . 389
proceeds of sales, how to be applied, 389
lands to be subject to taxation in Kansas 389
Ottawa Lands in Michigan,
those unsold, to be restored to market . 381
unoccupied, to be open to homestead entry by Indians for six months . . 381
collector of customs to select for minor children 381
bona fide settlers on, prior to Jan. 1, 1872, entitled to enter, &c. 381
selections heretofore made by Indians to be confirmed to them 381
after six months, remaining lands to be restored to market 381
not to be taken under land grants . . 381
Ottawas,
appropriations for the 181, 454
for payment of interest on trust-fund of 188, 462
Ottawa University,
section of land upon which it stands to remain free from taxation until, &c. . 625
Ottoes,
appropriations for the 177, 451
Ouachita River,
bridge may be built over, near Arkadelphia, in Arkansas 630

Oubre, Marcelin,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 749
Outlaw, Harriet B.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 747
Overall, Glenn and Clark,
claims of, to be investigated 711
Owen, John,
may obtain title to certain lands in Bitter Root Valley, Montana Territory . 227
"Owner" of Vessel,
who to be deemed, in shipping-commissioners' act 277

P.

Pacific,
appropriation for surveying in the . . 146
Pacific Coast,
charts of, and surveys, appropriations for 146, 548
Pacific Mail Steamship Company,
if contract for semi-monthly mail service between San Francisco and Japan, and China, is made with the, the money paid under it to be paid only while, &c. 202
Paducah,
law authorizing bridge over the Ohio river at, repealed 400
terms of United States courts in . . . 484
Page, Lambert C.,
damages awarded to, by commissioners of claims 696
Pages,
to the Senate, appointment and removal of 62
of the House 64
Paine, John,
payment to 793
Paintings, &c.,
certain imported for exhibition by, &c., and not intended for sale, to be free of duty 35
bond for payment of duties on such as are not re-exported within, &c. . . . 35
Palmer, David D.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 761
Pampell, Jerome E.,
pension to 717
Panama,
resident mail agency established at . . 289
Pancoast, John,
payment to, for live-stock 715
Paper,
for public printing, appropriations for, 64, 510
customs duty on, from August 1, 1872 . 232
Parham, Thomas,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 761
Parish, J. W., and Company,
claim of, against the United States may be heard, &c., by the court of claims . 195
Parker, John H.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 748
Parker, Levi,
damages awarded to, by commissioners of claims 696
Parker, Nathan,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 756
Parker, William E.,
to be allowed in the settlement of his accounts for payment of travelling expenses of Judge Duval 134
Parkersburgh, West Virginia,
building to be constructed in, for courts, post-office, and revenue offices . . . 611
Park, Public,
established near the headwaters of the Yellowstone River 32, 33
boundaries 32
certain persons locating thereon to be trespassers 32
Secretary of the Interior to have control of 32, 33
to make rules for its care 33
may grant certain leases and expend proceeds thereof 33
shall prevent the wanton destruction of fish and game and remove trespassers 33
Parris, George W.,
pension to 686
Parr, Joel E.,
damages awarded to, by commissioners of claims 696
Partition,
to be made of reservation in trust for the band of Me-shin-go-me-sia, a Miami Indian 213
Part-owners of Vessels,
right of, to remove a captain, who is a part-owner 51, 52
not to apply in certain cases 52
Pate, Elijah S.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 752
Patent-Office,
publication of specifications and drawings of the, may be made under the direction of the commissioner of patents, if, &c. 2
price of such printed copies, when uncertified 3
appropriations for expenses of the, 75, 76, 504
for official Gazette 131, 504
copies how to be distributed . 131
subscription price of 131
cost of printing 131
for plates of official Gazette . 359
for deficiency in contingent fund . 359
for photo-lithographing, &c. . . . 405
transfer of part of appropriation for lithographing, &c. 359
Patents,
for land claimed and located for valuable mineral deposits, proceedings to obtain 92–94
where there are several parties, entitled to different portions of claim 93, 94
alienation of title by 94
for placer-claims, which include a vein or lode 94, 95
effect of, on veins, &c., within its boundaries 95
for quantities of agricultural lands less than forty acres 94
for non-mineral lands not contiguous to lode but used by proprietors for mining, &c., purposes 96
of certain Indian lands to contain a clause forever prohibiting the sale of intoxicating liquors thereon . . 392, 393
Patillo, Benjamin F.,
damages awarded to, by commissioners of claims 696

Patterson, Carlisle,
to be a member of board of survey of harbor, &c., at Washington, D. C. . . 36
Patterson, Richard L.,
damages awarded to, by commissioners of claims 696
Patterson, Washington,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 744
Patton, John T.,
damages awarded to, by commissioners of claims 696
Paupers,
appropriations for care and support of certain transient, under contract, 361, 518
Pavilion Hospital,
may be erected on a government reservation near San Francisco, Cal. . . 421
cost and appropriation 421
no reservation to be so used, if, &c. . . 421
site to be purchased for, at New Orleans, and new hospital to be erected thereon 511
Paving,
appropriation for expenses of, in Washington, D. C. 350
Pawnee Indians,
appropriations for the . . . 177, 178, 451
portion of reservation of the, in Nebraska, to be separated and surveyed, if, &c. 391, 392
to be appraised by three competent commissioners 392
commissioners, how appointed . . 392
after survey, &c., proposals for purchase to be invited 392
proceeds of sale, how applied . . 392
patents for lands sold, to contain a clause prohibiting the sale of intoxicating liquors thereon 392, 393
Pay,
of the enlisted men of the army, established 116, 117
additional, for last three years of enlistment 116
of re-enlisted men 117
part to be retained and forfeited, if, &c. 116, 117
not affected by sentence of court-martial 117
savings of, may be deposited with army paymasters 117
Paxon, Charles E.,
payment to, for live-stock 715
Paxson, James A.,
damages awarded to, by commissioners of claims 696
Pay Department (Army),
appropriations for the 79, 535
Paymaster-General (Army),
appropriations for office of . . . 79, 500
for clerks, &c. 79, 500
deficiency appropriation for the office of the 535
for postage and mileage 535
Paymaster-General of the Army,
appointment of, authorized 219
rank, pay, &c., of 219
Paymasters (Army),
duty of, in respect to deposits of savings with, by enlisted men of the army . 117
Payne, Anna M.,
damages awarded to, by commissioners of claims 695
Payne, Charles W.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 761
Payne, Mrs. Columbia N.,
payment to, for losses sustained by her father 665
Payton, Randolph,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 748
Peace, William,
damages awarded to, by commissioners of claims 696
Peacock, Albert,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 761
Peacock, N. B.,
payment to, for live-stock 715
Peacock, Thomas J.,
damages awarded to, by commissioners of claims 696
Peale, Anna E.,
payment to, for services rendered by Franklin Peale 774
Pearce, James,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 761
Pearce, William G.,
damages awarded to, by commissioners of claims 692
Pearl, Marcus,
damages awarded to, by commissioners of claims 696
Pearman, Thomas,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 761
Pearson, John T.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 752
Pearson, Lazarus,
claim of estate of, allowed by commissioners 752
Pearson, Peter,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 756
Pearson, Shadrach,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 756
Peck, Frederick,
payment to 680
Peck and Durfee,
claims of, to be settled 787
Peck, Grace B.,
allowance to 791
Peck, Julius,
payment to, for live-stock 715
Peck, Van Hook, and Company,
certain internal revenue tax remitted to 652, 653
Peddler's Goods,
provision of internal revenue law concerning the forfeiture of 403
Peddlers of Tobacco. See *Internal Revenue.*
to be classified and rated 251
1st class and tax 251
2d class and tax 251
3d class and tax 251
4th class and tax 251
who to be deemed 251
before commencing business, to give collector statement of residence, &c. . 251
bond and conditions 251
travelling with wagon, to keep in a conspicuous place on wagon a sign 251, 252
to obtain certificate from collector and exhibit the same on demand to, &c. 252
proceedings in case of refusal, 252
penalties 252
Peden, John,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 761

Pembinas,
appropriations for the 170, 443, 444
Pembina Band of Chippewas,
appropriation to purchase land for . . 539
to establish them thereon 539
Penalties. See *Fines, &c.*
judgments for, in criminal or penal causes, how may be enforced, &c. . . 198
under post-office act may be remitted with written consent, &c. 325
cases of, under the revenue laws, to be reported within ten days to district attorneys by collectors, with names of witnesses, &c. 580, 581
Penalty,
upon clerks, &c., of courts of the United States, for wrongfully depositing moneys paid into court, or the retention or conversion thereof 2
for knowingly receiving from such clerks, &c., such moneys in violation of law . 2
for conspiring by force to put down the government of the United States, &c. 13
or to hinder the execution of any law of the United States 13
or to seize any property of the United States 13
or to prevent any person from holding office, &c., under the United States 13
or to induce any officer to leave the State, &c. 13
or to injure such officer in person or property while doing, or to prevent his doing, his duty 13
or to prevent any party or witness from attending court or testifying therein 13
or to injure him for so attending or testifying 13
or to influence the conduct of any juror 13
or to injure any juror on account of his acts, &c. 13
for conspiring or going in disguise upon the public highway, &c., to deprive any person or class of equal rights, &c., under the laws 13
or to prevent the State authorities from protecting all in their equal rights 13
for conspiring to obstruct, &c., the due course of justice, &c., in any State with intent to deny to any citizen his equal rights under the law 13
or, by force, &c., to prevent any citizen entitled to vote, from advocating in a lawful manner the election of any person as an elector, or member of Congress 14
proceedings to be in courts of the United States 14
for falsely swearing in taking the oath as a juror 15
upon persons employed to assist in collecting moneys due the United States and withheld therefrom, for receiving or attempting to receive any money, &c., from any person, &c., alleged so to have withheld money, except, &c. 69
for enticing away, &c., inmates of the Reform School in the District of Columbia 119
Penalty, (continued.)
for receiving part of a certain appropriation for Indians for services as attorney or agent for any Indians . . . 133
for violating the act regulating the mode of making private contracts with Indians 136, 137
upon claim agents or attorneys, for retaining without consent or refusing to deliver discharge papers, or land-warrants of any soldier 137
upon poor convicts for false swearing in attempts to obtain their discharge . . 199
for counterfeiting or circulating false certificates of stock in the Centennial Board of Finance 210
special stamps denoting tax upon wines, &c. 241
for fraud in claims for drawback on distilled spirits 243
or aiding therein 243
for fraudulently aiding in fraudulent exchange in spirits shipped 243
for intentionally relanding within the United States, or receiving distilled spirits shipped for exportation, or for aiding therein 243
upon owners, agents, &c., of breweries for offences against the internal revenue law 246, 247, 248
for intentionally defacing, &c., certain marks from beer barrels, &c. 248
or removing stamps from barrels . 248
for unlawfully carrying on the business of bottling beer 249
upon farmers and planters for wilfully refusing to furnish certain information or knowingly making false statements, 250
for employing cigar-makers who are not registered 251
upon peddlers of tobacco, for violations of the internal revenue laws 252
for unlawful acts in reference to stamps upon boxes, or packages, containing, &c., tobacco 254, 255
for manufacturing or dealing in tobacco without having paid a special tax therefor 255
for acting unlawfully as a shipping commissioner 263
upon shipping commissioners and their clerks for demanding or receiving unlawful fees 263, 264
for violating the shipping commissioners' act, in regard to apprentices 264
carrying seaman to sea without an agreement made between him and the master 265
receiving on board a seaman unlawfully engaged 265
engaging seaman contrary to the act, 265
discharges of seamen . . . 266, 267
not producing log-book, or papers, or appearing as witnesses . . . 267
not paying seamen their wages when due 269
not supplying requisite quantity of water, &c., when ordered . . . 269
deficient medicine chest, &c. . . . 270
effects of deceased seamen and apprentices 271, 272
not keeping log-book properly . . 276
not making entries therein at proper time 276

Penalty, (continued.)
upon seamen for neglect of duty, and violations of law 273, 274
for unlawfully arresting seamen as deserters 274
for unlawfully going on board any vessel about to arrive in port 276
for soliciting any seaman to become a lodger, &c., within twenty-four hours of the arrival of any vessel 276
for offences against post-office laws, 283–326
See *Post-office Department.*
upon certain telegraph companies for refusing to transmit certain communications 367
for corruptly, or by force, or threats, &c., endeavoring to influence any grand or petit juror of any United States court in the discharge of his duty, &c. . . 378
for attempting to influence any juror in a matter pending before such jury, by, &c. 378
upon those engaged in certain business for not keeping conspicuously in place of business stamps denoting payment of special tax 402
to be doubled in cases of wilful neglect or refusal 402
upon clerks and marshals of United States courts and their assistants for practising as attorneys in causes in those courts 411
for counterfeiting, &c., any coin or bars in the similitude of the gold or silver coins or bars of the United States . . 434
or of any foreign gold or silver coin current or in circulation in the United States 434
for knowingly having in possession, or uttering, &c., such counterfeited, &c., coin or bars 434
for counterfeiting, &c., the minor coinage or uttering such false coin . . . 434
for fraudulently impairing, &c., gold or silver current coins 434
for fraudulently debasing the gold or silver coins of the United States . . . 434
or defacing weights, &c. 434
for embezzling metals, or coins, or medals, &c. 435
for being engaged in gift enterprises in the District of Columbia 464
for using alcohol, upon which for certain purposes the excise tax has been remitted for any other than those specified purposes 468
upon directors and officers of the Union Pacific Railroad for doing any act prohibited by, &c. 509
upon pension agents, &c., for directly or indirectly receiving, &c., a greater compensation than given by the pension act 575
for wrongfully withholding a pension or any part thereof, or any land-warrant 575
upon any guardian for embezzling, &c., the pension of his ward 575
upon attorneys, &c., for falsely taking the oath that they have no interest in any pension money 575
for wilfully, &c., making, &c., a false or fraudulent affidavit respecting any claim for pension, &c. . . . 575

Penalty, (continued.)
or so presenting any paper as a voucher with a date subsequent to its actual date . . 575
for violation of regulations governing the military prison at Rock Island . 583, 584
for wilfully failing to comply with the provisions of the act to prevent cruelty to animals while in transit, &c. . . . 585
for, in any place within, &c., selling or possessing obscene books, pictures, &c., 598
or drugs, &c., for preventing conception or causing abortion 598
or advertising or making the same 598
for knowingly depositing such articles in the mails 599
upon officers, &c., of the government for knowingly aiding in violating the act prohibiting the importation of obscene books, &c., drugs, &c. 599
upon persons or institutions using the word "national" in their business if not authorized so to do 603
for perjury in oaths under the act to encourage the growth of timber on the western prairies 606
Pendergrast, Commander Austin,
to be restored to his original place on navy list 164
Pendery, John L.,
payment to, for legal services 787
Pendleton, James M.,
damages awarded to, by commissioners of claims 696
Pendleton, Mrs. Harriet B.,
certain prize-money to be paid to, due her late husband, George H. Pendleton, 672
Peninsula in Lake Erie,
title to, opposite Erie, Pa., may be accepted by, &c., if, &c. 162
Penitentiaries,
control of, in certain Territories, to be transferred to the Territories . . . 418
expense of maintaining inmates to be paid from what fund 419
Penitentiaries, State,
appropriations to pay, for maintenance, &c., of United States military convicts 130, 367, 536
Penitentiary,
in Washington Territory, certain net proceeds of internal revenue to be applied to erect 475
amount not to exceed, &c. 475
appropriation for building 537
Penitentiary and Reformatory Discipline,
the President may appoint a commissioner to an international congress on . . 21
no expenditure authorized 21
Pennsylvania,
post-roads established in, 18, 27, 112, 113, 386, 596
representation of, in Congress, according to the ninth census 28, 192
corporators of the Centennial Board of Finance from 207, 208
Pennsylvania Avenue,
appropriation for paving portion of . . 10
authorities of District of Columbia to expend a like sum 10
Washington and Georgetown Railroad Company to repair a part 10

Pennsylvania Avenue, (continued.)
work to be done under the supervision of the board of public works . . . 10
Pennsylvania Military Legion of the City of Philadelphia,
condemned cannon to be placed at the disposal of the, for monument in their cemetery 18
Penny, Anne,
pension to 721
Pensacola,
appropriations for navy-yard at, 147–150, 152, 368, 550, 554
for naval hospital at 150, 552
Pensacola and Louisville Railroad Co., of Alabama,
right of way through public lands, and the right to take materials, granted to 340, 341
road to be a post-road 341
when to be completed 341
may make certain running connections 341
pre-emption and homestead claims not affected 341
Pension Agencies and Agents,
appropriations for 31, 407
Pension Agents,
provisions concerning, in the revised pension law 575
Pension Claimants. See *Pensions*.
declarations of, to be made where and before whom 573
Pension Office,
additional clerks in, to be appointed by the Secretary of the Interior . . . 5
appropriations for expenses of the, 5, 75, 503, 541
deficiency appropriation for temporary clerks in 538
expenses of removing papers, &c., to the Seaton House 130
clerks 130
Pensions,
appropriations for, for years ending June 30, 1873, and June 30, 1874, 31, 407, 408
army and revolutionary . . . 31, 407
artificial limbs, &c. 31, 407
pension agents and agencies . . 31, 407
navy pensions, &c. 32, 407
to be paid from income of navy pension fund 32, 408
duplicate checks for payment of, may be issued in place of original checks of not over $500 lost or destroyed 4
bond of indemnity to be given . . 4
provisions of former act made applicable to the prosecution of claims for, and payments of 5
may be granted for wounds received at any naval station 36
transfer of appropriations for, from one fund to another 230
all colored persons who enlisted in the army to have the same right to . . 601
act increasing rates of 335
persons, who have lost sight of both eyes, or lost both hands, or both feet, &c., to have a pension of $31.25 a month 335
losing one hand and one foot, &c., to have $24 a month 335
losing one hand or one foot, &c., to have $18 a month 335
Pensions, (continued.)
act to revise, consolidate, and amend the laws relating to 566–577
who, and for what disability, to be placed upon the list of invalid pensioners 567
to receive pensions at certain rates . 567
act extended to certain officers, &c., of the Missouri State militia 570
pensions not to commence prior to its passage 570
certain claims for, to be established before July 4, 1874 567
persons not entitled to pensions for injuries, &c , since July 27, 1868, unless, &c. 567
total disability, rates for, of the several grades of officers and of enlisted men, &c. 567, 568
pension to be for rank held at the time of the injury 568
rank, how determined 568
special disability by loss of both feet, or both hands, or sight of both eyes, &c., rates of pension for, for certain periods 568
permanent disability, rates of, after June 4, 1872, to persons permanently disabled and so helpless as to require regular aid, &c., of another person 569
of those so disabled, but not requiring such aid, &c. 569
of those so disabled, that they cannot use artificial limbs 569
disability not permanent, rate for, during the continuance of the disability, to be the same as for a permanent disability of like degree . . . 569
no increase of pension except, &c., to commence before date of surgeon's certificate 569
certificate to be subject to approval of commissioner of pensions . . 569
proportional division of rate, for degrees of disability not provided for 569
those absent on sick-leave or furlough to be deemed in the field or hospital . . 569
period of service to be construed to extend how far 569
widows and children of persons entitled to invalid pensions to receive the same as, &c., and for what period, 569, 570
this to apply to the widows, &c., of the officers, &c., of the Missouri State militia 570
accrued pension to belong to 574
pensions of widows to be increased after July 25, 1866, and at what rate . . 570
of child or children 570
additional pension to widow for child, &c., to continue only how long . . . 570
what children born out of wedlock to be deemed legitimate 570
colored or Indian soldiers and sailors, widows of, to receive pension upon what proof of marriage, 570
their children to be held lawful children 570
widows entitled to pension by reason of children under age, not to receive

Pensions, (continued.)
them if shown to have abandoned such children, or to be immoral, &c. . . . 571
such children to be pensioned as though there were no widow . . 571
dependent relatives, to receive pension of pensioners dying and leaving no widow and children, and in what order of precedence 571
where children have different guardians 571
upon death of mother, father to have the pension 571
of both father and mother, who to take 571
when a mother is assumed to be dependent upon her son 571
when father or minor brother or sister 571
pension on account of dependence not to be paid for certain periods 571
remarriage not to bar right to pension to date of remarriage 571
pension to cease at date of 571
commencement of pensions granted on account of death from cause originating since March 4, 1861 572
if application has been filed within five years 572
otherwise, when 572
this not to apply to insane persons or those under sixteen years of age 572
right of persons to pensions to be deemed to accrue when 572
of widows or dependent mothers . 572
if disability originated prior to March 4, 1861 573
this not to affect certain claims, 573
pensioners under acts prior to March 4, 1861, rates under this act extended to 572
when to take effect 572
when to commence 572
widows of revolutionary soldiers . . . 572
arrears of pension to be paid upon application to commissioner 572
no person entitled to pay for services in applying for 572
accrued pensions, to be paid to whom 574
if there is no widow or child, no payment to be made except for certain purposes 574
only one pension to be allowed at the same time to the same person . . 572
persons entitled to more than one may elect which to take 573
certificate may be surrendered and new one taken 573
previous payments 573
declarations of pension claimants to be made where 573
commissioner may designate in certain localities 573
ministers and consuls in foreign countries 573
claims of Indians 573
where applicants are unable to travel by infirmity of age 573
certain, sufficient to exempt claims from limitation 573

Pensions, (continued.)
printed instructions and forms to be furnished free to claimants for pensions, bounty lands, &c. . 573
notice of issuing of certificate or bounty land-warrant to be given to claimant or applicant 573
no pension to any person, &c., engaged in the late rebellion 573
limitation of time within which claims for pension must be prosecuted to successful issue 573, 574
where claim is thus barred, how the bar may be removed 573
extended in pending claims of Indians . 574
proof in such cases 574
Indians exempted from obligation to take certain oaths 574
termination of pensions 574
failure to claim for three years after the pension is due to be presumptive evidence of its termination 574
name to be stricken from the list . . . 574
may be restored, and how . . . 574
special acts, rates of pension by, not to be varied by general laws . . 574
may be suspended on proof of fraud until, &c. 574
frauds, or suspected attempts at fraud, under the pension law to be investigated and prosecuted 575
clerks to be detailed to investigate and prosecute 575
pledge, sale, assignment, &c., of pension void 575
agents and attorneys prosecuting claims for pensions and bounty-lands, to receive only what compensation . 575
to take oath, to be filed, that they have no interest in money, &c. 575
penalty for falsely taking the oath . . 575
for directly or indirectly receiving greater compensation than, &c. . 575
for wrongfully withholding pension, or any part thereof, or any land-warrant 575
upon guardian for embezzling, &c., pension of his ward 575
upon any person for wilfully, &c., making, &c., a false, &c., affidavit respecting any claim for pension, &c. 575
or so presenting any paper as a voucher with a date subsequent to its actual date . . 575
attachment, levy, &c., money due a pensioner not liable to, but to belong wholly to him 576
certificates, what, required in cases of application for payment of invalid pensions 576
to state what 576
of continuing disability not necessary where disability is permanent . . . 576
more frequent examinations may be required 576
surgeons, civil, for examination of pensioners 576
fees for, to be paid by pension agent, 576
boards of examining, number, fees, &c., 576
may be required to make special examinations, which shall have precedence, 576
such examinations may be reviewed, if injustice is alleged 576

Pensions, (continued.)
decision of appellate board . . . 576
pay of reviewing surgeons . . . 576
medical referee to be appointed, to have charge and revision of reports of examining surgeons, &c. 577
salary 577
certain qualified surgeons may be appointed as clerks of fourth class, and act as examining surgeons 577
clerical force of bureau not to be increased thereby 577

Pensions to,
Armstrong, Mary 659
Autry, Aidy A. 720
Bailey, George H. E. 782
Baird, Sarah 721
Bartlett, Mary H. 719
Becker, Margaretta 653
Berkley, Benjamin F. 784
Black, Elizabeth 724
Booth, Emily 781
Boyle, Ann E. 792
Bradley, Zenas 783
Bridges, William H. 650
Brooks, Martha A. 664, 665
Brossa, Antoine 778
Brown, Robert H. 733
Bryant, Joseph 647
Butler, Ann C. 718
Bybee, Margaret 776
Carbaugh, John 659
Chaplin, Mrs. Abigail 725
Chute, Mary A. 722
Clark, Benjamin 718
Coggins, Margaret 648
Coldwell, Margaret 672, 673
Collins, Ellen 777
Comparet, Theodore S. 651
Condlin, John. 785
Cooper, Abraham 673
Cosgrove, Julia 780
Crawford, Richard B. 725
Cronkite, J. W. 700, 701
Crowell, Catherine 682
Cusack, Virginia M. F. 783
Davis, John 781
Davis, Mrs. Mary 731
Davis, Samuel B. 782
Davis, Susan 784
Dayton, Frederick F., minor children of 659
Dougherty, Cordelia C. 779
Dumont, Robert S. 779
Dunham, Judith 735
Dunlap, Julia Belle 681
Elderkin, Phebe Ann 672
Elwell, Martha 672
Evans, Sarah 645
Fairchild, Charles B. 720
Farley, John M. 779
Farley, William E. 779
Farling, Amos 725
Farragut, Virginia L. 665
Flemming, Garrett 725
Foster, L. Adelia 701
Foster, Mary E. 778
Fracker, Eliza J. 731
Freshour, William 674
Galloway, Lucretia B. 721
Garlick, Frederick A. 650
Gibson, Margaret C. 673
Goddard, Nancy 779
Goff, Job S. 778

Pensions to, (continued.)
Gray, Hannah 648, 649
Gray, Jedediah 780
Greenwalt, John 736
Greer, Joseph 780
Griffin, Mary C. 781
Harding, Elizabeth 661
Harrison, Ada Lois 781
Harrison, Priscilla 674
Hensley, Ann 777
Hensley, Wesley 718
Hicks, Mrs. Eliza 782
Hogle, Lorenzo D. 781
Hoon, Rosa 724
Humphrey, Eliza J. 792
Hunt, Durant T. 777
Hutchinson, William 659
Jarrett, Eli H. 768
Johnson, Evan 721
Jones, Justus F. 783
Judd, Margaret H. 675
Kenyon, Elizabeth 646
Laws, Calvin A. 682
Lee, Margaret 651
Lilly, William B. 776
Lunney, Thomas 735
Lynch, Charles 721
Maxey, Elvira A. 792
McAfee, James 738
McDonald, Ada H. 785
McKean, James 776
McNana, Sarah 661
Mecham, Susan W. 725
Miller, Margaret 782
Miller, Mary A. 726
Montgomery, Joseph 647
Montgomery, Mary Ann 677
Morgan, Elizabeth H. 648
Morgan, Nathan 666
Morris, Mary A. 783
Mullins, Mary 777
Nelson, Margaret 680
Nolan, John 722
Nyce, Margaret 649
O'Donald, Mary 724
Oliver, John 717
Oliver, Louisa 717
Oliver, Martha A. 717
Oliver, Robert 717
O'Neill, Elizabeth 663
Orich, John C., minor children of . . . 790
Osborn, Nancy 783
Pampell, Jerome 717
Parris, George W. 686
Penny, Anne 721
Pond, Sarah 785
Poore, Chancy J. 785
Powell, Millie A. 786
Pugh, Nancy E. 673
Rader, James P. 776
Raymond, Warren 784
Reinfort, Andrew 672
Renshaw, Margarett A. 732
Reynolds, Sarah 718
Riemann, Henry E. 779
Riley, Margaret 665, 666
Ritchey, Amanda M., minor children of, 659
Roberts, Mrs. Mollie L. 793
Rose, John B. 683
Ross, Catherine 721
Rudolph, Martha G. 672
Ryan, Abigail 682
Sanders, James A. 778
Savage, Jennie E. 769

Pensions to, (continued.)
Schofield, Susan 718
Scott, Anderson W. 776
Scott, Captain Henry M. 650
Shaffer, Samuel 675
Shaw, Joanna L. 711
Shoemaker, Mary A. 733
Shuler, Samuel 784
Smith, Harper 777
Smith, Kitty A. 782
Snivelly, Marilla S. 727
Snivelly, Mary E. 727
Snow, Ivory F. 778
Sofield, Phœbe 784
St. Louis, George J. 648
Stukey, Abigail 724
Supple, James 673
Sutton, A. Schuyler 674
Swartz, George W. 736
Taylor, William B. 673
Thompson, Jane 731
Thompson, Lucinda 724
Thompson, Margaret 731
Tillotson, Martha 785
Tomlinson, William D. 786
Tucker, Edward 778
Tuell, John 782
Walter, Frederick 769
Warfield, Ardella D. 780
Warfield, Lindsley N. 780
Welch, Unity 775
Whalen, Mary 780
Whiting, Eliza 659
Whiting, Sarah 650, 792
Williams, Martha B. 785
Wilson, Josiah 780
Wilson, Robert G. 726
Witham, Deborah 735
Wollauer, Rosa 781
Wood, Mrs. Ann M. 777
Wooden, Daniel 725
Woods, Ann 778
Zeeb, Martin 731
Peorias,
appropriations for the 181, 454
for payment of interest on trust fund of 188, 462
to establish in new homes 189
Peregoy, John P.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 756
Perjury,
false swearing in taking the oath required of certain jurors in certain cases to be deemed 15
punishment for, committed in giving testimony to be used before the commissioners of claims 97
See *Poor Convicts*.
in oaths under act to encourage the growth of timber on the western prairies 606
Perkings, George G.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 756
Perkins, Captain B. R.,
payment to heirs of 666
Perkins, William R.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 752
Permits. See *Internal Revenue*.
to brewers to remove malt liquors from brewery to their warehouse for storage or sale 248
stamps for 247
such liquors when to be stamped . 248
Peters, Andrew J.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 747
Peters, Arrena,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 747
Peterson, Eli,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 761
Pettiford, Alford,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 752
Pettiford, Judy,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 752
Peyton, Balie,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 756
Peyton, Benjamin,
damages awarded to, by commissioners of claims 696
Peyton, Eugene C.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 761
Peyton, Jesse E.,
payment to, for use of buildings, &c. . 769
Peyton, John F.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 761
Peyton, Mary A.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 761
Phelan, Abijah F.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 747
Phelps, Almriah,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 747
Phelps, Calvin,
claim of estate of, allowed by commissioners 747
Phelps, John W.,
payment to, for rent of certain lands, 699, 700
Phifer, John P.,
damages awarded to, by commissioners of claims 696
Philadelphia,
appropriations for office of assistant treasurer at 71, 496
for mint at 72, 497, 531
for machinery for appraisers' stores in 126
for navy yard at, 148–152, 368, 549, 554
for naval hospital at 150, 551
for naval asylum at 149, 551
site to be purchased at, and building to be erected thereon for post-office and court-house 342
office of treasurer of mint in, to cease after, &c. 435
who to act as treasurer 435
legal name of the mint at 435
Philip H. Sheridan Post, G. A. R.,
of Salem, Mass., condemned cannon, &c., to be furnished 341
Phillips, Samuel C.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 761
Phillips, Thomas,
payment to, for live-stock 715
Phinney, Robert,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 752
Photographic Pictures,
certain imported for exhibition by, &c., and not intended for sale, to be free of duty 35
bond for payment of duty on such as shall not be re-exported within, &c. 35
Photo-lithographing Plates, &c.,
appropriations for 64, 76, 405, 504
Piankeshaws,
appropriations for the 181, 454
for payment of interest on trust-fund of 188, 462
to establish in new homes 189

Pickard, H. J.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 744
Pickel, Rufus M.,
credit to be allowed, for revenue stamps lost 682
Pickering, Commodore Charles W.,
to be promoted to grade of commodore on the retired list with pay, &c. . . 163
Piedmont and Potomac Railroad Company,
act of the assembly of the District of Columbia authorizing a subscription to the stock of, authorized 158
conditions of subscription 158
Piegans,
appropriations for the 167, 440
Pierce, Albert D.,
credit to be allowed, in settlement of his accounts 680
Pierpont, John W.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 761
Pierpont, Joseph,
damages awarded to, by commissioners of claims 696
payment to, for live-stock 715
Piggott, Hannah J.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 761
Piggott, Isaac,
payment to, for live-stock 715
Piggott, Jesse,
payment to, for live-stock 715
Pike, P. P.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 744
Pillager Bands of Indians,
appropriations for the . . . 169, 170, 443
provisions for settlement of Otter-Tail Band of, on White Earth reservation 189
Pinder, Peter,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 744
Pingley, James A.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 761
Pitkin, George,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 761
Pitman, Benn,
to make a complete transcript of phonographic notes taken by him in the court of inquiry in the case of General Don Carlos Buell 230
appropriation therefor 367
Pitzenberger, Granderson,
homestead application of, declared valid, 655
Pitt, Charles W.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 744
Pittsburgh, Pa.,
privileges of former act extended to . . 41
made a port of entry and delivery . 47, 48
appropriations for office of depositary at, 72, 497
site to be procured for public building for court-house, post-office, and other government offices 621
Pittsfield, Mass.,
condemned cannon, &c., furnished for soldiers' monument at 395
Placer-Claims. See *Mining Claims.*
which include veins or lodes, proceedings to obtain patents for 94, 96
Planed, &c., Lumber,
customs duty on, from August 1, 1872 . 231
Planets, New,
discovered by American astronomers, appropriation for preparing elements, &c., for 146
Plattsburgh, N. Y.,
certain lands of the United States in, to be released to the New York and Canada Railroad Company 345
right of way over certain lands in, to be released to the New York and Canada R. R. Co. 609
Plaugher, Samuel H.,
damages awarded to, by commissioners of claims 696
Pleadings and Practice,
in the courts of the United States, provisions concerning 196, 198
Plummer, Goen W.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 757
Plummer, Zachariah,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 752
Plunkett, George,
may be appointed paymaster in the navy 47
Plymouth, North Carolina,
custom-house property at, may be sold . 475
Pneumatic Tube,
for the transmission of books, &c., appropriation for 352
Poe, Wyatt,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 744
Pollard, Susan,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 744
Poncas,
appropriations for the . . 178, 182, 451, 455
Pond, Levi W.,
letters-patent heretofore granted to, extended 389, 390
provision as to rights heretofore sold and machines erected 390
Pond, Mrs. Harriet W.,
payment to, for injuries received, &c., 716, 717
Pond, Sarah,
pension to 785
Pontoon Boats,
appropriation for 260
Pool, William J.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 752
Poor, Baxter M.,
damages awarded to, by commissioners of claims 696
Poor Convicts,
under sentence, by any court of the United States, how may be discharged from imprisonment for non-payment of fine or costs 198, 199
swearing falsely, to be punished for perjury 199
Poor Debtors. See *Post-office Department.*
provisions concerning discharge of, in post-office act 324, 325
Poore, Chancy J.,
pension to 785
Pope, Nancy A.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 747
Porcupine River,
treaty provisions with Great Britain, concerning the navigation of 872
Portage Lake and Lake Superior Ship Canal,
time for completion of, extended . . 44, 627
Porter,
internal tax upon 245, 249
by whom to be paid 245
Porter, Anna,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 749
Porter, John F.,
payment to, for live-stock 715

Porter, Mary W.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 749
Porter, William W.,
damages awarded to, by commissioners of claims 696
Port Huron, Michigan,
building for custom-house, post-office, &c., to be erected at 387
portion of land granted to, for a cemetery, may be platted into streets and sold, 620, 621
proceeds of sale, how may be applied 621
lots in new cemetery 621
majority of citizens to consent to removal of cemetery 621
Portland, Dalles, and Salt Lake Railroad Co.,
right of way granted to, through public lands, with land for depot, &c. . . . 52
limits and conditions of grant . . 52
may take from the public lands materials to construct its road 612
Portland, Me.,
appropriation for custom-house, post-office, &c., at 126
condemned cannon, &c., to Army and Navy Union of 617
Port Orford, Oregon,
made a port of delivery 601
Port of Entry,
Brashear, Louisiana, made a 476
San Diego, California, made a 585
collector to be appointed for . 585, 586
his residence and pay 586
inspectors, &c., to be appointed for, 586
for southern collection district of Oregon established at Coos Bay 601
collector of customs, authorized . 601
Portsmouth, N. H.,
appropriation for batteries in harbor of . 69
Ports of Delivery, Customs,
Potomac, Va., made one 4
acts making Dumfries, Va., one, repealed 5
Shreveport, La., made 33
three, for southern collection district of Oregon, established 601
appointment of three deputy collectors authorized 601
Postage. See *Post-office Department.*
provisions concerning the rates of, in the post-office act 302–304
on packages of seeds, cuttings, &c. . . 407
on mail matter of third class, to be prepaid by stamps 407
no allowance to be made on account of, to senators, representatives, or delegates in Congress 421
single-letter rate established between Germany and the United States . . 859
rates of, upon mail matter, established in postal convention with Ecuador, 879–882
in postal convention with Denmark 903–910
Postage Stamps,
appropriation to purchase for certain offices and departments for the year ending June 30, 1874 542
special stamps or stamped envelopes for official matter for the executive departments 542
to be sold at what price 542
Postage Stamps and Stamped Envelopes,
appropriations for 200, 557
Postage Stamps, &c., (continued.)
provisions concerning, in post-office act 302–306
See *Post-office Department.*
Postal Balances. See *Post-office Department.*
denominated in grams to be furnished to post-offices exchanging mails with foreign countries 301
fifteen grams for postal purposes to be the equivalent of one-half ounce avoirdupois, &c. 301
Postal Cards. See *Post-office Department.*
and postage thereon, provisions concerning, in post-office act . . . 302, 304, 305
appropriation for 557
obscene, not to be carried in the mails . 599
Postal Conventions. See *Treaties.*
Postmaster-General may negotiate with foreign governments 304
to transmit copy to Secretary of State 287
Secretary of State to furnish copy to congressional printer 287
printed proof-sheets to be revised at post-office department 287
Postal Money Orders,
may be issued by certain clerks in charge of branch post-offices 201
Postal Revenues. See *Post-office Department.*
provisions concerning, in post-office act 290–326
Postal Service. See *Post-office Department.*
provisions concerning, in post-office act 290, 291
Post, Christopher,
claim of United States against, to be compromised 766
Post, Emily F.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 761
Postmaster-General,
appropriations for pay of the, of assistants, &c. 78, 505, 506
to approve plan of the new building at Chicago 24
to contract for additional monthly mail between San Francisco, Japan and China, 201
authority and duties of, under post-office act 285–325
salary of, established from March 4, 1873, 486
to cause special stamps or stamped envelopes to be prepared 542
to designate a clerk to act as superintendent of free delivery 557
to readjust the compensation to railroad companies for carrying the mails . . 558
Postmasters. See *Post-office Department.*
provisions concerning, in post-office act 294–326
in certain places where there are no depositaries, &c., may deposit public money in a national bank 604
such deposits not to draw interest . 604
quarterly returns thereof 604
Postmasters and their Clerks,
appropriations for 199, 557
Post No. 46, G. A. R.
of Shenandoah, Pa., condemned cannon, &c., to 341
Post-office Department,
deficiency appropriation for 81
additional appropriation for the . . . 77
appropriations for expenses of, for years ending June 30, 1873, and June 30, 1874 . . . . . 199, 556–559

Post-office Department, (continued.)
inland and foreign mails . . . 199, 556, 557
postmasters, clerks, and letter-carriers . 199, 557
mail messengers and mail-route messengers 199, 556
railway post-office clerks 556
route agents and local agents . . 199, 556
ship, steamboat, and way letters . 199, 556
distributing agents and assistants . 200, 557
mail depredations and special agents, 200, 557
postage-stamps and envelopes . . 200, 557
no envelope furnished by government to contain any lithographing or engraving 200, 557
nor any printing, except request to return letter to writer . . 200, 557
envelopes for dead-letter office . . 200, 558
mail-bags and catchers, locks and keys, 200, 557
paper and twine 200, 557
letter balances and furniture . . 200, 557
blank agents and assistants 200
advertising 200, 557
no part to be paid to any newspaper published, &c., in District of Columbia for, &c., except, &c. . 200, 557
miscellaneous, foreign balances, &c., 200, 557
post-route maps 200, 557
money-order account 200
stamps for post-marking and cancelling 200, 557
rent, fuel, and lights 200, 557
fees to United States attorneys, clerks, and marshals 200, 558
engraving, printing, and binding . 200, 558
to pay Augustine Bacon 201
further appropriations 201, 558
steamship service between San Francisco, Japan, and China, 201, 558
the United States and Brazil, 202, 559
San Francisco and the Sandwich Islands 202, 559
conditional further appropriations . 202, 559
deficiency appropriation for, for year ending June 30, 1873 405
for postal cards 405
registry locks 405
appropriations for expenses of the, 505, 506
to pay amounts due certain officers in 542
registered package envelopes . 542
salaries of postmasters . . . 542
bond of any married woman, appointed a postmaster, to be binding upon her and her sureties 201
married woman, appointed postmaster, liable for misconduct in office as if she were sole 201
postal money-orders may be issued by certain clerks in charge of branch post-offices, &c. 201
postmaster and sureties on his official bond liable for their conduct . . 201
additional monthly mail may be contracted for between San Francisco, Japan, and China 201
pay therefor 201
mails to be carried without additional charge 201
what steamship to be accepted for such service 201
to be fitted for naval service . 201

Post-office Department, (continued.)
may be taken by the United States in case of war . . . 201
price not to exceed original cost 201
officers to be citizens, &c. . . 201
payments for carrying free matter hereafter to be made out of the annual appropriation 202
laws providing for specific permanent appropriations for carrying free mail-matter repealed 202
if contract for semi-monthly service between San Francisco and China, &c., is made with Pacific Mail Steamship Company, the money payable under it to be paid only while, &c. 202
this requirement to apply to any party contracting for the mail service between San Francisco and China and Japan 202
persons hereafter appointed officers, &c., in any executive department not to act as counsel in cases pending in such department, nor aid therein, within two years after, &c. 202
all laws permitting the transmission by mail of any free matter repealed from June 30, 1873 559
appropriation for increase of pay for transportation of the mails on railroad routes 558
compensation for such transportation may be hereafter readjusted by the Postmaster-General 558
conditions of readjustment 558
pay per mile per annum 558
companies now furnishing railway post-office cars, and refusing to provide them, to have no increase of pay . . 558
additional pay according to length of cars 558
length of cars, how determined . . . 558
cars to be fitted, &c., for accommodation of the clerks to accompany and distribute the mails 558
law permitting Postmaster-General to allow to railroad company such additional compensation as he may see fit, repealed 558
act to revise, consolidate, and amend the statutes relating to the post-office department . . 283–330
department established 283, 284
Postmaster-General and three assistants to be appointed by the President, and in like manner removed 284
employees in the department, appointed by the Postmaster-General 284
chief clerks, and other clerks, superintendents and assistants, chiefs of division, &c. 284
names of certain, not to be disclosed, 286
all in any branch of the postal service to be exempt from militia and jury duty 286
none to be interested in any mail contract, nor act as agent for contractor 286, 287
not to receive fees or perquisites on account of, &c. 287
all to take oath or affirmation . . . 287
form of, and before whom to be taken 287

Post-office Department, (continued.)
to be subject to penalties, &c., for violation of postal laws, with or without the oath . . 287
annual salaries of officers, clerks, and others 284
pay of messengers, watchmen, and laborers 285
seal for department, and how to be used, 285
bonds taken and contracts entered into by, to be made to and with the United States 287
suits under postal laws to be in name of the United States, and to have priority, 323
to be in circuit or district courts . 323
before local magistrates and courts . . 323
other provisions concerning . 323, 324
all orders, &c., on which, &c., and contracts, &c., to have true dates affixed, 287
date of filing certain papers to be indorsed thereon 287
special agents of, salaries and expenses . 289
bond of, if required to collect, &c., public money 289
suits to be brought to recover money paid by the, by mistake or through fraud 291
fines and penalties for violations of laws of, when collected, to be paid into the treasury, except, &c. 292
not to be liable for the loss of any registered mail matter 300
special agents of, to search for, &c., letters, &c., carried unlawfully . . 312, 322
one-half of pecuniary penalties, &c., to go to informers, the other half to the United States, except, &c. . . . 292, 325
warrants of attachment against delinquent postmasters and their sureties, 325, 326

Postmaster-General, authority and duties of 285
in case of death, &c., duties to devolve upon first-assistant postmaster-general, 285
to report annually to Congress as to contracts for carrying the mail 285
land and water mails established, &c., in the year 285
allowances to contractors 285
curtailments of expenses 285
finances of the department . . . 285
fines and deductions 286
copy of each contract for carrying the mail 286
contracts for other purposes, &c. . 286
clerks and persons employed in the department 286
foreign postal business and agencies, 286
reports to be printed at public printing office 286
number, &c., of 286
to submit to Congress expenses of preceding year, and estimates for ensuing year, and under what heads 286
names of detectives and confidential agents not to be disclosed 286
to give to Congress during first week of session detailed statement of expenditure 286
to keep inventories of all public property in his charge, except stationery and fuel 286
to take oath or affirmation before entering upon duties of office 287

Post-office Department, (continued.)
form of oath, and before whom to be taken 287
to establish rates for telegrams over certain lines 287
to give copy of annual estimates to the Secretary of the Treasury before, &c. 287
to send copy of postal conventions to Secretary of State 287
printed proof-sheets of, to be revised at the post-office department, 287
may appeal from the decision of the auditor, to the first comptroller of the treasury 288
to fill vacancies in office of postmaster at certain post-offices without delay . . 288
auditor to be notified of change . . 288
may put post-offices in charge of a special agent when, &c. 289
to certify certain orders and regulations to auditor 289
may establish blank agency at Washington, D. C. 289
may appoint special agents for Pacific coast and elsewhere 289
their salaries and expenses . . . 289
and bond when required to collect public money 289
may employ his assistants and superintendents as special agents 289
allowance to them for travelling expenses 289
may appoint two agents to superintend railway postal service 289
their salaries and expenses . . . 289
to be paid out of what appropriation, 289
may establish resident mail agencies at Panama, Aspinwall, Havana, St. Thomas, &c. 289
pay for services and expenses . . 289
may appoint mail agent on each steamer on routes between San Francisco, Japan, and China 289, 290
and Honolulu, Sandwich Islands . 290
New York to Rio Janeiro 290
their salaries 290
may establish a general postal agency at Shanghai, China, or at Yokohama, Japan, with branch agencies 290
pay of postal agents thereat . . . 290
rent, clerk-hire, furniture, and incidental 290
may employ route agents 290
their pay 290
may appoint clerks in railway post-offices, 290
their pay and from what appropriations 290
may make advances of necessary sums to defray expenses of agents to investigate mail depredations, examine post-offices, &c. 291
may transfer debts due the department from postmasters and others to certain contractors 291
transfers to be only for, &c. . . . 291
to cause suits to be brought to recover back money paid by the department by mistake or through fraud 291
to deliver to owner property stolen from mail, if, &c. 291
to issue his warrant to the treasurer to carry certain amounts to credit of postal revenues, &c. 292

Post-office Department, (continued.)
to cause postal revenues, &c., to be paid into the treasury 292
may transfer at his discretion money belonging to the postal service between, &c. 292
may dispose of quarterly returns of mails sent or received 292
accounts current and vouchers to be preserved 292
accounts to be preserved entire for at least two years 292
may provide for disposition of printed or mailable matter remaining in any post-office, &c. 292
may establish post-offices on post-roads . 292
to be certified promptly to auditor . 292
may appoint and remove postmasters of the fourth and fifth class 292
to determine penalty in bonds of postmasters 293
may require new bond of postmaster, when, &c. 293
to direct the hours during which post-offices are to be kept open 293
may prescribe time within which all letters brought to post-office within, &c., before, &c., shall be forwarded . . . 293
to furnish to postmasters schedules of time of arrival and departure of mails, 293
changes in time to be notified . . 293
registers of times, &c., to be kept . 293
may require sworn statements to accompany each quarterly account of postmaster 294
false swearing therein, to be perjury, 294
may require postal revenues to be deposited oftener than once a week . . . 294
may fix the salary in newly established post-offices 294
to readjust salaries of postmasters once in two years 295
and at other times, in certain cases . 294
to require postmasters to make certain statements, under oath, as to amounts of postal receipts 294
may make allowance to postmaster for decrease in box rents caused by free delivery of letters 295
to make in writing all orders establishing or changing salaries of postmasters . 295
change to be notified to auditor . . 295
may designate certain offices as distributing or separating offices 295
allowance to postmasters of such offices 295
may allow to postmasters of first and second class, and at New York city, for rent, clerks, &c. 295
may, by special order, allow compensation for unusual business at any post-office 296
may discontinue post-offices 296
may direct the employment of letter carriers at certain places 296
and fix their salaries 296
and prescribe their uniform . . . 296
may establish receiving boxes for deposit of mail matter 296
to approve sureties on bonds of letter-carriers 296
may establish branch post-offices . . . 296
to be guided in his expenditures for letter carriers and branch offices and receiving boxes, by the income derived therefrom 297
may establish a uniform money-order system 297
may arrange with foreign governments for the exchange by postal orders, of small sums of money 297
to prescribe rules for issuing postal money-orders 297
to supply money-order offices with blanks and forms 298
may, on application of remitter, cause a new money-order to be issued in place of, &c. 298
to direct payments and transfers to and from money-order offices 299
may require accounts of money-orders to be rendered daily 299
may pay for stationery and incidentals for money-order business 300
may employ additional clerks at money-order offices 300
may establish a uniform system of registration of mail matter 300
to furnish to post-offices letter balances denominated in grams 301
may prescribe by regulation manner of wrapping, &c., mail matter not paying letter postage 301
may provide by order terms upon which route-agents may receive packages of newspapers 301
may provide by regulation for transmitting unpaid, &c., letters of soldiers, sailors, &c., to their destination . . . 303
for delivery of small newspapers in packages to one address 303
form of affidavit of publisher of newspapers 303
may make postal treaties, &c., with foreign countries 304
reduce or increase rates of foreign postage 304
prepare stamps for prepayment of postage on mail matter 304
provide letter and newspaper envelopes 304
furnish postal cards 304
adopt improvements in stamps and envelopes, &c. 305
furnish stamps and stamped envelopes to postmasters 305
may direct lists of non-delivered letters to be posted or published 307
to prescribe rules for registering certain letters containing fractional currency without fee, &c. 307
for undelivered letters 308
to determine which shall be considered the post road when there are more than one 309
may change the terminus of post-roads . 309
may discontinue service on any post-road, 309
arrange railway routes in three classes 309
may separate letter mail, if, &c., and provide for carrying it by horse express or otherwise . . . 309
shall provide for carrying mails on all post-roads, &c. 309
to court house of any county without a mail 309
on navigable canals 310

Post-office Department, (continued.)
on plank roads 310
in steamboats and steamships . . 310
to post-offices not on any established route 310
may pay masters, &c., of vessels not regularly employed for carrying the mail 310
may instruct special agents to search vessels for letters, and seize letters, bags, &c. 312
may suspend the privilege of sending letters in stamped envelopes otherwise than by mail 312
may provide for separate carriage of letter-mail at usual rate of speed, when, &c. 312
to advertise for proposals for carrying the mails, &c. 313
to record abstracts of proposals . . . 313
not to consider bids of certain persons . 314
duty of, in making contracts for carrying the mails 314
may accept new sureties on a contract . 315
to deliver copies of contracts to auditor within, &c. 315
may make contracts to carry mails through foreign countries . . . 315, 316
with steamboat companies and railroads 316
between the United States and foreign countries 316
may impose fines upon contractor. . . 316
may allow mails of Canada, &c., to be transported over territory of the United States from, &c., if reciprocal privilege is granted 316, 317
privilege may be annulled 317
may authorize consuls to pay foreign postage on letters for the United State, detained in foreign ports . . . 317
may regulate charges on foreign mail matter, by, &c. 317
may empower special agents to search for mail matter unlawfully transported 322
may forbid the payment of postal money-orders to persons, &c., engaged in gift enterprises, &c. 322
and return sums remitted, to remitters 322
may direct that registered letters addressed to such persons be marked "fraudulent," and returned to sender, 323
may discharge from jail certain poor debtors in civil cases, &c. . . . 324, 325
may remit fines and release disabilities with, &c. 325
may authorize persons to apply for warrants of attachment against property of delinquent postmaster, &c. . . . 325
auditor of treasury for the Post-office Department to be appointed by the President 287
powers and duties of 287, 288
may administer certain oaths, &c. . . 288
appeal from settlement by, to first comptroller of treasury, whose decision shall be final 288
clerks in office to be appointed by the Secretary of the Treasury 288
salaries of auditor and of clerks, &c. . 288
to be notified of change of postmaster in any office 288

Post-office Department, (continued.)
of all appointments and removals of postmasters 292, 293
of all orders and regulations of Postmaster-General which may affect accounts, &c. 289
of all changes of salaries of postmasters 295
of all discontinuances of post-offices, or of postal service 296
to charge certain expenses to certain appropriations 289
to enter certain receipts under head of "revenue from money-order business," 290
to state and certify quarterly to the Postmaster-General accounts of money paid by postmasters out of the receipts of their office 292
to countersign warrants to bring deposits on account of postal service into the treasury 292
how may apply certain payments by postmasters after execution of new bond 292
bonds of postmasters, when to be delivered to 293
vouchers for deductions made by postmasters out of receipts from their offices, to be submitted to . . . 295, 296
to countersign transfers by warrant to meet money-orders 299
copies of all contracts for carrying the mail to be delivered to, within sixty days, &c. 315
in cases of suits against postmasters, contractors, &c., to forward to department of justice certified copies of all papers relating thereto 324
copies of certain returns and papers certified by, under seal, to be evidence 324
certain acts of, to be evidence of a demand upon a delinquent postmaster . 324
may remit certain fines and remove disabilities with the written consent of the Postmaster-General 325
accounts of postal service to be kept so as to show amount of revenue from certain different sources 290
of moneys received, &c., by postmasters, &c. 293, 294
penalty for neglect to render within prescribed time 294
of money-order business to be kept separately 299
may be required daily 299
postmasters divided into five classes according to amount of salary received 294
appointment, &c., of those of the 4th and 5th classes by the Postmaster-General 292
of all other classes by the President 292
oath, &c., of, form, and before whom may be taken 287
bond of, amount and conditions, 289, 293, 297
of married woman appointed postmaster 293
married woman appointed postmaster to be liable for misconduct in office as though sole 293
to reside within the delivery of their office 293

Post-office Department, (continued.)
new bond may be required if, &c. . 292, 293
sureties on bond, when and how may be released 289, 293
when freed from responsibility, 289, 293
vacancies in the office of, to be supplied without delay 288
if not filled in sixty days sureties may terminate their responsibility, and how 289
to keep an office with one or more persons on duty at such hours, &c. . . . 293
to keep record of postage-stamps, &c., books, receipts, &c. 293
to be subject to examination and delivered to successor 293
to render quarterly accounts of moneys received or charged, &c. . . . 293, 294
penalty for neglect 294
how to keep public moneys, &c., collected by 294
to deposit postal revenues 294
to report delinquencies, &c., of contractors, mail-agents, or carriers 294
not to be contractors for carrying the mail 286, 287, 294
nor act as agents for lotteries, &c. . 294
exempt from militia and jury duty . . 286
compensation of 294, 295
at newly established offices . 294, 295
at distributing offices 295
to be readjusted once in two years, &c. 295
when box-rents are decreased by extension of free delivery . . . 295
for unusual business 296
not to retain more than salary and commission 295
salary of, may be deducted from receipts of office 295
vouchers therefor, &c. . . . 295, 296
at money-order offices, may, in case of absence, &c., authorize some clerk to act in his place 297
penalties for misconduct, &c., 299, 301, 302, 305, 313, 318, 320, 322
suits against 323, 324
warrants of attachment against the property of delinquent 325, 326
post-offices may be established on post roads at the discretion of the Postmaster-General 292
may be discontinued whenever, &c., 296, 309
penalty for professing to keep, without authority 292
to be kept open during such hours of the day as, &c. 293
schedule of times of arrival and departure of the mails to be posted in conspicuous place in 293
distributing or separating offices, certain to be designated as 295
branch post-offices 296
mails to, not on any established route . 310
postal revenues,
what to be accounted for as part of . . 290
to be paid into the treasury 292
penalty for wilfully neglecting to deposit any money which is part of . . 291
at Washington and in certain cities to be deposited weekly 294
amount of postal receipts at each office, how to be ascertained 295
suits, &c., in regard to 323, 326

Post-office Department, (continued.)
postal service, money required for each year to be appropriated by law out of the revenues of the service . . 291
payments on account of, how to be made, 291
and to what persons 291
accounts of, how to be kept 290
letter-carriers for free delivery of mail matter, when and in what places to be appointed 296
routes of, to be deemed post-routes . . 309
salary of, to be fixed by Postmaster-General 296
not to exceed, &c. 296
in San Francisco 296
uniform dress to be worn by 296
penalty for wearing, when not authorized 296
to give bond with sureties 296
expenses of, to be kept in separate accounts 297
no extra postage on letters delivered by, 297
penalty for assaulting, when in uniform, 296
receiving boxes, for deposit of mail-matter, may be established in places where letter-carriers are employed 296
penalty for wilfully injuring or defacing, 296
branch post-offices for the receipt and delivery of mail matter and the sale of stamps and envelopes . . 296
letters not to be sent to, for delivery, against the request of the parties to whom they are addressed 296
expenses of, to be kept in separate accounts 296
sale of postal money-orders at 297
money-orders, system of, &c., established at money-order offices . . 297
arrangements with foreign governments may be made for the exchange by postal orders of small sums of money, 297
expenses thereof 297
postal money-orders, rules for issuing 297, 298
in cities, where branch offices are in operation 297
penalty upon postmaster for issuing without first receiving the money therefor 297
not to be for over $50 298
fees therefor 298
blanks and forms for 298
no order valid unless drawn thereon . . 298
notice of, to postmaster, by mail . . . 298
not valid after one year 298
new orders in lieu of, &c. 298
payee of, may indorse the same to third person, who may receive the money thereon, if, &c. 298
more than one indorsement renders the order invalid 298
may be changed 298
new fee to be paid 298
postmaster issuing, may epay the amount of, but not the fee 298
duplicates, in place of those lost . . . 298
payments and transfers to and from money-order offices 299
transfers by warrant to meet 299
accounts of, may be required daily, &c. . 299
to be kept separately 299
money received for, to be deemed "money-order funds" 299

Post-office Department, (continued.)
assistant treasurer to open an account of 299
duplicates of lost checks to be issued by disbursing officer 300
misusing money-order funds, &c., to be embezzlement 299
evidence in respect thereof . . . 299
penalty for unlawful acts in regard to, 298, 299
payment of, to persons engaged in gift-enterprises may be forbidden . 322, 323
registration of mail matter, uniform system of, may be established . . . 300
registering mail matter and fees therefor 300
certain official letters to be registered free of charge 300
receipts for registered letters 300
to be evidence 300
no liability for loss of registered mail matter 300
certain letters containing fractional currency to be registered without fee, &c., 307
registered letters directed to persons engaged in gift enterprises to be marked "fraudulent" and returned to senders, 323
mailable matter divided into three classes 300
first, letters, and includes what, 300, 303
second, regular printed matter, and includes what 300, 303
third, miscellaneous matters, and includes what 300, 304
certain articles excluded from the mails 300–302, 322
matter of third class, except, &c., not to exceed twelve ounces in weight . . 301
samples of metals, ores, &c. 301
packages of over four pounds in weight, except books, &c., printed by Congress, not to go by mail 301
wrappers of, not paying letter postage . 301
may be removed at office of delivery, 301
penalty for enclosing letter in, not charged with letter postage or writing thereon 301
postage on, to be prepaid by stamps . . 302
not to be forwarded if one full rate has not been paid 302
not prepaid, reaching its destination, to pay double rates 303
not to be delivered until postage is paid, 304
wholly or partly in writing to pay letter postage 303
letters, postage upon 303
to be prepaid by stamps 307
unpaid letters to soldiers, &c. 303
drop or local 303
foreign postage on 304
by vessels not regularly employed, to pay double 304
postage on, by postal treaties, &c. . . . 304
envelopes for 304
enclosed in free letters, addressed to persons not entitled, &c., to be returned 307
list of non-delivered, to be posted or published 307
addressed to persons foreign born, to be published in what newspaper 307
if prepaid, and not called for, to be returned to writer 307

Post-office Department, (continued.)
enclosed in stamped envelopes may be sent otherwise than by mail 312
prepaid and free to be forwarded from one post-office to another without extra charge 308
certain containing fractional currency, to be registered without fee 307
return of undelivered, to dead letter office and to writers 308
penalty for unlawfully detaining in post-office, &c. 301, 302
detained for violation of law, how disposed of 323
dead letters, provisions concerning . 308
with valuables to be registered in dead-letter office 308
foreign 308
domestic, not prepaid, except, &c., to be sent to dead-letter office 308
newspapers and periodicals, quarterly postage on, to regular subscribers 303
to be paid before delivery 303
certain, to be free 307
small, in packages to one address . . . 303
regular dealers in, may receive and send by mail at quarterly rates 303
form of affidavit by publishers of . . . 303
foreign 304
wrappers of 301
not to be carried in the mail unless, &c. . 301
notice that newspaper, &c., is not taken from office to be sent to publisher . . 301
address of subscribers may be written, &c., on, and bills enclosed 301
no extra postage for card on wrapper . 301
mail carriers may carry packages of, out of mail for, &c. 301
route agents may receive packages of, &c. 301
penalty for unlawfully detaining . 301, 302
mailable matter of third class, postage on 304
books, sample of metals, merchandise, ores, &c. 304
packages of clothing to non-commissioned officers or privates in the army, postage on, if prepaid 304
postage, upon the different classes of mail matter 303, 304
to be prepaid by stamps at time of mailing 302
if one full rate is not paid, matter not to be forwarded 302
until paid, mail matter not to be delivered 303
unpaid letters may be sent to soldiers, &c. 303
obscene books, envelopes, postal cards, &c., not to be carried by mail . 302
penalty for depositing, &c. . . . 302
circulars for illegal lotteries, gift concerts, &c., not to be sent by mail . . 302, 323
foreign postage on letters and newspapers 304
postage stamps and stamped envelopes 304
improvements in, may be adopted . . 305
envelopes not to have any printing on, except, &c. 304
may be sold at a discount to agents . . 305
not to be sold for any larger sum than, &c. 305

Post office Department, (continued.)
when affixed to mail matter to be effaced 305
penalties for offences in respect to, 305, 306
postal cards and postage thereon, provisions concerning 304, 305
certain, not to be transmitted by mail . 302
franking privilege, who entitled to 306, 307
not to be exercised otherwise than by the written autograph signature of the person entitled thereto 306
public documents, what to be deemed . 306
maximum weight for franked matter . 306
letters enclosed in free letters addressed to persons not entitled, &c., to be returned 307
post-routes, what to be deemed . . 308
mails to be carried upon all, if, &c. . . 309
waters upon which at the time the mail is carried 308, 310
railways and canals 308, 310
plank-roads and road to supply court-house 308, 310
if more than one road, Postmaster-General to decide which is post-road . . 309
railway routes, to be divided into three classes 309
compensation for carrying the mail to be proportionate to the service . . 309
pay for carrying the mails on the several classes 309
railways carrying the mail to carry all mailable matter and persons in charge of same 309
if Postmaster-General is unable to contract for carrying the mail on, at maximum rates, he may separate the letter mail, &c. 309
masters of United States vessels bound to foreign ports, duty of, in respect to mails, &c. 310
of steamboats passing between ports, &c, in the United States, 310
penalty for painting, &c., upon vessel, &c., the words "United States mail," 310
special agents for Pacific coasts . 289
their salaries and expenses . . . 289
bond of, if required to collect public money 289
assistant postmasters-general and superintendents may act as 289
to superintend railway postal service . 289
to search vessels for letters, &c., carried contrary to law 321
to search for mailable matter unlawfully transported 322
mail agents in steamers between San Francisco, Japan, and China, 289, 290
and the Sandwich Islands 299
New York and Rio Janeiro . . . 290
at Panama, Aspinwall, Havana, Saint Thomas, &c. 289
at Shanghai, China, and Yokohama, Japan 290
route agents, appointment, number and pay of 290
clerks in railway post-offices . . . 290
transmission of letters, &c., by private hands, &c., forbidden 311, 312
proposals for carrying the mail, provisions concerning 313, 314
to have a written guaranty, that, &c. . 313
not to be considered without, &c. . 313

Post-office Department, (continued.)
penalty upon postmaster, &c., for certifying to sufficiency of guarantors, before, &c. 313
abstracts of, to be recorded 313
of certain persons not to be considered . 314
contracts for carrying the mails, 313, 314
to be in the name of the United States and awarded to whom 313, 314
not to be made with certain persons . . 314
to be made with next lowest bidder, if, &c. 314
certain may be made without advertisement 314
not to be made for a longer time than four years 315
on the sea for not longer than two years 315
notice of change of terms of existing . . 315
no pay for carrying the mail, until contract is executed 315
pay for additional service 315
extra allowance for increased speed not to be allowed, unless, &c. 315
for carrying the mails through foreign countries 315, 316
with owners of steamboats 316
railroad companies 316
deductions from pay of contractors and fines for delinquencies 316
transportation of mail between the United States and foreign countries . 316
to be in steamships 316
when in sailing vessels 316
contracts not to be assigned 316
mails of Canada over territory of the United States, &c. 316, 317
suits under postal laws, to be in what name and to have priority 323
to be in the circuit and district courts . 323
before local magistrates and courts . . 323
to be carried into judgment at first term, 323
defendant entitled to one continuance, if, &c. 323
for balances, &c. 324
what rate of interest to be recovered 324
Department of Justice to have direction of 324
when proceedings at law fail, chancery suits may be instituted 324
in suits for balances, what to be evidence of demand 324
to recover money paid by the department, by mistake or through fraud . 291
poor debtors, provisions concerning discharge of 324, 325
warrants of attachment against the property of delinquent postmasters and their sureties 325, 326
moieties of penalties to informer, 292, 325
the other half to the United States, except, &c. 325
penalty upon employees in post-office for being interested in contracts for carrying the mail 287
whether they have or have not, taken the oath 287
for knowingly swearing falsely relating to any expenditure, &c. 288
for wilfully neglecting to deposit any money which is part of postal revenues 291
for neglecting, &c., to account for post-

Post-office Department, (continued.)
age stamps, &c., or for unlawfully disposing of them 291
for professing to keep a post-office without authority 292
for false swearing by postmasters in rendering their accounts 294
upon postmasters for neglect to render accounts 294
for acting as agent of a lottery office, &c. 294
for unlawfully wearing uniform of letter-carrier 296
for assaulting letter-carrier while in uniform 296
for wilful injury to any receptacle for the deposit of mail-matter 296
for issuing money-order without first receiving the money therefor 297
for forging, &c., any money-order . . . 298
or falsely altering, or passing with intent to defraud 298, 299
for misusing money-orders, or aiding therein 299
failure to pay over to be prima facie evidence of embezzlement . . . 299
for enclosing letter in mail matter not chargeable with letter postage, or writing thereon 301
upon postmasters for unlawfully detaining letters with intent, &c. . . 301, 302
upon employees for same offence . . . 302
for secreting or destroying, &c., letters not containing any article of value 302
for taking any letter, &c., from post-office, with intent, &c. 302
for knowingly depositing obscene books, &c., in post-office 302
or circulars for lotteries, gift enterprises, &c. 302
for selling postage-stamps, &c., for a larger sum than the value indicated on their face 305
upon employees for wilfully removing stamps affixed to mail matter . . . 305
for using, &c., postage-stamp, &c., before used 305
for counterfeiting the frank of any person entitled to franking privilege . . 305
for forging, &c., postage-stamps, &c. . . 305
for making stamps, &c., without authority 305, 306
for delivering stamps to unauthorized persons with intent, &c. 306
for forging or using forged stamps of foreign government 306
upon masters of vessels for not complying with laws relating to the receiving or delivery of letters and matter, 310, 312, 318
for placing upon any vessel or vehicle not used in carrying the mail, the words "United States mail" . . . 310
upon persons engaged in carrying the mail for receiving, &c , any letter contrary to law 311
for establishing a private express for carrying letters, &c. 311
upon owners of vehicles, &c., for knowingly conveying any person acting as such private express 311
for sending letters by private express . 311
upon owners of certain vehicles for carrying otherwise than in mail any letter, &c. 311
for carrying any letter, except in the mail, on any vessel that carries the mail 311
forfeiture of letters, &c., carried contrary to law 312
for knowingly, &c., obstructing the mail, &c. 312
upon ferryman for wilfully delaying the passage of mail 313
upon postmaster or other officer for certifying to sufficiency of guarantors on a contract, &c., before, &c. 313
for entering into combinations, &c., in regard to contracts for carrying mail, 314
for offering inducements to persons not to make bids for carrying the mail . 314
upon bidder receiving an award of contract and wrongfully refusing to enter into contract 315
for wilfully, &c., injuring mail matter in a letter-box, or aiding therein . . 318
upon employees in the service for secreting or destroying, &c., letters, &c., in their possession to be carried by mail, &c., containing any article of value . 318
for taking, &c., any such article out of such letters 318
what to be evidence that the letter was intended to be carried by mail 318
upon persons, not employees, for stealing the mail, or any letter from the mail . 319
for opening, &c., such mail or letter, &c., containing an article of value, 319
for obtaining by fraud such mail, letters, &c. 319
for being accessory after the fact to any offence against postal laws 319
proceedings as to the trial, &c. . . 319
for knowingly receiving, &c., any article of value stolen from the mail, or aiding therein 319
receiver may be tried before the thief 319
for detaining improperly, or destroying, &c., any newspaper, &c. 320
for stealing newspapers from any mail or post-office 320
for robbing any carrier, &c., of the mail, or any part thereof 320
second conviction, or wounding, &c., the carrier 320
for being accessory after the fact to, 320
for attempting to rob the mail by assaulting, &c. 320
upon any person who has charge of the mail for voluntarily quitting it before delivery at post-office, &c. 320
for stealing any property belonging to the Post-office Department or aiding therein 320
for injuring, &c., mail-bag, &c , or lock, &c., with intent to steal mail, &c. . . 321
for stealing, &c., any key to mail lock in use, or aiding therein 321
for forging, &c., such key 321
for having such key in possession with unlawful intent 321
for delivering any lock or key to persons not authorized to receive them . . . 321
for forcibly breaking into any post-office

Post-office Department, (continued.)
with intent, &c., or attempting to do so 321
for forging, &c., any bond, bid, or writing, with intent to defraud 321
for knowingly uttering such forged writing, &c. 321
for demanding, &c., any postage other than that provided by law 322
upon employees in post-office for knowingly using in prepayment of postage any postage-stamps before so used . 322
for removing defacing marks from stamps, &c., with intent, &c. . . 322
upon persons not employees in the post-office for like offences 322
for misusing the post-office establishment by opening, &c., correspondence with intent to defraud, and placing, &c., letter in post-office 323
proceedings for trial, conviction, &c., of this last-named offence . . . 323
letters, &c., detained for violation of law, how disposed of 323
offences committed in places under the jurisdiction of the United States, and punishable by the laws of the State, though not prohibited by any United States law, how to be tried and punished 322
subsequent repeal, &c., of any such State law not to affect prosecution, &c. 322
laws defining punishment for depredations committed upon the mail to have full force in the Indian country . . 320
proceedings as to trials, &c., of accessories after the fact to offences against postal laws 319
of receivers of property stolen from the mails 319
the depositing a letter in a post-office, &c., to be evidence that it was intended to be conveyed by mail . . . 318
annual compensation of assistant messengers, watchmen, and laborers established 506
letter-carriers may be employed in places of not less than 20,000 population within, &c. 557
clerk may be designated as superintendent of free delivery 557
salary of, and when to terminate . 557

Post-office Property in Chicago,
the old, may be exchanged . . . 610, 611
difference in value, how to be ascertained and paid 611
State of Illinois to first cede jurisdiction and release the right to tax 611

Post-offices,
buildings for, to be erected, and appropriations therefor, at
Albany, N. Y. 39, 353, 523
Atlanta, Ga. 436
Baltimore, Md. 126, 352
Bath, Me. 397
Boston, Mass. 353, 524
Chicago, Ill. 24
Cincinnati, Ohio . . 39, 352, 353, 523
Columbia, S. C. 352, 523
Covington, Ky. 465
Des Moines, Iowa 8
Dover, Del. 471

Post-offices, (continued.)
Evansville, Ind. 411
Fall River, Mass. 140
Grand Rapids, Mich. 470
Hartford, Conn. 42, 353
Indianapolis, Ind. 42, 353
Jersey City, N. J. 613
Lincoln, Neb. 470
Little Rock, Ark. 280
Madison, Wis. 353
Memphis, Tenn. 469, 470
Nashville, Tenn. 419, 523
Newport, R. I. 126
New York City 422, 523
Ogdensburgh, N. Y. 353
Omaha, Neb. 8, 352, 524
Ontario Co., N. Y. 419
Parkersburgh, W. Va. 611
Philadelphia, Pa. 342, 523
Pittsburgh, Pa. 621
Port Huron, Mich. 387, 523
Portland, Me. 126
Raleigh, N. C. 390, 524
Rockland, Me. 121
Saint Louis, Mo. 43, 524
Trenton, N. J. 42
Utica, N. Y. 194
provisions concerning, in post-office act 292–310
See *Post-office Department*.

Post-Road,
Jacksonville and Saint Augustine Railroad made a 280

Post-Roads. See *Post-Routes*.
bill may be prepared, embodying in one act all laws in force authorizing . . 579
to be distributed for correction . . 580
what to be deemed in post-office act, 308, 309
established in
Alabama . . 25, 100, 101, 382, 586, 587
Arizona Territory 101, 587
Arkansas . . . 25, 101, 102, 382, 587
California 102, 382, 383, 587
Colorado Territory . . . 102, 383, 587
Connecticut 103, 587
Dakota Territory . . 25, 103, 383, 588
Florida 25, 383
Georgia 25, 103, 383, 588
Idaho 25, 104
Illinois 25, 104, 383, 384, 588
Indian Territory 104
Indiana 17, 25, 103, 384, 588
Iowa 25, 104, 384, 588
Kansas . . 105–107, 384, 588, 589, 590
Kentucky . . . 25, 104, 105, 384, 591
Louisiana 26, 107, 591
Maine . . 26, 109, 110, 384, 416, 592
Maryland 107, 384, 386, 592
Massachusetts 26, 384, 592
Michigan 26, 109, 384, 593
Minnesota, 26, 108, 109, 384, 385, 592, 593
Mississippi 26, 109, 385, 591
Missouri 26, 108, 385, 591, 592
Montana 109, 593
Nebraska . 26, 27, 110, 386, 593, 594
Nevada 111, 386, 595
New Hampshire 111, 385, 594
New Jersey 110, 111, 386, 594
New York 26, 111, 385, 595
North Carolina . . 26, 112, 386, 593
Ohio 26, 112, 386, 595
Oregon 26, 112, 595
Pennsylvania . . 27, 112, 113, 386, 596
Rhode Island 596

Post Roads, (continued.)
South Carolina . . . 113, 386, 596
Tennessee . . . 27, 114, 386, 387, 596
Texas 113, 114, 386, 596, 597
Utah 114, 597
Vermont 114, 115, 387, 597
Virginia 27, 115, 387, 597
Washington Territory 116, 597
West Virginia . . 27, 115, 387, 597, 598
Wisconsin 27, 115, 387, 596
Wyoming 116, 387
Post-Route,
bridge across the Mississippi river made a, at Clinton, Iowa 45
at Muscatine, Iowa 46
between certain counties in Iowa and Illinois 46
between La Crosse Co., Wisconsin, and Houston Co., Minn. 46
at Quincy, Illinois 121
between Warsaw, Ill., and Alexandria, Mo. 121
at Fort Madison, Iowa 161
at Red Wing, Minnesota 379
bridge across the Missouri river made a, at St. Joseph, Mo. 34, 58
at Boonville, Mo. 100
at Brownville, Nebraska 223
at Nebraska City, Nebraska . . . 223
bridge across Lake Saint Croix, at Hudson, Wisconsin, made a 118
across the Arkansas river, at Little Rock, Ark., made a . . . 193
Jacksonville and Saint Augustine Railroad made a 280
Post-route Maps,
appropriations for 200, 557
Post-Routes. See *Post-office Department, Post-Roads*.
provisions concerning, in post-office act 308, 310
established in
Arkansas 17
Illinois 17
Indiana 17
Iowa 17
Kansas 17
Michigan 17
Minnesota 17
Missouri 18
Montana 17
Nebraska 18
Nevada 18
New Mexico 18
Ohio 18
Pennsylvania 18
West Virginia 18
Potatoes,
customs duty on, from August 1, 1872 . 230
Potomac, Va.,
made a port of delivery in the collection district of Alexandria 3
Pottawattomie Indians,
appropriations for the . . 178, 179, 451, 452
for payment of interest on trust-fund of 188, 462
act to provide homes for, in the Indian Territory 159
allotments to be made, &c. 159
sale of certain bonds of, held by the Secretary of the Interior in trust for, authorized 452
Potts, John,
payment to, for services as disbursing clerk 195, 666
Potts, John, (continued.)
such services to be paid for hereafter, whether, &c. . . . 195, 666
Pound Sterling,
to be equal to what 603
what valuation to be par of exchange for 603
contracts upon any other par, when to be void 603
to be the equivalent of four dollars and eighty-six cents of the gold coin of the United States in postal accounts with Great Britain 889
Powder,
exchange of, by the Secretary of War, authorized 546
Powell, John M.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 750
Powell, Levi J.,
payment to, for printing done, &c. . . 716
Powell, Millie A.,
pension to 786
Powell, W. H.,
appropriation to pay for picture . . . 540
Practice,
in criminal cases in courts of the United States 282
number of challenges allowed in treason and capital cases 282
in trials for other felonies 282
in other cases, civil and criminal . 282
where there are several defendants, 282
to be tried by the court 282
Practice and Pleadings,
in the courts of the United States, provisions concerning 196–198
Prairies, Western. See *Timber*.
act to encourage the growth of timber upon 605, 606
Pratt, Milo,
payment to, for contract, &c. 664
Pratt, R. H.,
payment to, for horse stolen 732
Pre-emption,
certain agricultural lands may be entered for, in quantities less than forty acres 94
Pre-emption Laws,
bona-fide settlers under the, who have filed applications, &c., and have been subsequently appointed registers or receivers may perfect their title . . 10
Pre-emptions,
persons holding, on public lands in certain States to have one year additional to make final proof 88, 89
Pre-emption Settlers. See *Lands, Public*.
act authorizing joint entry by 609
quantity and value of certain lands in Iowa, held by, to be ascertained and reported to Congress 618
upon public lands, may alienate portions of their estates for church, &c., purposes, or for right of way to railroads 602
certain, in California, to have one year from, &c., to prove, &c., their claims . 647
Presbyterian Congregation of Georgetown,
trustees of, may convey their real estate, 731
Presidential Electors,
election to choose, in any State, to be continued for more than one day, if, &c. 157

President of the United States,
salary of, established from March 4, 1873 486
appropriations for 65, 491
to nominate R. H. Lamson as lieutenant in the United States navy 3
to appoint a board of three commissioners to examine and report upon the Sutro tunnel in Nevada 3
to appoint George A. Stevens to the active list of the navy with the rank of lieutenant-commander 5
concerning rules and regulations for the civil service 7
to do whatever he may deem necessary to suppress such violence as obstructs the due execution of the laws . . . 14
may, during a rebellion against the government of the United States, suspend the writ of habeas corpus 15
first to make proclamation 15
to appoint a commissioner to an international congress on penitentiary and reformatory discipline 21
to approve of the expenditure by the Secretary of State of the appropriations for the British claims commission and the tribunal of arbitration at Geneva 24
to appoint register and receiver at Elko land district in Nevada 38
to establish location, and appoint register and receiver for additional land district in Minnesota 38
to appoint chief medical purveyor of the army 40
may re-establish the Monroe land district in Louisiana 40
to co-operate with the British government in the appointment of a joint commission to determine the boundary between the United States and the British possessions 43
may reappoint Gilbert Morton an ensign in the navy 46
George Plunkett a paymaster in the navy 47
to appoint register and receiver in two new land districts in Nebraska . . . 54
in the Linkton land district in Oregon 55
may change location of office in, 55
in the Dakota land district in Dakota Territory 138
appropriation to enable him to put in force rules regulating the civil service, 82
to fix location and appoint register and receiver of additional land district in Minnesota 138
to direct the expenditures of the appropriation for expenses under the neutrality act 144
to appoint register and receiver in the northwestern land district in Kansas . 157
to restore certain officers of the navy, 163, 164, 230, 378
to dispense with the services of Indian agents and superintendents when practicable 165
to negotiate with the Shoshone and Bannock Indians for surrender of part of their reservation 214
to appoint certain officers in the quartermaster's department of the army . . 214

President of the United States, (continued.)
a paymaster-general of the army . 219
supervisors of internal revenue . . 241
to reduce the internal revenue districts to not over eighty in number . . . 257
to appoint, &c., the Postmaster-General and three assistant postmasters-general 284
auditor of treasury for post-office department 287
to fill certain vacancies in the office of postmaster 288
to appoint, &c., certain postmasters . . 292
to advise and consent to the negotiation of postal conventions 304
to the transportation of the mails of Canada or other adjoining country over territory of the United States, if, &c. 317
to direct the collection of postages on mail matter in foreign vessels . . . 317
to appoint Nelson H. Davis to a place in the inspector-general's department . 338
one or more agents to represent the United States at the International Exposition of Agriculture, &c., at Vienna, in 1873 389
to approve the decision of the Secretary of the Interior as to amount proper for the use of the Omaha and other Indians, &c. 391, 392
to appoint commissioners to inquire into depredations committed by Indians, &c., upon the frontiers of Texas . . 396
authorized to appoint Frederick E. Upton a master in the navy 420
to appoint the director and certain other officers of the mint and assay-offices of the United States 424, 433
assay commissioners 432
to decide whether certain officers in the mint, found to be in error, shall be disqualified 432
to appoint a commissioner to settle the boundary line between the United States and the possessions of Great Britain 437
to dispense with the services of Indian agents and superintendents where practicable 438
to appoint Indian inspectors 463
to assign remaining Indian superintendents to such agencies as he may deem proper 463
may dispense with all the Indian superintendents and their clerks 463
to appoint register and receiver in Gila land district, Arizona 466
a collector of customs to reside at San Diego 586
at Coos Bay, Oregon 601
to appoint L. R. Chester to the retired list of the navy 468
Absalom Kirby as second assistant engineer 581
Howard F. Moffatt master on retired list of the navy 608
to issue his proclamation in certain cases arising under the treaty with Great Britain of May 8, 1871 . . . 482, 483
to appoint Frank M. Ashton second assistant engineer in the navy 484
deputy commissioner of pensions . 575
may appoint one assistant adjutant-general 578

President of the United States, (continued.)
may continue the appointment of the present agent and counsel of the United States under the treaty with Great Britain 598
to provide for the proper care of the cemetery near the city of Mexico . . 602
to approve of purchase of lands in Texas for the sites of forts and military posts 614
to appoint commissioners to ascertain the quantity and value of certain lands in Iowa held by pre-emption and homestead settlers 618
to report a system of irrigation for the San Joaquin, Tulare, and Sacramento valleys 622
to cause experiments to be made, &c., to guard against the bursting of steam boilers 629
to cause certain lands in the Round Valley Indian reservation to be withdrawn from entry or sale under the homestead and pre-emption laws . . 634
to appoint certain practical artisans and scientific men to attend the exposition at Vienna and make report 637
to cause medals to be made and presented to Captain Jared S. Crandall and others 638
to transmit the resolution of Congress tendering the congratulations of the American people to the people of Spain 638
to invite the International Statistical Congress to hold its next session in the United States 638
to provide for the meeting of said body, if, &c. 639
Pressley, B. C.,
credit to be allowed, in settlement of his accounts 669
Preston, William P.,
payment to, for expenses in contesting seat 649
Price, Elizabeth,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 761
Price, Geo. W.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 752
Prince Edward's Island,
certain fish and fish oil, the produce of the fisheries of, to be admitted free of duty, whenever, &c. 482
Printing and Binding,
heads of department, &c., to include in annual estimates sums necessary for, in, &c. 82, 83
account to be opened with each department, &c., and no work to be done beyond appropriation 83
Printing, Public,
each commissioner to revise the statutes of the United States may have his work printed on his own order . . 2
appropriations for 64, 510, 540
pay of foreman of, established 64
See *Congressional Printer*.
Prison, Military. See *Military Prison*.
established at Rock Island, Illinois, 582–584
Prisons for American Convicts,
in certain foreign countries, appropriations for rent of 144, 473, 474
Pritchard, John H.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 756
Private Express,
for carrying letters, &c., penalty for establishing 311
for conveying any person, acting as a, 311
for sending letters, &c., by 311
Prize Cases,
provision concerning appeals in . . . 556
amendments may be allowed in appeals 556
Probst, Charles,
payment to, for subsistence stores furnished 767
Process from United States Courts,
all to bear teste from the day of issue . 197
Proclamations,
convening an extraordinary session of the Senate at Washington, for May 10, 1871 949
calling the attention of the people of the United States to the act of Congress of April 20, A.D. 1871, to enforce the provisions of the fourteenth amendment to the Constitution of the United States, &c., enjoining the zealous enforcement thereof, and warning against committing any of the acts thereby prohibited 949
commanding persons composing unlawful combinations, &c., in certain counties in South Carolina to disperse, &c., and deliver up their arms, &c. . . . 950
declaring the privileges of the writ of *habeas corpus* suspended as to certain persons in certain counties in South Carolina 951
recommending that Thursday, November 30, A.D. 1871, be observed as a day of national thanksgiving 952
revoking the suspension of the writ of *habeas corpus* as to Marion county, South Carolina, and commanding persons composing unlawful combinations, &c., in Marion county, in that State, to disperse, &c., and deliver up their arms, &c. 952
declaring the privileges of the writ of *habeas corpus* in Union county, South Carolina 953
declaring that discriminative duties upon merchandise imported in Spanish vessels, except, &c., to be discontinued as long as, &c. 954
declaring the act of 1864, ch. 116, relative to jurisdiction of consuls of Sweden and Norway over crews of their vessels in the waters and ports of the United States 955
directing that no reduction shall be made in the wages paid by the government by the day to laborers, &c., on account of the reduction in the hours of labor, 955
directing that certain prosecutions against certain persons from whom political disabilities have been removed, shall be discontinued 956
declaring that discriminating duties upon merchandise imported in Japanese vessels are to be discontinued so long as, &c. 956
recommending that Thursday, November 28, 1872, be observed as a day of national thanksgiving 957
declaring that discriminating duties are to be imposed upon merchandise im-

Proclamations, (continued.)
ported in French vessels so long as, &c. 957
convening an extraordinary session of the Senate of the United States on March 4, 1873 958
Professors of Mathematics,
in the navy, number and pay of, established 192
Professors at the Military Academy,
pay of certain, established 479
increase for every five years' service, 479
addition not to exceed, &c. . . . 479
restrictions as to pay and retirement 479
Prohibited Mail Matter,
provisions concerning, in the postal convention with Ecuador 881
with Denmark 904
Projectiles,
for heavy guns, appropriation to purchase 546
Property, Public,
proceeds of sales of, how to be covered into the treasury 83
this section not to apply to, &c., 83, 337
Proposals. See *Post-office Department*.
for carrying the mails, provisions concerning in post-office act . . . 313–316
Prosecution of Offences against the United States,
appropriations for expenses of, 68, 133, 257, 348, 350, 512, 541
Prosecutions,
against certain persons from whom political disabilities have been removed, ordered to be discontinued 956
Provident Institutions,
deposits in, of not over $2000 exempt from tax 256
Provisions,
scale of, to be allowed and served out to the crews of certain vessels during voyages 279
complaints as to quantity or quality of, how to be made, &c. 269
Provisions and Clothing,
appropriations for bureau of, 81, 150, 151, 502, 552, 553
Provost Marshals,
appropriation for certain 130
Public Buildings,
appropriations for and for furniture and repairs of . . 65, 126, 127, 351, 491, 535
examination for suitable site for, in Harrisburg, Pa. 281
in Sacramento, Cal. 281
in and about Washington. . 129, 491, 535
survey and map 129
grading and paving 129
annual statement to be made of the public property in the 220
officer in charge of the, to have what rank, pay, &c. 535
Public Documents,
none to be supplied to legations and consulates of the United States, except such as have been first designated by the Secretary of State 144
designation, how to be made . . . 144
what to be considered under post-office act 306
Public Grounds,
around the Capitol, to be enlarged . . 83
proceedings for the enlargement, 83, 84
Public Lands. See *Lands, Public*.
Public Printing and Binding,
appropriations for 64, 490, 510
pay of foremen of, established 64
See *Printing, Public*.
Public Property,
proceeds of sales, how to be disposed of 83, 348
accounts of, in the capitol building, President's house, and botanical garden to be kept, and reports thereof made annually to Congress 490
Public Revenue,
appropriation for contingent expenses for the collection, safe-keeping, transfer, and disbursement of 6
no part for clerical services . . . 6
Public Securities,
of the United States, expenses of issuing, destroying, &c., to be paid from what appropriation, and not to exceed what, 156
Public Stores,
certain goods in, August 1, 1872, to pay what duty 237, 238
certain goods not in, July 31, 1872, but in port, entitled to same benefits as, &c. 559
Public Works. See *Board of Public Works*.
of the District of Columbia, appropriation for the board of, &c. 7
Public Works, Buildings or Grounds,
appropriations for, heretofore made to be available for the current year . . . 8
no additional expenditure authorized hereby 8
Pugh, Nancy E.,
pension to 673
Pugh, Nathan N.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 744
Pugh, William,
damages awarded to, by commissioners of claims 696
Pulman, Samuel,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 761
Pumphrey, John R.,
homestead application of, declared valid, 656
Purcell, Enos,
payment to, for live-stock 715
Purdy, James S.,
damages awarded to, by commissioners of claims 696
Pursel, Enos,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 761
Putnam, John R.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 756
Puyallups,
appropriations for the 177, 450

Q.

Quapaw Indians,
appropriations to pay for lands of the . 133
for subsistence, &c., of the, 179, 181, 452, 454
declaration of the intent of an amendment to the treaty with the 228
certain lands ceded to the United States by the, open to entry and pre-emption, 228
Quarantine,
investigation to be had with reference to the establishment of a more effective system of, on the southern and gulf coasts 396

Quarter-dollar. See *Mints, &c.*
standard weight and value of 427
Quarter-eagle. See *Mints, &c.*
standard weight and value of the . . 426
Quartermaster-General,
appropriations for office of. . 79, 500, 533
for clerks, &c. 79, 500
Quartermaster's Department,
of the army, appointment of certain officers in the, authorized 214
deficiency, appropriations for, 128, 533–535
appropriations for 259, 260, 544
Quie-leh-utes,
appropriation for the 179
Quillehutes,
appropriation for the 452, 453
Qui-nai-elts,
appropriations for the . . . 179, 452, 453
Quota of Arms and Equipments,
proper to be distributed to certain States, 608

R.

Radovich, Marco N.,
damages awarded to, by commissioners of claims 696
Raysdale, Edward,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 744
Rahn, Thomas,
damages awarded to, by commissioners of claims 696
Railroad Companies,
Secretary of Treasury to withhold payments to certain, for freight, &c. . . 508
may bring suit in court of claims . . . 508
either party may appeal to Supreme Court 508
causes to have precedence 508
additional compensation to, for transportation of the mails 558
non-furnishing cars and refusing to furnish them, not to have increase of pay, 558
See *Post-office Department.*
Railroad National Bank of Boston,
successor of the Railroad National Bank of Lowell 194
Railroad National Bank of Lowell, Mass.,
may change its location to Boston . . 194
change, how to be effected . . 194, 195
name to be Railroad National Bank of Boston 194
Railroads or Railways,
prohibited on certain streets in Washington 350
no more street, to be laid in Washington without the consent of Congress . . 350
provisions concerning the
Alabama and Tennessee River . . 159
Atlantic and Pacific 19
Baltimore and Potomac . . 140, 343
Brownville, Fort Kearney, and Pacific 223
Burlington and Southwestern . . 627
Chicago and North Western . . . 160
Chicago, Burlington, and Quincy . 45
Chicago, Rock Island, and Pacific, 220, 421
Dakota Grand Trunk . . . 202, 203
Dakota Southern 163
Davenport and Saint Paul . . . 220
Denver and Rio Grande 339
Eastern Nevada 393
Great Southern 224
Railroads or Railways, (continued.)
Helena and Utah Northern . . . 212
Jacksonville and Saint Augustine, 280
Lake Ontario Shore 610
Leavenworth, Lawrence, and Galveston 5
Lexington Lake and Gulf 627
Little Rock, Pine Bluff, and Arkadelphia South Western 630
Metropolitan 84
Milwaukee and Saint Paul . . . 46
Mississippi and Missouri 421
Mobile and Montgomery 400
Muscatine Western 46
New Mexico and Gulf 343
New York and Canada . . . 345, 609
Northern Pacific 212, 477
Orange, Alexandria, and Manassas, 342
Pensacola and Louisville 340
Piedmont and Potomac 158
Portland, Dalles, and Salt Lake, 52, 612
Sabula, Ackley, and Dakota . . . 46
Saint Joseph and Denver City . 34, 58
Saint Paul and Pacific 631
Selma, Rome, and Dalton 159
Texas Pacific 59, 598
Union Pacific 509
Utah, Idaho, and Montana . . . 212
Walla-Walla and Columbia River . 613
Washington City and Point Lookout 995
Washington and Georgetown . . 84
Western Union 46
West Wisconsin 118, 634
Winona and Saint Peter 490
Railway Companies,
having land grants to carry mails . . 309
price therefor, how determined . . 309
Railway Post-office Clerks,
appropriations for pay of. . . . 199, 556
Railway Routes. See *Post-office Department.*
provisions concerning in post-office act . 309
Rains, Edward,
damages awarded to, by commissioners of claims 697
Raleigh, N. C.,
building for post-office and court-house to be erected at 390
Randall, B. H.,
payment to 788
Rankin, Josiah E.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 756
Ransin, James H.,
damages awarded to, by commissioners of claims 697
Raster, Herman,
credit to be allowed, in settlement of his accounts 706
Rawlins, General John A.,
appropriation for a life-size statue of . . 388
Raymond, Warren,
pension to 784
Read, Hiram W.,
damages awarded to, by commissioners of claims 696
Read, William,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 756
Reamey, Lazarus L.,
may be restored to the navy as a midshipman, &c., if, &c. 164
Rear-Admirals,
pay of certain, on the retired list of the navy 226

Rear-Admirals, (continued.)
certain, considered as having been retired as rear-admirals 547
Reather, Robert,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 761
Reavis, Isham,
appropriation for salary of 532
Rebel Archives,
appropriations to enable the Secretary of War to have them examined . . 79, 503
Rebellion,
against the government of the United States, what unlawful combinations to be deemed 14, 15
during such, and within certain limits the writ of habeas corpus may be suspended 15
proclamation to be first made . . 15
this law not to be in force after, &c. 15
no pension to be paid to any person, &c., engaged in the late 573
Reber, George,
payment to, for damages 726
Receipt for Wages,
by seamen, not to be evidence of settlement, unless given in a certain form . 267, 268
Receivers,
of articles of value, stolen from the mails, may be tried before the thief . . . 319
Receivers of Land Offices,
for provisions concerning, see *Registers and Receivers*.
Receiving Boxes. See *Post-office Department*.
provisions concerning, in post-office act . 296
Recoinage,
of gold coins, expenses of 352
Records,
of courts of the United States in the northern district of Illinois, act to restore 40, 41
district attorneys to take steps to restore 41
certified copies of certain returns to be filed 41
effect thereof 41
Recruiting and Transportation of Recruits,
appropriations for 261, 544
Redeeming and Reissuing,
of minor coinage, appropriation for expenses of 352
"*Red Hot*," *the Yacht*,
to take the name of the "Addie Parker," 135
Red Lake Indians,
appropriations for the 170, 443, 444
Redman, John,
claim of estate of, allowed by commissioners 766
Redman, Martin F.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . 756
Reed, Charlotte E.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 761
Reed, E.,
payment to, for detention of ship . . . 684
Reed, F.,
payment to, for detention of ship . . . 684
Reed, Mrs. Adeline,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 750
Reed, William,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 762
Rees, Elias,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 761
Reese, William W.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 747
Reeve, Selah V.,
payment to, for services as quartermaster-sergeant 676
Refining, &c., Spirits,
in the course, &c., not prohibited . . . 244
Reform School of the District of Columbia,
certain powers and duties relating to convicts in, transferred to the Department of Justice 35
trustees of, to render monthly accounts of the expenses of certain boys . 118, 119
amount due to be paid on demand . 119
when to draw interest . . . 119
certain boys under sixteen may be sent to such school, and by whom . . . 119
boys sent to, to remain until, &c. . . . 119
when full, notice to be given and no more boys sent until, &c. 119
penalty for enticing away, &c., inmates of the school, or concealing, &c., such as have escaped 119
who may arrest and return boys to the school 119
new site to be purchased and building erected for the 119
plans to be first made and approved, 119
appropriation, cost not to exceed . 119
appropriations for salaries, &c. . . 119, 529
Refracting Telescope,
appropriations for, &c. 146, 548
Registered Articles,
provisions concerning, in the postal convention with Ecuador 882
with Denmark 904–908
Registered Letters,
provisions concerning, in the postal convention between the United States and Newfoundland 946
Registered Mails,
certain safes or paymasters' chests transferred from the War Department to the Post-office Department to use in the transportation of 615
Registered Package Envelopes,
appropriations for 200, 542, 557
Register of the Treasury,
pay of, established 85
appropriations for pay of, and of clerks, &c. 68, 494
Register or Enrolment,
an American, to issue to the schooner N. J. Miller 407
to the propeller Oliver Cromwell . 477
Registers and Receivers of Land Offices,
may perfect certain titles commenced before their appointment 10
appropriations for 359, 517
fees of, for filing, &c., applications for patents for mineral lands 95
appointment, duties, powers, residence, and salary of, at additional land districts in Minnesota 38, 138
in Dakota Territory 138
East Florida land district 335
Elko land district, Nevada . . . 38
Linkton land district, Oregon . . 55
North-western land district, Kansas, 157
Republican Valley land district, Neb. 54
Western land district, Neb. . . . 54
of Gila land district 466
pay of, under act to encourage the growth of timber on the western prairies 606

Registration. See *Post-office Department.*
of mail matter, provisions concerning, in post-office act 300, 307
Registration of Voters. See *Elections.*
two supervisors of, of different political parties, to be appointed, in each congressional district, by circuit court, upon the written petition of ten persons 348, 349
Reid, Asbury,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 752
Reid, Benjamin F.,
damages awarded to, by commissioners of claims 697
Reid, Dempsey,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 761
Reid, John Q. A.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 762
Reid, Percy,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 752
Reinfort, Andrew,
pension to 672
Removal of Causes,
certain personal actions by aliens against certain civil officers of the United States may be removed to circuit courts 44
Renshaw, Margarett A.,
pension to 732
Renwick, John,
claim of United States against, to be compromised 765
Reporter for the House of Representatives,
no person to be employed as, without the approval of the Speaker 47
Reporter of the Decisions of the Supreme Court,
appropriations for the 81, 507
Reporting, &c.,
debates in Congress, provisions concerning 47
no debates to be reported, &c., at public expense after, &c., except upon written contracts, &c. 47
Reports, Annual,
by Postmaster-General to Congress, 285, 286
to be printed at public printing office . 286
Reports of the Supreme Court of the United States,
to be furnished the Department of Justice for distribution 578
register to be kept of books received and distributed 578
Representatives in Congress,
number and apportionment of, to each State according to the ninth census, 28, 192
days of election of, established 28
votes for, to be only by written or printed ballot 61
this not to apply to certain States . 61
elections to fill vacancies 29
number apportioned to any State to be proportionally reduced, if the right to vote is denied or abridged, except, &c., 29
time for holding election of, to forty-third Congress, in Louisiana 195
no allowance to be made to, on account of postage 421
salary of, established from March 4, 1873 486
appropriations for pay and mileage of, 63, 488
of certain members from Georgia . 541
from Mississippi 541
of member from first district of Ohio 541
Representatives in Congress, (continued.)
from California, for the forty-fourth Congress, time for election of, established 578, 579
"Republican Valley" Land District,
established in Nebraska 54
register and receiver, &c. 54
Rerick, Isaac L.,
homestead application of, declared valid, 656
Resection,
appropriations for apparatus for . . 31, 407
Retail Dealers in Leaf Tobacco. See *Internal Revenue.*
special tax upon, and who to be deemed such 250
Retail Dealers in Malt Liquors,
who to be regarded as, and special tax . 244
Retired Army Officers,
rank of 378
Retired List of the Navy. See *Navy.*
no officer on the, to be employed on active duty, except, &c. 547
pay of certain officers on the 547
certain rear admirals 547
no officer to be placed upon, before he is sixty-two years of age 556
Revenue Cutter Service,
appropriations for officers and crews of the 347, 511
Revenue Vessels,
appropriation for construction of . . . 351
Revision of the Statutes,
committee authorized to accept for Congress the draft of, from the commissioner and to discharge them . . . 579
work of commissioners not thereby approved 579
may be prepared in a bill to be presented to Congress, with indexes, &c. . . . 580
revisions and bills to be printed and distributed for correction 580
appropriations for, how to be distributed, 580
appropriation for clerical and other assistance in 133
this to be available only until, &c. . 133
Revolutionary Pensions,
appropriations for 31, 407
Revolutionary Soldiers and Sailors,
provision as to pensions to widows of . 572
Reynolds, Benjamin W.,
allowance and payment to 705
Reynolds, Sarah,
pension to 718
Rice, Absalom,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 747
Rice, Isaac,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 752
Rich, George W.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 756
Rich, Joseph,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 756
Richard, Isaac,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 762
Richard, Jacob,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 762
Richards, Zalmon,
damages awarded to, by commissioners of claims 696
Richardson, Job,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 744
Richardson, Mary A.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 762
Richardson, X. J.,
payment to, for live-stock 715

Richmond, Asa,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 747
Richmond, Perez,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 762
Rickard, Martha E.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 762
Ridley, Elisha,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 744
Riemann, Henry,
pension to 779
Rifled Muskets and Cartridges,
a supply of, to be placed at the disposal of the governor of Montana Territory, to distribute among settlers for defence against the Indians 138
to be returned when, &c. 138
Rifled Ordnance. See *Ordnance.*
appropriation for experiments and tests of 261
Riggs, Joel,
homestead application of, declared valid, 657
Rikard, Nancy,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 744
Riker, Alfred,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 762
Riley, Margaret,
pension to 665, 666
Rinehart, Enoch,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 744
Ritchey, Amanda M.,
pension to minor children of 659
Ritchie, Captain David,
thanks of Congress tendered to, and officers and men under his command . . 637
River Crows,
appropriations for the 179, 453
Rivers,
appropriations for public works on
Appomattox, Va. 373, 563
Arkansas 372, 562
Ashepoo, S. C. 373
Au Sable, Mich. 371
Black River, Mich. 371
Black River, N. Y. 561
Broadkiln, Del. 564
Cape Fear, N. C. 373, 564
Chester, Md. 563
Cocheco, N. H. 375, 565
Columbia, Oregon 565
Connecticut 374, 564, 565
Cumberland, Tenn. 372, 563
Currant, Mo. 372
Delaware 374, 564
East, N. Y. 374, 564
Elizabeth, Va. 563
Fox 560
Great Kanawha, West Va. . . . 560
Housatonic, Conn. 374, 565
Hudson, N. Y. 374, 564
Illinois 562
James, Va. 373, 563
Kennebec, Me. 374, 565
Little Missouri, Ark. 372
Lower Willamette, Oregon . 375, 565
Machias, Me. 565
Maumee, Ohio 371
Merrimac, Mass. 375, 565
Minnesota 372, 562
Mississippi 372, 562, 563
Missouri 372, 562
Monongahela, Pa. 372, 563
Nansemond, Va. 564
Narragaugus, Me. 374
Northeast, Md. 373

Rivers, (continued.)
Occoquan, Va. 563
Ohio 372, 562
Osage, Mo. 372, 562
Ouachita, La. 372
Passaic, N. J. 374, 564
Patapsco 563
Pawcatuck, R. I. 374, 564
Pawtucket, R. I. 374, 564
Peconic, N. Y. 374, 561
Penobscot, Me. 374, 565
Providence, R. I. 374, 564
Rappahannock, Va. 373, 563
Red, La. 373, 563
Roanoke, N. C. 373, 564
Royals, Me. 374
Saco, Me. 374
Saint Clair, Mich. 371, 561
Saint Croix, Me. 565
Saint Francis 562
Saint John's, Fla. 373, 563
Saint Mary's, Mich. 371
Sandusky, Ohio 371
Savannah, Ga. 373, 563
Schuykill, Pa. 373, 564
Shrewsbury, N. J. 564
South, N. J. 564
Stono, S. C. 373
Sullivan, Me. 374
Tangipahoa, La. 373
Taunton, Mass. 375, 565
Tennessee 372, 563
Thames, Conn. 374
Tombigbee 375, 562
Upper Columbia, Oregon 375
Upper Willamette, Oregon . . . 565
Wabash, Ind. 372, 563
White 562
Wicomico, Md. 373, 563
Wisconsin 560
Yazoo 562
Rivers and Harbors. See *Harbors.*
appropriations for the repair, &c., of public works on 370–376, 560–566
for examinations and surveys for improvements of 375, 565
examinations or surveys of, to be made at various places, 375, 565, 566
in examinations or surveys of, Secretary of War to ascertain amount of tonnage of commercial business the year previous, &c. 376
Riverside Cemetery,
Waterbury, Conn., condemned cannon, &c., to trustees of 341
Rives & Bailey,
contract to be made with, for reporting, &c., debates in Congress for the forty-second Congress 47
for complete sets of Congressional Globe to, &c. 122, 123
appropriation for reporting, &c., debates and proceedings of 42d Congress . . 540
Rhea, William,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 756
Rheims,
pay to consul at, for extraordinary services during the late war in Europe . 123
Rhode Island,
representation of, in Congress, according to the ninth census 28
corporators of the Centennial Board of Finance from 208
post-roads established in 596

Rhodes, John M.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 756
Roach, Dennis,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 744
Roach, Eaton,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 756
Roach, Perkins,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 744
Robb, T. P.,
appropriation for the relief of 704
Robbins, Lucinda,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 756
Robbins, William,
claim of estate of, allowed by commissioners 756
Roberson, Evelina W.,
damages awarded to, by commissioners of claims 696
Roberson, James,
damages awarded to, by commissioners of claims 697
Roberson, William F.,
damages awarded to, by commissioners of claims 696
Roberts, Elizabeth M.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 744
Roberts, George W.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 756
Roberts, Julia A.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 744
Roberts, Mrs. Mollie L.,
pension to 793
Roberts, Nathan,
payment to, for live-stock 715
Roberts, Robert F.,
damages awarded to, by commissioners of claims 697
Roberts, Thomas H.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 748
Robertson, Bailey,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 762
Robertson, George,
payment to, of amount of his judgment against William L. Utley 729
Robey, Bushrod,
payment to, for live-stock 715
Robinson, Elisha B.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 747
Robinson, James,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 762
Robinson, James R.,
damages awarded to, by commissioners of claims 697
Robinson, John,
claim of, allowed by commissioners, 744, 752
Robinson, John J.,
damages awarded to, by commissioners of claims 696
Robinson, John W.,
damages awarded to, by commissioners of claims 696
Robinson, La Fayette,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 744
Roche de Bœuf Indians,
appropriations for the 181, 454
Rock Island Armory,
appropriation for 362, 363
Rock Island Arsenal,
appropriation for the 525
Rock Island Bridge,
appropriation for the construction of the 363
Rock Island, Ill.,
military prison established at 582
Rock Island, Ill., (continued.)
who may be confined therein . . . 582
plan for building and regulations for the government of prisoners, 582–584
Secretary of War may permit the "Old Bridge" at, to remain in its present position 639
Rockland, Me.,
site to be purchased at, and building erected for custom-house, post-office, &c. 121, 122
Rockwell, O. P.,
appropriation to pay balance due, as mail contractor 127
Rogers, George,
homestead application of, declared valid, 657
Rogue Rivers,
appropriations for the 180, 453
Roland, Luke,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 756
Roller, William,
payment to, for live-stock 715
Romine, James,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 744
Rose, James,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 747
Rose, John B.,
pension to 683
Roseberry, Michael M.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 762
Rosemond, John,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 752
Ross, Catherine,
pension to 721
Ross, Samuel,
name of, to be placed on the retired list of army officers 96
Ross, Wesley W.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 747
Ross, William,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 744
Rosser, Walter,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 744
Round Valley Indian Reservation in California,
part of, may be restored to the public lands 633, 634
improvements on 634
sales and proceeds of sales . . . 634
southern and western boundary of . . 634
inquiry to locate the northern boundary, 634
appraisement of improvements . . . 634
certain lands to be withdrawn from entry of sale under the homestead and pre-emption laws 634
settlers to be required to remove, when, &c. 634
Route Agents. See *Post-office Department.*
provisions concerning, in post-office act 290
appropriations for pay of . . 199, 556
Rowan, Jordan,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 744
Rowley, William S.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 762
Roy, Harry,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 762
Rucker, Jonathan,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 750
Rudolph, Martha G.,
pension to 672
Rumsey, William T.,
damages awarded to, by commissioners of claims 696

Rupp, George H.,
payment to, for loss of check 652
bond of indemnity 652
Ruptured Soldiers. See *Trusses.*
of the Union army, trusses to be furnished to 162
Rusk, Frederick,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 744
Russell, Commander John H.,
to be restored to his original place on navy list 164
Russell, Mrs. Martha L. House,
payment to, in full compensation for losses sustained by her during the war, 664
Russell, William M.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 747
Ryan, Abigail,
pension to 682

S.

Sabin, Harvey W.,
patent of, may be extended for the benefit of the widow of 685
Sabula, Ackley, and Dakota Railroad Company,
may build bridge across the Mississippi river, between, &c. 46
Sac and Fox of the Missouri Indians,
part of reservation of, may be surveyed and sold 392
See *Missouri Indians.*
Sacramento, Cal.,
examination for suitable site for public building at 281
Sacramento Valley,
in California, board of commissioners to report a system of irrigation for the 622, 623
Sacs,
appropriations for the . . . 166, 180, 453
Safes,
certain, to be transferred from the War Department to the Post-office Department, to be used in the transportation of registered mails 615
Sagar, William,
damages awarded to, by commissioners of claims 697
Sailors,
certain honorably discharged, may enter upon, &c., not over one quarter section of certain public lands as a homestead 49, 333
provisions concerning . . . 49, 333
provisions concerning pensions to, under the revised pension law . . . 567–574
See *Pensions.*
honorably discharged, hereafter dying, may be buried in national cemeteries, 605
Saint Clair and Carondelet Bridge Company,
may construct a bridge across the Mississippi river, near Saint Louis . 616, 617
Saint Helena Parish, S. C.,
moneys from sale of "school farm" lands, appropriated to use of free public schools in 332
how to be expended 332
Saint Louis Arsenal,
appropriation for 364
Saint Louis Marine Hospital,
commission to determine division line between land belonging to, and land of John G. Woerner 48
Saint Louis, Mo.,
site to be procured in, for building for custom-house, post-office, &c. . . . 43
appropriation 43, 44
no expenditure to be made, until, &c. 44
appropriations for office of assistant treasurer at 71, 126, 357, 496
for building for custom-house, &c., at, extended, &c. 11, 12
Saint Louis River,
bridge may be built and maintained across, by the Northern Pacific R. R. Co. 477, 478
Saint Luke Parish, S. C.,
moneys from sale of "school farm" lands, appropriated to use of free public schools in 332
how to be expended 332
Saint Paul and Pacific Railroad Company,
time for completing its roads, extended . 631
Saint Paul and Sioux City Railroad Company,
payment to, for survey of public lands in Minnesota 515
Saint Paul, Minn.,
appropriations for custom-house at . 8, 126, 533
made a port of delivery in the collection district of Minnesota 157
deputy-collector to be appointed . 157
salary 157
compensation of deputy-collector at, established 604
deputy to act as inspector 605
Sale,
of pension, void 575
Sales of Public Property,
proceeds of, how to be disposed of . 83, 348
Salisbury, North Carolina,
monument to be erected in the national cemetery at, to the memory of the Union soldiers, &c. 625, 626
Salmon,
appropriations for introduction of, into waters of the United States . . 350, 513
Salmon Fisheries,
treaty provisions concerning 810
Salt,
customs duty on 230
duties on, used in curing certain fish, may be remitted 238
Saltpetre,
customs duty on, from August 1, 1872 . 233
Salvage,
of wrecked vessels, provisions concerning, in the treaty with the Austro-Hungarian monarchy 830, 831
in the treaty with the German Empire 930, 931
Sample, William,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 756
Sampson and Tappan,
payment to, by Venezuela, for damages at Aves Island 803, 804
San Antonio Arsenal,
appropriation for 364
San Antonio, Texas,
appropriation for construction of depot buildings, &c., at 525
San Diego, Cal.,
appropriation for fort at 469
for military telegraph from . . . 528
collection district of, established . . . 585
made a port of entry 585

San Diego, Cal., (continued.)
collector to be appointed for . 585, 586
his residence and pay 586
inspectors, &c., to be appointed for, 586
San Francisco, Cal.,
condemned iron cannon and cannon-balls for the Grand Army of the Republic Cemetery Association of . . 2
marine hospital building and grounds at, to be sold 11, 225, 421
proceeds how to be applied . . . 11
appropriations for office of assistant treasurer at 70, 71, 496
for branch mint at . . . 72, 124, 524
for steamship service between, and Japan and China . . 201, 202, 558
between, and the Sandwich Islands 202, 558
See *Steamship Service.*
for machinery, &c., for branch-mint building at . . . 353, 497, 498, 524
office of treasurer of mint in, to cease after, &c. 435
who to act as treasurer 435
legal name of the mint at 435
a pavilion hospital to be erected on a government reservation near . 420, 421
cost and appropriation 421
no reservation to be so used, if, &c., 421
San Joaquin Valley,
in California, board of commissioners to report a system of irrigation for the 622, 623
San Pedro, California,
inspectors to be appointed for port of . 586
compensation to be paid to . . . 586
Sanders, Benjamin V.,
damages awarded to, by commissioners of claims 697
Sanders, James A.,
pension to 778
Sandwich Islands. See *Steamship Service.*
appropriations for steamship service between San Francisco and the . 202, 559
Sandy Hook,
appropriation to remove sunken wreck from the channel-way, off 406
Santa Barbara, California,
inspectors to be appointed for port of . 586
compensation to be paid to . . . 586
Santa Fe,
appropriations for office of depositary at, 72, 497
Santarem, Brazil,
consul at, authorized 282
Savage, Jennie E.,
pension to 769
Savage, Simeon,
patent of, extended 700
Savings Banks, &c.,
deposits in, of not over $2000, exempt from tax 256
comptroller of currency to report annually to Congress the condition of . . 466
Saw Mills,
on the Mississippi river, act to protect the owners of 606, 607
owners of, may build cribs to protect their rafts 606, 607
navigation not to be obstructed . . 607
cribs may be removed 607
Sawyer, Ethan A.,
payment to, for services rendered . . . 741
Sawyer, Lemuel J.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 762
Sawyer, Matthew,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 762
Scales and Manning,
may carry on business of distilling . . 710
Scanlon, Elizabeth M.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 756
Schedule B,
stamp taxes named in, repealed, except a tax of two cents on bank checks, drafts, or orders 256
Schedule C,
so much of as imposes an internal revenue tax upon canned meats, &c., repealed 36
Scheldt Dues,
appropriations for payment of parts of the seventh and eighth instalments . 8
to pay ninth annual instalment towards the capitalization of the . 145
to pay the last annual instalment of, 474
Schenck, Robert C.,
appropriations for private amanuensis for 124, 142, 472
salary of, as minister to Great Britain, to be paid to, although, &c. 642
but not as commissioner, &c. . . . 642
Schilling, William, and Company,
payment to, of tax, &c. 736
Schimler, John,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 756
Schofield, Susan,
pension to 718
Schooley, Jonas P.,
payment to, for live-stock 715
Schooley, Milton,
damages awarded to, by commissioners of claims 697
School Farm Lands. See *Schools, Public.*
money derived from sales of, and bonds purchased therewith, to be turned over to the Secretary of the Treasury and invested 600
interest to be expended by commissioners to support free public schools in the parishes of St. Helena and St. Luke 600
commissioners, how appointed in . . . 600
act of direct tax-commissioners in renting, confirmed 600
Schools,
among Indian tribes, balance of appropriations for, how to be applied . . . 189
Schools, Public,
moneys arising from sales of "school-farm" lands, appropriated to use of free, in certain parishes in South Carolina 332
how to be expended 332
in Washington, D. C., two pieces of land, in Washington, with the improvements thereon, set apart for the use of the . 221
part of a lot of land in Washington may be sold and proceeds applied to the use of the 221
Schools for Colored Children. See *Colored Schools.*
in the District of Columbia, provisions concerning 619, 620
Scott, Adam,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 756
Scott, Anderson W.,
pension to 776

THE ARMY LIBRARY
WASHINGTON, D.C.

Scott, Benjamin,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 747
Scott, Captain Henry M.,
pension to 650, 792
Scott County, Missouri,
certain swamp, &c., lands granted to . . 405
Scott, General Winfield,
appropriation for pedestal to equestrian statue of 367
Scott, Jacob,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 762
Scott, James Green,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 744
Scott, Julian F.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 756
Scott, Virginia,
damages awarded to, by commissioners of claims 697
Scott, William,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 750
Scouts and Detectives (Army),
appropriation for 130
Scrivner, Thomas,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 756
Scruggs, Alfred,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 744
Sea-coast Cannon and Carriages,
appropriations for 261, 546
Sea-coast Mortar Batteries,
appropriation for the construction of . . 377
Seagraves, Michael,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 747
Seal,
of the Department of Justice established, 35
authentication of documents, records, &c. 35
for Post-office Department to be procured and kept by Postmaster-General 285
to be affixed to what, and how used . . 285
Seal Fisheries. See *Alaska.*
in Alaska, agent and assistants to manage 35
their appointment, pay, &c. . . . 35
Seal, John Eldred,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 744
Seals,
to be furnished consular agents, by the Secretary of State 473
cost, how to be defrayed 473
"Seaman,"
who to be deemed, in shipping-commissioners' act 277
Seamen. See *Shipping-Commissioners, Wages.*
articles of agreement with, to be made by masters of certain vessels, and when 264
form of 278
rules in respect to 265
not to apply to certain vessels . . 410
in places out of the United States, to be engaged before consular officers . . 265
consular officer to indorse on agreement, his sanction thereof 265
wages and allotments thereof 266
payment and deductions 263, 267
discipline of 273
protection of 276
entitled to, after filing declaration of intent to become a citizen . . 268
discharge of 266, 267
certain questions between masters and, to be decided by shipping-commissioner 267
Seamen, (continued.)
wishing to make complaints against master to be enabled so to do . 269, 270
complaints as to provisions or water . . 269
medicine-chest and medicines 270
woollen clothing and fuel 271
effects of, dying on board vessel . . . 271
dying at any place out of the United States 272
being foreigners, how may become citizens 268
penalty for soliciting to become a lodger, &c., within twenty-four hours of arrival of vessel 276
law requiring masters of vessels to make written agreement with, before, &c., not to apply to certain vessels . . . 410
Seamen, American,
appropriations for relief and protection of, in foreign countries . 124, 144, 474
for acknowledgment of services in rescuing from shipwreck . 124, 474
payment of three months' extra wages to, when discharged in a foreign port for misconduct, may be remitted by consular officers of, &c. 580
Seamen, Sick and Disabled,
appropriation for relief of, &c. 347
no part to be used, &c., except, &c., 347
Seamen's Wages,
payments of, in foreign ports by consular officers, to be in gold, &c., and without deduction 602
Search Warrant,
to seize obscene books, pictures, &c., upon complaint and proof 599
Seaton, Charles W.,
appropriation to pay, for use of tallying machine 351
"Sea Witch,"
the pleasure yacht, formerly the "Lois," 47
Seay, C. R. F.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 762
Second Auditor,
appropriations for, and for office of the, 67, 493
Second Comptroller of the Treasury,
pay of, established at $4000 85
at $5000 127
appropriations for pay of, and of clerks, 67, 492, 493
Second National Bank of Ionia,
established in Ionia, Michigan, as the successor of the National Bank of Lyons 404
Second Regiment Infantry,
of Philadelphia, Pa., condemned cannon, &c., to 341
Secret Service Fund,
appropriation for 367
Secretaries of Legation and Assistants,
appropriations for salaries of, 142, 471, 472
assistant secretaries of, hereafter to be called second secretaries 472
Secretaries of Territories,
annual salaries of, established 416
Secretary of Legation,
at Constantinople, duties of the, to be performed by the interpreter . . . 143
office of, to Japan, established 143
Secretary of State,
salary of, established from March 4, 1873 486

Secretary of State, (continued.)
appropriations for pay of, of assistants and of clerks in office . . . 66, 492
to direct the expenditure of the appropriations for the British claims commission and the tribunal of arbitration at Geneva 24
for the embassy from Japan . . . 30
to allow compensation for extraordinary services during the late war in Europe to certain consuls of the United States, 123
to designate the public documents that shall be supplied to the legations and consulates of the United States . . 144
to furnish copy of postal conventions with foreign governments, to the congressional printer for publication . . 287
may empower consuls of the United States to pay the foreign postage on letters destined for the United States and detained in foreign ports for nonpayment of postage 317
may be appointed one of a commission to complete the boundary line between the United States and the possessions of Great Britain 437
to report to Congress each year the names of consular officers not citizens of the United States, to whom salaries have been paid, &c. 473
to furnish seals to consular agents of the United States 473
duties as to the Territories of the United States now performed by, to be performed by the Secretary of the Interior 484
how may apply balance of appropriation for British claims commission . 529, 530
may allow additional compensation to the consuls of the United States at Havre and La Rochelle 531
to pay to the government of Japan for rents for lands, &c., used by the United States for jails, &c. 582
to maintain suitable buildings for courthouse and jail at Jedo 582
to select law library for legation in Japan 582
to direct the expenditure of the appropriation for the international exposition at Vienna 637
detailed statement to Congress . . 638

Secretary of the Interior,
salary of, established from March 4, 1873 486
appropriations for pay of, of assistant, and of clerks 74, 502
one clerk to be designated as superintendent of the building 74, 502
additional pay therefor . . . 74, 502
to appoint additional clerks, &c., in the pension office 5
to purchase volume sixteenth of the United States statutes at large . . . 7
may promote certain clerks in the census office 8
to direct the erection of a monument to Professor Samuel F. B. Morse . . . 21
to have control of the public park near the headwaters of the Yellow Stone River 32, 33
to make rules for its care 33
may grant certain leases and expend proceeds thereof 33

Secretary of the Interior, (continued.)
shall prevent the wanton destruction of fish and game, and remove trespassers 33
certain powers and duties of, relating to the imprisonment and discharge of convicts, transferred to the Department of Justice 35
to enter into negotiations with the Ute Indians in Colorado Territory, to extinguish their right in a certain reservation 55
duty of, in reference to certain appropriations for his department . . 74, 75
to purchase, &c., such lands in Washington, D. C., as may be necessary to enlarge the public grounds about the Capitol 83, 84
to sell at public auction the materials in certain buildings in Washington, D. C. 84
to form one of a commission to report a plan to remove locomotive railroad tracks in front of western entrance to Capitol 84, 85
to cause certain unsold land in Kansas of the Kansas Indians to be appraised and sold 85
to sell certain Cherokee lands in Kansas, 98
to select and purchase a site for the Reform School for the District of Columbia 119
duty of, under the act regulating private contracts with Indians 136, 137
to issue certificates for allotments of land to each member of the Pottawatomie citizen band 159
to the Absentee Shawnee Indians . 160
to abate, or refund if already paid, taxes upon distilled spirits in bond, destroyed by casualty 162
to ascertain and pay to each member of Kickapoo tribe of Indians what he is entitled to under the treaty 174
no part to minor children, until, &c., 174
to cause to be patented to certain Winnebago Indians resident in Minnesota, allotments of land 185
to investigate and report at the next session of Congress upon the civilization of the Indian tribes, &c. 188
to submit to Congress a plan for equitably extinguishing the claims of diminished Indian tribes for annuities and allowances 189
to make an appraisement of certain Cherokee lands 190
to negotiate with the southern Cheyennes and Arapahoes for the release of land ceded to them, and for what consideration 190
to remove Winnebago Indians to Nebraska 190
to prepare and publish rules for presenting claims for depredations by Indians 190
to remove certain Chippewa Indians from their lands and locate them anew, 190
to appoint commissioners to appraise such lands, and expend appropriation for appraisement 191
to announce publicly the opening of new land offices in new land districts, 192, 193

Secretary of the Interior, (continued.)
duties of, under act in relation to the construction of a new jail in the District of Columbia 211
under act to make partition of the reservation to Me-shin-go-me-sia, a Miami Indian 213
under act, granting the right of way through the public lands for a railroad and telegraph in Florida 225
to keep an account of the proceeds of the sales of certain Indian lands in Bitter Root Valley, Montana Territory, and to apply them in what manner 227
to examine and report to Congress upon the title of the Sisseton, &c., Sioux Indians, to certain lands in Dakota Territory 281
to dispose of the Fort Walla-Walla military reservation 335, 336
to reimburse United States marshals for excess of necessary expenditures in taking the ninth census 340
may permit the purchase of lands located with claims arising under the, with the Chippewas of Sept. 30, 1854 340
to establish rates for transportation of mails, &c., and running connections with the Pensacola and Louisville railroad 341
to continue the geological survey of the territories, by Professor Hayden, . 131, 350
to pay the reasonable expenses of paving roadway and sidewalks in the District of Columbia 350
to direct the expenditure of the appropriation for the construction of a pneumatic tube for the transmission of books 352
to purchase land for the government hospital for the insane in the District of Columbia 360
to disburse the appropriation for the National Soldiers, &c., Orphan Home in the District of Columbia 360
to provide a law library for the Territory of Colorado 360
to pay Standish and Ballard, attorneys, 369
duties of, under the act for the restoration to market of certain Ottawa and Chippewa lands in Michigan 381
to cause an inventory to be taken and appraisement made of unsold lands and other property of the Ottawa Indians of Blanchard's Fork and Roche de Bœuf 388
to appoint commissioners 388
to take possession of, and sell the lands, &c. 388, 389
may cause part of the reservation of the Omahas in Nebraska to be separated, surveyed, appraised and sold . . . 391
of the Pawnees in Nebraska . 391, 392
of the Otoe and Missouria Indians in Nebraska and Kansas . . . 392
of the Sac and Fox of the Missouri Indians in Nebraska . . . 392
to issue college scrip to the State of Arkansas, and to the Florida State Agricultural College 397
enabled to pay certain expenditures by the board of public works of the District of Columbia 405
special duties of, under the Indian appropriation act 452, 457, 461–463
to sell certain bonds held by him in trust for the Pottawatomie Indians . . . 452
to exclude from district traders who sell arms, &c., in any district occupied by uncivilized Indians 457
to adopt rules to prohibit such sales, and to enforce the same 457, 458
enabled to remove the Winnebagoes of Wisconsin to some suitable place within the Indian Territory 461
and the Kansas Indians 461
to sell certain bonds held by him in trust for the Ottawa Indians 462
to retain proceeds of sales of lands of Kickapoos, as a permanent trust-fund, &c. 462, 463
to give statement of expenses of Indian inspectors in annual report 463
duty of, under act providing for the sale of certain New York Indian lands in Kansas 466
as to penitentiary in Wyoming Territory 475
to perform all the duties in regard to the Territories of the United States, now performed by the Secretary of State 484
in improvements of streets about the capitol, to assess and collect cost of improvements, &c. 519
enabled to purchase real estate and improvements in square numbered six hundred and eighty-eight 537
may sell materials of buildings at public auction 537
cost of examinations of title to be paid 538
to appoint appraisers to determine the amount to be paid by the United States for the interest of the District of Columbia in the present city-hall building 540
a duly qualified surgeon as medical referee to have charge and revision of reports of examining surgeons 577
certain qualified surgeons as clerks of fourth class, and to act as examining surgeons 577
to furnish the Department of Justice with statutes and reports for distribution 578
duty of, under the act for the relief of certain Indians in the central superintendency 623–625
may negotiate with the Crow Indians for the cession of their reservation . . . 626
with the Creek Indians 626
duty of, under the act to abolish the tribe relations of the Miami Indians, 631–633
to cause a portion of the Round Valley Indian reservation in California to be surveyed and offered for sale . . . 634

Secretary of the Navy,
salary of, established from March 4, 1873 486
appropriations for pay of the, and of clerks, &c. 80, 501

Secretary of the Navy, (continued.)
to invite plans and specifications for a floating iron dock 11
to appoint a board to examine plans and specifications 11
to turn over certain machinery and tools to the Industrial Home School of the District of Columbia 21
to pay to the officers and crew of the "Kearsarge," the estimated value of the "Alabama" 53, 352
to sell at public sale such vessels and materials of the United States navy as in his judgment cannot be advantageously used, repaired, or fitted out, 154
public notice in newspapers . . . 154
to report to Congress 154
grossly inadequate bids need not be accepted 154
to reimburse the funeral expenses of Admiral David G. Farragut 352
to permit a certain monument in honor of certain officers, &c., of the navy, to be brought from Rome in a public vessel 400
to pay the captors of the rebel ram Albemarle, appropriation 405
to cause eight steam vessels of war to be constructed, and in what manner . . 423
to organize parties to observe the transit of Venus 514
to detail two vessels of the navy to convey parties to selected points . . . 514
to make soundings between the western coast of the United States and Japan for scientific purposes, and for cable . 556
to convey to the city of Chelsea, Mass., certain land for the use of a street . . 618
Secretary of the Senate,
accounts of, for compensation and mileage of Senators to be adjusted . . . 61
fiscal year for, when to begin . . . 61
salary of, increased 486
Secretary of the Treasury,
salary of, established from March 4, 1873 486
appropriations for pay of, of assistants, and of clerks in the office of the . 66, 492
to prescribe regulations for payment of duplicate checks for pensions, and the execution of bonds of indemnity . . 4
to assign duties to be performed by deputy collector of customs at Potomac, Va. 5
may sell the marine hospital building in San Francisco 11
may employ crews of experienced surfmen at certain life-saving stations . . 12
to determine the amount legally due to John Thompson Mason, late collector of the port of Baltimore 12
to prescribe rules for the transfer of certain bonded goods from car to car by carriers by rail, when gauges of connecting railroads differ 16
to convey the branch mint building at Dahlonega, Ga., to the trustees of the North Georgia Agricultural College . 19
to change the name of the ship "William F. Storer" to that of "Hamilton Fish" 19
to procure a site in Chicago for custom-house, &c., and cause fire-proof building to be erected thereon 24
Secretary of the Treasury, (continued.)
to approve plans and direct the expenditure of the appropriation . 24
to prescribe regulations for the issuing and payment of duplicate checks by disbursing officers in place of originals lost 291, 300
for the admission free of duty of certain machinery for mining sulphur 29
to determine salary of deputy-collector at Shreveport, La. 33
to prescribe regulations for the admission free of duty of certain paintings, statuary, and photographic pictures . . . 35
to appoint agent and assistants to manage the seal fisheries in Alaska . . . 35
to erect a dwelling-house for agent on the islands St. George and St. Paul . 35
to issue certificate of registry to the brig "Michael & Anne" 37
American register to the British brig "Isadora" 37
to the British built brig "A. L. Palmer" 40
to purchase site in Cincinnati for court-house, &c. 39
to construct fire-proof building in Albany, N. Y., for custom-house, post-office, &c. 39
to purchase land and erect a building at Indianapolis for court-house, &c. . . 42
to construct a suitable building at Hartford, Ct., for public officers, &c. . . 42
to purchase site in St. Louis, Mo., for custom-house, and other public offices, 43, 44
to change the names of the yachts "Lois" and "William M. Tweed," 46, 47
to appoint a commission to determine a new division line between property of John G. Woerner and the St. Louis marine hospital tract 48
other duties in respect thereto . 48, 49
to issue an American register to the Dutch bark "Alice Tarlton" . . . 49
to prescribe regulations for allowance, &c., of drawback of import duties paid on certain building materials used in rebuilding Chicago 51
to prescribe regulations for certain imported merchandise withdrawn for exportation passing through Indianola, Texas 58
may employ not over three persons to aid in collecting money belonging to and withheld from the United States . 69
terms of employment, compensation, &c. 69
no person to be employed, unless, &c. 69
penalty upon such persons for misconduct 69
such persons to make report under their contract 69
to determine rates of pay for certain additional clerks 72
to pay to persons evicted from lands bought under tax sales through failure of title, their purchase-money . 89, 332
to pay surfmen at life-saving stations on the New Jersey coast 90
to purchase site and erect building for custom-house, post-office, &c., at Rockland, Me. 121

Secretary of the Treasury, (continued.)
to pay the judgment in the case of Edgerton *v.* Culpeper 134
certain claims for cotton 134
to issue an American register to Hawaiian bark "Florence" 139
to procure land at Fall River, Mass., for site for public building 140
to approve of the bond to be given by the Piedmont and Potomac railroad company for the repayment of money subscribed by the District of Columbia 158
to cause building to be erected in Utica, N. Y., for post-office, court-house, &c., 194
to issue United States bonds in place of those lost or destroyed 196
to cause certificates of stock in the Centennial Board of Finance to be prepared 210
to place a sum to the credit of the Secretary of the Interior, for building a new jail in the District of Columbia . 211
to issue a register to the brig "Delphine" 225
to sell the marine hospital and grounds at San Francisco 225
to make a transfer of certain pension appropriations 230
to prescribe regulations for giving bond in respect to customs duty to be paid upon certain animals imported, if, &c. 233, 234
for the importation of certain steam machinery free of duty 237
for the importation in bond of materials for the construction, &c., of certain vessels 238
for the use, in curing fish, of imported salt in bond 238
concerning drawback upon distilled spirits exported 241, 242
for giving and cancelling bonds for the exportation of distilled spirits withdrawn from warehouse . . 242
for certain manufactured tobacco to be withdrawn from manufactory, without affixing stamps thereto 254
for allowing drawback upon certain tobacco, snuff, and cigars . 254, 255
to approve of change in certain internal revenue stamps and instruments for attaching and cancelling the same . . 240
stamps for restamping distilled spirits 245
to assign supervisors of internal revenue to districts 241
to pay sums necessary for the detection, &c., of violations of internal revenue laws 257
to reduce the number of internal revenue assistant assessors, inspectors, gaugers, storekeepers, clerks, and employees in internal revenue bureau . 257
to revise and prepare for publication revised internal revenue laws . . . 258
to purchase site and erect a building at Little Rock, Arkansas, for courts, post-office, &c. 280, 281
to examine and report upon suitable sites for public buildings in Harrisburg, Pa. 281
to assign certain duties to the auditor of the treasury for the Post-office Department 288
to appoint clerks in the office of the, 288
to designate national banks in which postmasters may deposit postal funds, 299
duties of, under the act for the redemption, &c., of lands held by the United States, under the acts levying direct taxes 330–332
to receive certain United States notes on deposit without interest from national banking associations and issue certificates therefor 336
to issue a register to the British brig "Balear" 339
to pay the State of Connecticut and other States for amounts advanced to pay extra surgeons and assistant surgeons for services rendered prior to their muster into the service of the United States 342
to purchase site in Philadelphia for a building for courts, &c. 342
to reimburse Kentucky, for expenses of State forces used in suppressing the rebellion 346
to designate two captains of the revenue service to superintend the erection of life-saving stations 347
duty of, in regard to expenditure of appropriations for relief of sick and disabled seamen 347
to make payment to Warrington Sommers 348
Thomas Donaldson 350
C. M. Lockwood 350
to collect captured and abandoned property, &c. 350
to collect statistics of mines and mining 350
to pay the city of Charlestown, Mass., for paving sidewalks adjacent to navy yard 351
contractors for carrying the mails, 351, 352
to pay expenses of redeeming and reissuing minor coinage, and recoinage of gold coins 352
to settle the accounts of certain disbursing officers 367
to repay to the clerk of the district court for the southern district of Illinois for amount paid into the treasury as prize money, under a decree of the court since declared erroneous 369
to refund duties paid on certain goods, &c., in public stores, August 1, 1872 . 381
to purchase site at Port Huron, Michigan, for custom-house, &c. 387
to erect suitable building at Raleigh, N. C., for court-house, post-office, &c., 390
to pay Nevada for expenses of courts and a prison incurred while a Territory 391
to admit free of duty a monument to the memory of certain officers, &c., of the navy to be brought from Rome, and placed in the naval academy at Annapolis 400
to give directions as to additional bond of internal revenue collectors . . . 403
to issue an American register to the schooner N. J. Miller 407

Secretary of the Treasury, (continued.)
to issue an American register to the propeller Oliver Cromwell 477
to change the name of steamer "New England" to "City of Portland" . . 610
of the schooner "Andrew Stewart" to "Barnett Jones" 615
of the steamer "Sleepy Hollow" to "Long Branch" 615
to appoint keepers and crews to the life-saving stations on Cape Cod and Block Island 410
to provide for the establishment of ten life-saving stations on the coasts of, &c. 619
to report to Congress points on the sea and lake coasts suitable for such stations 619
to cause a public building to be erected at Evansville, Indiana 411, 541
at Nashville, Tenn. 419
at Atlanta, Georgia 436
at Covington, Kentucky 465
at Memphis, Tenn. 469
lot now owned there, may be sold 470
at Lincoln, Nebraska 470
at Grand Rapids, Michigan . . . 470
at Dover, Delaware 471
at Parkersburgh, West Virginia. . 611
at Jersey City, New Jersey . . . 613
at Pittsburgh, Pa. 621
to pay the county of Ontario, N. Y., for use of building for court-house, &c. . 419
to cause a portion of the Fort Gratiot light-house reservation to be platted and sold 420
may sell the marine hospital and grounds near San Francisco, Cal. 421
to erect on a government reservation near San Francisco a pavilion hospital 420, 421
to pay annually into the treasury of the District of Columbia one-third of the entire cost of maintaining the fire department in the district 422
to have the general direction of the director of the mint 424
duties of, under the act revising the laws relating to the mints, assay offices, and coinage of the United States, 424–435
to appoint one clerk of class four in the office of the comptroller of the currency 466
may grant permits to colleges, &c., to withdraw alcohol in specified quantities from bond without payment of the internal revenue tax 468
to cause the custom-house property at Plymouth, N. C., to be sold at public auction 475
to prescribe rules, &c., for the conveyance of certain merchandise in transit, through the territory of the United States, without the payment of duties, 483
to withhold all payments to certain railroad companies or their assigns for freights, &c. 508
books, records, &c., of the Union Pacific Railroad Company to be at all times open to the inspection of, or of persons delegated by him for that purpose . . 509
to direct the working of signal stations at light-houses and life-saving stations, 511

Secretary of the Treasury, (continued.)
may sell marine hospital grounds and buildings at New Orleans, La., and from proceeds purchase a more healthy site, and erect a hospital thereon . . 511
may use the materials of the old hospital in the construction of the new 511
may prescribe form and design of new circulating notes for banking associations 512
to sell the site of the old light-station at Nayat Point, after, &c. 520
power, &c., of, in respect to obtaining additional land in Boston for post-office, &c. 524
to purchase land in Indianapolis, adjoining the court-house 541
to revoke the designations as depositories of the United States of the surveyor of customs at Cincinnati and the collector of customs at Chicago 543
to assume on behalf of the United States the control, &c., of the Louisville and Portland Canal 563
to make regulations as to the unlading of steamships at night 579
duties of, in respect to reported cases of fines, penalties, or forfeitures . . . 581
to appoint inspectors, weighers, gaugers, &c., at the port of San Diego . . . 585
to proclaim on the first day of January the values of the standard coins in circulation of the various nations of the world, as estimated by the director of the mint 602
to pay the State of Connecticut for amounts advanced during the late war, for chaplains, extra surgeons, &c., upon proper vouchers 605
to other States, upon proper vouchers, 605
may exchange with the city of Chicago the old post-office property in Chicago 610, 611

Secretary of War,
salary of, established from March 4, 1873, 486
appropriations for the pay of, and of clerks, &c. 79, 500
for examination of the rebel archives, and making copies . . . 79
to deliver certain condemned cannon, &c. to the Cemetery Association of San Francisco 2
to extend the contract for the improvement of the harbor at Buffalo, N. Y. . 4
to deliver condemned cannon to the Lyon Monument Association of St. Louis, Mo. 4
to designate how the appropriation for destitute aged persons in the District of Columbia shall be distributed . . 11
to give certain condemned clothing and bedding to the National Freedmen's Relief Association 11
and the use of buildings in Armory Square 11
to place twelve condemned cannon at the Pennsylvania Military Legion of the City of Philadelphia 18
to give the Wisewell Barracks to the Beulah Baptist Church 19
to approve plans of bridge, &c., to be constructed across the Missouri river near St. Joseph, Mo. 34, 58

Secretary of War, (continued.)
to deliver condemned ordnance to certain soldiers' monumental associations 54, 341, 395
appropriation to enable, to have the rebel archives examined, &c. 79
to place the name of Samuel Ross on the retired list of army officers . . . 96
powers and duties of, under act authorizing the construction of a bridge across the Missouri River 100
across Lake Saint Croix 118
across the Mississipi river at Quincy, Ill. 121
across the Mississippi river near Fort Madison, Iowa 161
across the Arkansas river near Little Rock, Arkansas . . 193, 194
across the Mississippi river at Rock Island 220
at or near the city of Red Wing, Minnesota 379
across the Missouri river near Nebraska City 223
at Brownville, Nebraska . . . 224
to establish regulations for system of deposits of savings by the rank and file of the army 117
to select superintendents of national cemeteries from, &c. 135
to pay certain certificates sold for fortification purposes in Lawrence, Kansas 135
to place rifle muskets and cartridges at the disposal of the governor of Montana Territory, for distribution among settlers for defence against the Indians 138
to reduce the limits of the military reservation at Fort Stanton, New Mexico, 139
to relinquish possession of a wharf, &c., in New Orleans, to that city 139
may accept the peninsula in Lake Erie, from the Marine Hospital of Pennsylvania, if, &c. 162
in locating bridges across the Mississippi river, to have due regard to, &c. . . 215
to employ at once Benn Pitman to make a full transcript of his phonographic notes of the proceedings of the court of inquiry in the case of General Don Carlos Buell, and place the same on file in the records of the War Department 230
to designate a board of officers to test at least three models of heavy ordnance, 261
to adopt a breech-loading system for muskets and carbines 261
to establish restrictions under which certain military reservations may be crossed by certain railroads 280
to transfer to the Secretary of the Interior the control of the Fort Walla-Walla military reservation 335
to cause the medical and surgical history of the war to be completed 338
may sink an artesian well on the Fort D. A. Russell military reservation . 344
to release certain lands in Plattsburgh, New York, to the New York and Canada Railroad Company 345
to cause the graves of soldiers in the national cemeteries to be marked with headstones, &c. 345

Secretary of War, (continued.)
to direct the expenditure of the appropriation for the support of certain paupers 361
duty of, in regard to the payment of bounties, or other moneys, due to colored soldiers, sailors, or marines . . 366
to employ such clerical force as may be necessary 366
to have the direction and control of the Freedmen's Hospital in the District of Columbia 366
to provide for such stations, reports, and signals by the signal office as may be necessary for the benefit of agriculture and commercial interests . . . 366
to pay expenses of arbitration between the United States and the Green Bay and Mississippi Canal Company, 367, 370
to continue military, &c., surveys west of 100° west longitude 367
to direct the expenditure of the appropriation for repairs, &c., of public works on rivers and harbors 370
for surveys, &c., for improvement of 375
to ascertain the amount of tonnage of commercial business at each point of survey 376
to report to Congress the condition of the canal at the falls of the Ohio . . 372
to sell at auction the lands and tenements of the United States at certain arsenals 380
to cause an investigation to be made by medical officers of the regular army with reference to the establishment of a more effective system of quarantine on the Southern and Gulf coasts . . 396
duties of, under the act authorizing the construction of bridges across the Ohio river 399
across the Mobile river, and navigable streams tributary to Mobile bay 400
across the Saint Louis river . . . 477
to expend appropriation for removal of sunken wreck from the channel-way off Sandy Hook 406
to contract for the construction of a light-draught snag-boat to ply on the Mississippi, Missouri, and Arkansas rivers, 418
to expend appropriations to pay for property taken to extend the military reservation of Camp Mohave 467
to sell portion of military reservation of Fort Ripley at public auction . 481, 482
to select certain commissary sergeants, &c. 485
to have the rebel archives examined and copies made for the use of the government 500
to establish signal-stations at light-houses and life-saving stations, and connect them with, &c. 511
to pay for expenses of suppressing Indian hostilities in Montana 539
to sell at public auction clothing of the old style, when the new uniform is distributed 545
to award contract for furnishing headstones for national cemeteries . . . 545
to determine size, model, &c., of such headstones 545

Secretary of War, (continued.)
to exchange unserviceable, &c., powder for new powder 546
to appoint board of engineers to report upon plan of removal of obstructions from the channel of the Delaware river 564
to report upon the practicability of bridging the channel between Lake Huron and Lake Erie . . 566
to cause examinations or surveys, or both, to be made at various points . 565
to furnish duplicate certificates of discharge to soldiers, &c., in certain cases 582
duty of, under the act to establish a military prison at Rock Island . . 582–584
to restore Alonzo J. Marsh to his position as captain 584
owners of saw-mills on the Mississippi river may build cribs to protect their mills, under the direction of the . . 607
to distribute the proper quota of arms and military equipments to certain States, 608
to cause certain land in Cumberland, Maryland, to be conveyed to the Hebrew congregation in that city . . . 609
to release to the New York and Canada R. R. Co. the right of way over certain lands in Plattsburgh, N. Y. . . 609
may locate and release twenty-five acres to that company 610
duty of, under the act authorizing the construction of a bridge across the Genesee river 610
across the Mississippi river at Saint Louis, Mo. 616
across the Missouri river near Lexington 628
Ouachita river, near Arkadelphia 630
to purchase lands in Texas for sites for forts and military posts 614
may withdraw arsenals from auction sale when the highest bid is unsatisfactory, 615
board of three army officers to be appointed to make appraisement, &c. 615
to deliver certain bronze cannon to, &c., for equestrian statue of Major-General Thomas 615
to certain organizations for monumental purposes 617, 620
to the Gettysburgh Battlefield Memorial Association 631
to the governor of the State of New Jersey for statue of Major-General Philip Kearney 639
to transfer certain safes, or paymasters' chests, to Post-office Department to transport registered mails 615
to sell the present cemetery grounds upon the Fort Gratiot military reservation 620, 621
to furnish subsistence, &c., to commissioners to report a system of irrigation for the San Joaquin, &c., valleys in California 622
food and clothing for certain Indians in Humboldt Co., Nevada, 623
to cause to be erected in Salisbury, N. C., a monument to the memory of the Union soldiers who died in prison and are there buried 625, 626

Secretary of War, (continued.)
may permit the "Old Bridge" at Rock Island to remain in its present position 639
Securities of the United States, &c.,
expenses of issuing, destroying, &c., to be paid from what appropriation, and not to exceed what 156
appropriations for detection, &c., of counterfeiting the, and coinage of the United States 133, 348, 512, 541
Seeds,
customs duty on, from Aug. 1, 1872 . . 231
Seeds, Cuttings, &c.,
appropriations for purchase and distribution of 77, 540
packages of, may be sent by mail 406, 407
postage thereon 407
Seel, Louis,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 753
Segar, Joseph,
payment to, for use of his farm . . . 670
Seitz, Andrew,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 762
Seizure of Goods,
subject to forfeiture, of the value of $500, provisions concerning 257
Selden, William,
accounts of, may be re-examined . 764, 765
Sellers, Coleman,
may apply for extension of letters-patent 690
Sellers, William,
may apply for extension of letters-patent 690
Selma, Rome, and Dalton Railroad Company,
former land grant to Alabama confirmed for the use of the 159
right of way over public lands in Alabama, granted to 159
Seminoles,
appropriations for the . . . 132, 180, 453
for expenses of general council of . 189
reserved lands of, not to be surveyed without their consent 186
Senate of the United States,
deficiency appropriations for, for labor, clerks to committees, pages, horses and carryalls 7, 122, 530
extraordinary session of, for May 10, 1871, convened by proclamation of the President 949
for March 4, 1873 958
appropriations for expenses of the . . 61, 62, 122, 348, 486
accounts of, for, &c., the Secretary of the, to be adjusted 61
fiscal year for, when to begin . . . 61
expenditures of, to be made up to what time and reported 64
for expenses of joint select committee on alleged outrages in the Southern States 348
annual salaries of certain officers of the, increased 486, 487
increase of pay, to begin with present Congress 487
Senators in Congress,
no allowance to be made to, on account of postage 421
salary of, established from March 4, 1873, 486
appropriations for pay and mileage of, 61, 122, 348, 486

Seneca Indians,
appropriations to pay interest to . . . 132
for fulfilling treaty stipulations with the 180, 181, 453, 454
Seneca, Ill.,
first national bank of, may change its location 51
Senger, Samuel,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 762
Sergeant-at-Arms of the Senate and House of Representatives,
to receive no fees, &c. 61, 63, 489
to appoint messengers with, &c. . . . 62
appropriations 486, 541
Setzer, Henry,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 762
Settle, Frank,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 762
Settle, John H.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 762
Settle, Sarah P.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 756
Seventh Street, Southwest,
assessment of private property for the improvement of 10
Sewell, Humphrey,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 747
Sewell, Philip, Junior,
damages awarded to, by commissioners of claims 697
Sewell, Philip, Senior,
damages awarded to, by commissioners of claims 697
Seys, John,
credit to be allowed 660, 661
Shackelford, Daniel,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 744
Shad,
appropriations for introduction of, into waters of the United States . 350, 513, 540
Shad Fisheries,
treaty provisions concerning 810
Shaffer, Samuel,
pension to 675
Shanghai, China,
general postal agency established at . . 290
Shannon, James S.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 756
Sharkey, William L.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 750
Shaw, Joanna L.,
act granting pension to, repealed . . . 711
Shawnees,
appropriations for the 180, 181, 454
Sheep Eaters,
appropriations for the 175, 176, 449
Sheffield, John A.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 747
Shelman, Simon,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 748
Shelton, Isaac R.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 756
Shelton, Philo S.,
payment to by Venezuela, for damages at Aves Island 803, 804
Shepard, Alexander R.,
to be member of board of survey of harbor, &c., at Washington, D. C. . . . 36
Shepherd, Horace B.,
payment to, for beer-stamps destroyed by fire 698
Sherman, Albert,
damages awarded to, by commissioners of claims 697
Sherrod, Archie,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 744
Shields, Mrs. Mary E.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 748
"Ship,"
what to be deemed a, in shipping-commissioner's act 377
Shipbuilders,
certain internal taxes on, as manufacturers, &c., to be remitted 257
no further assessment to be made . 257
Ship Canal,
survey of routes for, between the Atlantic and Pacific oceans 130
Shipping Articles,
when required 264
form of 278
law requiring masters of vessels to make a written agreement with seamen, not to apply to certain vessels 410
Shipping-Commissioners,
may be appointed and removed in certain ports by the circuit court . . . 262
to act under the control and direction of the circuit courts 262
to give bond with sureties and take oath, 262
form of oath, to be endorsed on commission and subscribed 262
clerks to, who may act as 262
official seal 262
effect of instrument under the seal and signature of 262
office for, and general business of . . . 263
fees and schedule of 263, 277
to be conspicuously placed in office, 263
to be prepaid if required 263
owners, &c., of vessel to pay, and may deduct from wages of seamen, except, &c. 263
penalty upon commissioner or clerk for demanding unlawful 263
in ports, where there is no shipping-commissioner, business to be done by collector or deputy 263
custom-house to be the shipping-office 263
penalty for acting unlawfully as . . . 263
owners, &c., of vessel, except, &c., may, so far as that vessel is concerned, do the duty of commissioner 263
to aid in **apprenticing** boys to the sea service 263
conditions of apprenticeship . . . 263
apprenticeship, when to terminate . 264
fees therefor and schedule . . 264, 278
masters of foreign-going ships to take apprentices before commissioner, and produce indentures 264
assignments of indentures 264
penalty 264
penalty for demanding or receiving from seamen for providing employment any thing except lawful fees . . 264
agreement with seamen, masters of certain vessels, before proceeding on voyage to make written . . . 264
form, date, and signature 264
agreement to contain what particulars . 264
in customs districts where there is no commissioner, master may so act . . 264
this not to apply to certain voyages . . 264
seamen may reship, &c., in such vessels without the payment of additional fees 264, 265

Shipping Commissioners, (continued.)
rules as to agreements with seamen . . 265
signatures by seamen 265
certificate of acknowledgment . . 265
form thereof 265
penalty upon such vessels for carrying to sea any seaman without such agreement made with him by the master . 265
if any officer receives on board, &c., any seaman engaged contrary to this act 265
losses by desertion may be supplied, 265
in places out of the United States, seamen to be engaged before consular officers 265
same rules to apply 265
consular officers to indorse upon agreement, &c. 265
penalty upon masters for otherwise engaging seamen 265
ship liable, and agreements void . 265
stipulations for allotment of part of wages of seamen 266
wages to be advanced only to seaman himself, or, &c. 266
advance not to be made unless, &c. . . 266
if made in violation of this act, wages may be recovered by seaman, &c. 266
when advance security is discounted for any seaman, receipt to be signed, &c., 266
person discounting, may sue for amount, if, &c. 266
proofs in such case 266
legible copy of articles of agreement to be posted in the ship 266
penalty for default 266
seamen signing the agreement, and discharged before, &c., without fault, may recover what 266
discharged in the United States after such voyages, to receive their wages in presence of shipping-commissioners, unless, &c. . 266
penalty 266
master to deliver to seaman not less than forty-eight hours before paying him off, an account of his wages . . 267
penalty 267
deductions 267
to be entered in official log-book, which shall be produced if required 267
certificate of discharge to seaman, form and contents of, 267, 268, 280
register thereof, to be kept . . . 268
penalty 267
may decide certain questions between the master and the crew 267
award to be binding on both parties, 267
may require master or owners, &c., to produce log-book, papers, &c. . 267
may examine master, &c. 267
penalty on master, &c., for not, when required, producing papers, &c., or not appearing as a witness 267
seamen, being foreigners, may become citizens by declaring intent, and serving three years in, &c. 268
when to be deemed citizens . . . 268
entitled to protection, after filing declaration of intent 268
wages, seaman's right to, &c., when to commence 268

Shipping Commissioners, (continued.)
lien upon ship, or other remedy for, not forfeited, &c. 268
certain agreements with seamen inoperative 268
right to wages, not to depend on the ship's earning freight 268
what to bar claim to wages in case of wreck, &c. 268
in case of loss of ship, seamen entitled to wages up to time of wreck . . . 269
not entitled to wages while improperly refusing to work, or lawfully imprisoned 269
wages in certain cases to be due two days after, &c. 269
in foreign ships 269
one-fourth amount due to be paid on account 269
penalty for non-payment of, when due 269
rules as to the settlement of wages . . 267
mutual release signed by master and seamen 267
effect thereof 267
certified copy of release to be furnished by commissioner to any one asking therefor, and to be evidence 268
no receipt otherwise given to be evidence of settlement 268
commissioner to give master a statement of whole amount paid 268
such statement to be evidence of payment 268
complaints, seamen wishing to make against the master, to be enabled to do so 269
that provisions or water are unfit for use or deficient in quantity, how and to whom may be made and how examined 269
penalty for not supplying the requisite quantity, &c., when ordered, 269
result of examination to be entered in log and sent to district judge . 269
if complaint is found groundless portion of wages to be forfeited 269
penalty 270
if the stipulated allowance of provisions has been reduced, except, &c., or if unfit provisions have been furnished, compensation to be given as wages and at what rates 270
such compensation to be modified, if, &c. 270
medicine chest, provision as to . . 270
lime or lemon juice, sugar and vinegar, when to be served out 270
penalty if medicines, &c., are not kept, and lime juice, &c., are not served out 270
master may recover of owner, if, &c. 270
weights and measures to be kept on board, &c. 270, 271
to be used in presence of a witness, if dispute as to quantity arises . 271
one suit of woollen clothing for each seaman, on a foreign voyage 271
fuel and a safe and suitable room for fire for use of the seamen 271
effects of seamen dying on board, how to be cared for and disposed of . . . 271
entry in log-book 271

Shipping Commissioners, (continued.)
duty of master if vessel arrives at a home port 271
if in a foreign port 271
upon arrival at port of destination in the United States . . 271
master to give an account to shipping-commissioner 271
commissioner to give master a certificate 271
penalty upon master for not complying with the provisions of law as to the effects of deceased seamen and apprentices 271, 272
owners liable 272
what courts to have jurisdiction . . 272
duty of consuls, &c., as to effects of such seamen dying out of the United States, 272
wages of any seaman, &c., dying in the United States to be paid to shipping commissioner 272
commissioner within one week to deliver such wages to circuit court 272
penalty for not so doing . . . 272
power and duty of circuit court as to the distribution of money, &c., if not over $300 in value . . . 272
if over $300 in value 273
claims to wages and effects of deceased seamen after six years to be allowed or refused in the discretion of the court 273
certain unclaimed wages to be paid into the treasury of the United States . . 273
discipline of seamen 273
punishment for desertion 273
for neglecting, &c., to join ship and for absence without leave . . . 273
for quitting ship without leave at port of delivery 273
for wilful disobedience 273
for continued disobedience and neglect 273
for assaulting master or mate . . 273
for conspiracy, &c. 273
for wilful damage to ship or cargo . 274
for smuggling 274
upon commission of the offence, entry to be made in log-book 274
to be signed by the master, mate, and one of the crew 274
offender to be informed thereof . . 274
effect of such entry in subsequent legal proceedings 274
seamen, &c., absenting themselves, &c., from the ship without leave, may be apprehended without warrant, &c., and carried before a court, &c. 274
may be detained not over twenty-four hours 274
penalty upon master, &c., for making the arrest without cause 274
penalty for wilfully, or while drunk, doing any act tending to the damage of the ship or of any person on board, 274, 275
wages of seamen, &c., forfeited by desertion, how to be applied 275
penalty upon master for neglecting, &c., to pay over balance . . . 275
question concerning the forfeiture of, or deductions from, the wages of seamen, &c., how to be determined 275

Shipping Commissioners, (continued.)
part of wages of seaman to be applied to reimburse costs incurred by master, if, &c. 275
certain ships to have an official log-book 275
entries to be made therein of legal convictions of any of the crew and the punishment inflicted 275
offences intended to be prosecuted . 275
offences and punishments inflicted therefor 275
statement of conduct 275
sickness and medical treatment . . 275
deaths and births 275
marriages 275
names of those ceasing to be members of the crew 275
wages due, and deductions therefrom 275
sale of effects of deceased seamen, 275, 276
entries in log-book, when to be made, how signed, &c. 276
none to be made after, &c. 276
penalty for not keeping log-book in manner required 276
for making entries therein, out of time 276
protection of seamen 276, 277
wages of seamen, &c., not subject to attachment 276
assignments, except, &c., not to bind, &c. 276
penalty for unlawfully going on board any vessel about to arrive in port, without permission, &c. 276
master, &c., may arrest, &c. . . . 276
for soliciting any seaman to become a lodger, &c., within twenty-four hours of the arrival of vessel . . 276
penalties under this act, how may be recovered 276, 277
when recovered, how to be applied, 277
court may reduce the penalty, but not less than, &c. 277
proceedings to be instituted within what time 277
no appeal from the decision of any circuit court unless the amount claimed exceeds $500 277
who under this act to be deemed "master" 277
who "seaman" 277
what to be deemed a "ship" 277
who owner 277
salary, &c., of any officer under this act not to exceed, &c. 277
when act takes effect 277
schedule and tables 277–280
Ship, Steamboat, and Way Letters,
appropriations for 199, 557
Shipwreck,
appropriations for expenses of acknowledging services in rescuing American citizens from 144, 474
Shirk, Milton S.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 749
Shirley, W. H.,
appropriation to pay for clerical services, 533
Shoemaker, George,
payment to, for live-stock 715
Shoemaker, Mary A.,
pension to 733

Shoemaker, William T.,
payment to, for live-stock 714
Shook, Charles W.,
homestead application of, declared valid 656
Shoshone Indians,
appropriations for the, 166, 175, 176, 181, 182, 449, 454, 455
negotiations to be made with the, for the surrender of part of their reservation in Wyoming Territory 214
Shreveport, La.,
made a port of delivery 33
deputy collector at, salary, &c. 33
Shriver, David,
claim of estate of, allowed by commissioners 762
Shuler, Samuel,
pension to 784
Siam,
modification of former treaty regulations with 807
powder to be taken out of certain vessels, but guns may remain therein, 807, 808
Sibley, John G.,
damages awarded to, by commissioners of claims 697
Sides, Susan,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 744
Siege, &c., Material,
appropriation for 261
Signal Communication,
on board vessels of war, appropriations for 145, 548
Signal Office,
appropriations for observations and report of storms, 80, 129, 366, 501, 527, 535, 536
no part to be paid to certain telegraph companies 129, 366
certain stations, reports, and signals to be provided for 366
penalty upon certain telegraph companies for refusing to transmit certain communications 367
chief signal officer may sell surplus maps or publications 527
proceeds of sales, how applied 527
Signal Service of the Army,
appropriations for 260, 544
Signal Stations,
appropriation for, at light-houses and life-saving stations 511
to be connected by telegraph lines, and how worked 511
Silver Coins of the United States. See *Mints, &c.*
denominations and value of 427
standard of 427
alloy 426
to be legal tender 427
devices and legends upon 427
purchase of bullion for coinage of . . . 428
to be paid out for what 428
deviations in weight not to exceed . . 430
Silvouse, Jacob,
damages awarded to, by commissioners of claims 697
Simmons, George D.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 752
Simmons, Mrs. Treca A.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 762
Simmons, William,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 744
Simons, James,
damages awarded to, by commissioners of claims 697
Simons, Peter,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 748
Simpkins, Jesse J.,
the Attorney-General to receive from the State of Virginia, moneys deposited by, with, &c. 674
sureties on the bond of, to be released upon, &c. 674
proceedings against, to be stayed, if, &c. 674
interest not to be charged upon, &c., 674, 675
Simpson, Sandford C.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 756
Simpson, Wyatt,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 744
Sioux Indians,
appropriations for the . . 182–184, 455–457
title of certain, to land in Dakota Territory to be inquired into 281
deficiency appropriation for subsistence and support of those who have taken homesteads at or near Flandreau . . 539
Sioux Indian Reservation,
actual settlers, upon the late, in Minnesota, to have until March 1, 1874, to make proof and pay 340, 475
Sissetons,
appropriations for the . . . 166, 183, 456
title of, to certain land in Dakota Territory to be inquired into 281
Sisterhood of Saint John,
appropriation for 518
Six Nations,
appropriations for the 182, 455
Skaggs, Sidney L.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 747
Skaggs, William,
claim of estate of, allowed by commissioners 747
Skelly, Jane K.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 749
Skelly, Thomas W.,
claim of trustee of, allowed by commissioners 749
Skeeter, Jason,
damages awarded to, by commissioners of claims 697
Skinker, John H.,
claim of loyal creditors of, allowed by commissioners 762
Skinner, Halcyon,
application of, for extension of patent, may be reheard, and patent revived, if, &c. 30
S'Klallams,
appropriations for the . . . 183, 456, 457
Slater, Thomas E.,
payment to, for live-stock 715
Slaton, Thomas,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 756
"Sleepy Hollow," The Steamer,
name changed to "Long Branch" . . 615
Smallwood, Louisa,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 752
Smith, Alexander,
application of, for extension of patent, may be reheard, and patent revived, if, &c. 30
Smith and Vernon,
payment to Thomas E. Tutt and Company, assignees of 764

Smith, Hardy,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 750
Smith, Harper,
pension to 777
Smith, Job,
payment to, for live-stock 715
Smith, John,
payment to estate of, for live-stock . . 715
Smith, John A.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 752
Smith, John C.,
patent to issue to, for portion of the military hay reserve of Fort Walla-Walla, 57
Smith, John J.,
payment to, for cotton delivered to the government 700
Smith, John N.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 749
Smith, John W.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 744
Smith, Kitty Ann,
payment to, for services of late husband, 733
pension to 782
Smith, Luther R.,
appointed a commissioner to determine claims, &c., of parties under a trust created by treaties with certain Ottawa Indians 624
Smith, Maria,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 750
Smith, Mrs. Julia A.,
payment to, for services rendered by her husband 645, 646
Smith, Philip,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 747
Smith, Rebecca S.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 744
Smith, Samuel,
payment to, for live-stock 715
Smith, Thomas A.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 754
Smith, Thomas R.,
payment to, for live-stock 768
Smith, William,
political disabilities removed from . . 766
Smith, William B.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 744
Smith, William D.,
damages awarded to, by commissioners of claims 697
Smith, William N. H.,
political disabilities removed from . . 732
Smithsonian Institution,
governor of the District of Columbia to be *ex officio* a member and one of the regents of the 1
appropriations for fitting up building, 131, 361, 518
for preservation of collections of the, &c. 361
Smuggling,
amendment of act to prevent 580
collectors to report to district attorneys all cases for fines, penalties, &c., within ten days, &c. 580, 581
Smythe, Frederic,
made a manager of the National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers . . 417
Snag-Boat,
construction of a light draught, may be contracted for, to ply on the Mississippi, Missouri, and Arkansas rivers . 418
cost, and from what appropriation . 418
Snake Indians,
appropriations for the 188, 456
Snapp, Henry H.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 762
Snead, Benjamin E.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 747
Sneed, John,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 756
Snellins, Robert,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 752
Snively, Marilla S.,
pension to 727
Snively, Mary E.,
pension to 727
Snow, Ivory F.,
pension to 778
Snuff. See *Internal Revenue.*
provisions of law imposing internal tax upon 250–255
certain provisions of internal revenue law concerning 402, 403
Snyder, J. F.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 762
Sofield, Phebe,
pension to 641
Sofield, Phœbe,
pension to 784
Soldiers. See *Trusses.*
of the Union army, ruptured while in the line of duty, trusses to be furnished to, 162
certain honorably discharged, may enter upon, &c., not over one quarter section of certain public lands as a homestead 49, 333
provisions concerning . . . 49, 333
a suit of clothing, or, &c., given to each soldier who has been or is in the National Home, &c. 417
provisions concerning pensions to, under the revised pension law . . . 567–574
See *Pensions.*
honorably discharged, hereafter dying, may be buried in national cemeteries, 605
certain, to be reimbursed for loss of clothing by fire at Chicago 646
Soldiers' and Sailors' Orphans' Home, Washington, D. C.,
appropriation for the 518
no child, not an invalid, to remain in, after sixteen years 518
Soldiers, Crippled and Disabled,
employed by doorkeeper of House of Representatives, appropriation for . . 514
Solicitor-General,
appropriations for pay of 82, 508
Solicitor of Internal Revenue,
appropriations for pay of 82, 508
Solicitor of the Treasury,
appropriations for pay of, and of assistant, &c. 82, 508
pay of, established 508, 509
Sommers, Warrington,
appropriations for payment of salary to, 348, 514
Sonneborne, Samuel, and others,
deed to, in trust for Hebrew congregation, of certain land near Cumberland, Md. 609
South Carolina,
appropriations for salaries, &c. of direct-tax commissioners of, and their clerks, 6
representation of, in Congress, according to the ninth census 28

South Carolina (continued.)
post-roads established in . . 113, 386, 596
corporators of the Centennial Board of Finance from 208
lands in, held by the United States, acquired under direct tax acts, including certain tracts purchased under "army and navy" sales, to be restored to former legal owners upon proof, &c. . 332
moneys from sale of "school farm" lands, appropriated to use of free public schools in certain parishes in . . 332
how to be expended 332
persons in portions of, composing unlawful combinations, &c., ordered to disperse, &c., and deliver up their arms, &c. 950, 951, 952
the writ of *habeas corpus* suspended in certain counties in 952
suspension revoked as to Marion county, 953
suspended in Union county 954
additional compensation to the marshal of the district of, and his deputies . . 683
Southern Collection District of Oregon,
established, and to include what . . . 601
port of entry at Coos Bay 601
collector in, his appointment, residence, &c. 601
three ports of delivery established, and three deputy collectors authorized . . 601
pay of collector and deputies . . 601, 602
Southern District of New York,
expenses of district judge from another district, while holding court in, how to be paid 36
Southern, Richard,
damages awarded to, by commissioners of claims 697
Southern States,
appropriation for expenses of joint select committee on alleged outrages in the . 7
Sovereign,
to be equal to what 603
what valuation to be par of exchange for 603
contracts upon any other par, when to be void 603
Spain,
congratulations of the American people tendered to the people of 638
right expressly reserved to the King of, to become a party to the treaties between the United States and France . 795
claims of citizens of the United States against the government of Spain, to be submitted to arbitrators, and in case of disagreement, to umpire . . 839
arbitrators and umpire, to meet at Washington, &c. 839
power and jurisdiction of arbitrators 839
each government may name an advocate 839
allowance to advocates 840
claims to be presented through the government of the United States . . . 839
expenses of arbitration and how defrayed 839
secretary and his pay 840
awards to be final and conclusive . . . 840
Spaine, Samuel D.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 744
Spanish Claims Commission,
appropriations for 66, 474
Sparks, Isaac,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 756
Sparks, Samuel,
claim of estate of, allowed by commissioners 744
Sparks, Thomas,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 744
Sparks, Thomas J.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 744
Sparrow, Charity,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 752
Speaker of the House of Representatives,
no person to be employed as a reporter of the House of Representatives without the approval of the 47
may appoint a clerk, &c. 122
no appointment on doorkeeper's rolls, &c. 122
to appoint three members of the House of Representatives of the forty-third Congress to be members of the board of visitors of the military academy at the next annual examination . . . 481
salary of, established from March 4, 1873 486
Speaks, Hansford,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 744
Special Agents. See *Post-office Department* . 48
provisions concerning, in post-office act 289, 312, 322
Special Agents of Treasury Department,
to examine books, accounts, &c., at depositories, &c., appropriation for pay of the 72, 497
for collecting money belonging to but withheld from the United States . . 72
Special Counsel,
appropriation for expenses of 349
Special Taxes. See *Internal Revenue*.
to be paid by stamps, after April 30, 1873 . . . . . 402, 403
provisions concerning, and penalties, 402, 403
Specifications and Drawings,
of patent-office, act further regulating the publication of the 2
price of printed copies, when uncertified, 3
Speed, Joseph F.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 756
Speedy, B. F.,
payment to, for military services . . . 773
Spence, William,
payment to, for property taken in late war, 741
Spencer, Abraham,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 762
Spencer, C.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 756
Spencer, Charles,
payment to, for destruction of property of 678
Spencer, Henry W.,
payment to, for destruction of property of 678
Spencer, Thomas F.,
payment to, for horse taken by government 707
Sperry, Henry C.,
homestead application of, declared valid, 656
Spinner, Francis E.,
allowance to, in settlement of accounts 767, 768
Spraggins, Nancy,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 752
Sprague, T. Edward,
homestead application of, declared valid, 655

Spring, Harriet,
payment to, as heir of Captain Williams Barker 701
Springfield Arsenal,
appropriation for 362
Squires, William M.,
homestead application of, declared valid, 657
Stafford, John,
damages awarded to, by commissioners of claims 697
Stafford, Henry H.,
allowance to, in settlement of accounts . 770
Stafford, Sarah S.,
payment to 681
Stafford, William M.,
payment to, for services rendered . 703, 704
Stamped Envelopes. See *Post-office Department.*
to have no printing on, except . . 304, 557
provisions concerning, in post-office act 304, 305
appropriations for 200, 557
special, to be prepared only for official mail-matter for each of the executive departments 542
to be sold only at what price . . . 542
Stamps. See *Internal Revenue.*
for tobacco, snuff, cigars, distilled spirits, and fermented liquors, may be changed 240
instruments, &c., for attaching, cancelling, &c., may be prescribed 240
special, denoting tax upon compounds known as wines 241
to be affixed to bottle, &c. 241
absence from bottle, &c., to be prima facie evidence that tax is not paid 241
penalty for counterfeiting 241
for distilled spirits withdrawn from warehouse for exportation 242, 243
tax paid, for re-stamping distilled spirits, 245
for payment of tax upon fermented liquors 246, 247
permits for removal of fermented liquors 247, 248
collectors to keep a supply and deliver the same to the brewers of their district only 247
deductions and commissions . . . 247
how and by whom to be affixed to barrel, &c., and cancelled . . . 247
penalties 247
in cases of retail sales at breweries . . 248
for tobacco, &c., sold under distraint or forfeited 253
for tobacco intended for immediate exportation 254
on stamped boxes, once containing tobacco, but emptied, to be destroyed . 254
once containing cigars, &c. . . . 255
stamp-taxes named in Schedule B repealed except bank checks 256
upon certain mortgages 256
instruments without any stamp, or with deficient stamp 256
allowance for spoiled, &c. 257
for payment of special internal revenue taxes, provisions concerning . . . 402
Stamps, Daniel,
damages awarded to, by commissioners of claims 697
Stamps, Postage. See *Post-office, &c.*
special, to be prepared for official mail
Stamps, Postage, (continued.)
matter only for the executive departments 542
to be sold only at what price . . . 542
Standard Troy Pound of the Mint of the United States,
what shall be the 432
Standard Weights for Mints and Assay Offices,
to be furnished and tested and regulated annually 432
Standefer, P. W.,
claim of, to be allowed 773
Standish and Ballard,
appropriation to pay 369
Stansifer, Simeon,
credit to be allowed, in settlement of his accounts 702
Staples, B. T.,
claim of estate of, allowed by commissioners 756
Starbuck, G. M.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 762
Starr County, Texas,
annexed to the collection district of Brazos de Santiago 53
State Department. See *Department of State.*
deficiency and other appropriations for, 66, 123, 529
deficiency appropriation for . . . 530, 531
day of disbursing clerk for new departments building 531
State Department Building,
appropriation for 352
to be available immediately upon the approval of the act containing, 352
State Fencibles,
of Philadelphia, Pa., condemned cannon, &c., to 341
States,
none to be admitted into the Union without what population 29
representation of, in the Congress of the United States 28, 29
appropriation for balances due, for expenses in enrolling, &c., troops for the defence of the United States 129
Statistical Atlas of the United States,
appropriation for maps, &c., for . . . 536
Statistical Congress,
the President authorized to invite the International, to hold its next session in the United States 638, 639
proceedings if invitation is accepted, 639
Statuary, &c.,
certain, imported for exhibition by, &c., and not intended for sale, to be free of duty 35
bond for payment of duties on such as shall not be re-exported within, &c. 35
Statutes at Large, Volume Seventeenth,
appropriation to purchase 512
Statutes at Large, Volume Sixteenth,
appropriation for purchase of copies of . 7
Statutes of the United States,
appropriation for completing the revision of the, and making indexes thereto . 513
to be furnished the Department of Justice for distribution 578
register to be kept of books received and distributed 578
Stave-bolts,
in customs matters to include "heading-bolts" 559

St. Clair Flats Canal,
treaty provisions with Great Britain, respecting the use of the 872
Steamboat Inspectors,
appropriation for 851
Steam Boiler Explosions,
causes of, to be investigated and reported to Congress 629
appropriation therefor 629
Steam Engineering,
appropriations for bureau of, 81, 152, 153, 502, 554
Steam-heating Apparatus,
Treasury building, appropriation for . 533
Steam Pipes,
in the Capitol, appropriation for covering with, &c. 12
Steam-Plow Machinery,
certain, to be admitted free of duty . . 237
Steam Pressure,
limitation of standard, upon standard boilers in towing and freight boats on the Mississippi river, &c. 23
standard for tow and freight boats upon the Mississippi river and tributaries . 400
Steamship Service,
between San Francisco, Japan, and China, appropriations for, 201, 202, 558
additional monthly mail to be contracted for 201
pay not to exceed, &c. . . . 201
United States mails, to be carried without additional charge . . . 201
what steamships to be accepted for such service 201
to be fitted for the naval service 201
may be taken by the United States in case of war . . . 201
at a price not exceeding the original cost . . . 201
officers thereof, to be citizens, &c. 201
between the United States and Brazil, 202, 559
San Francisco and the Sandwich Islands 202, 559
if contract for semi-monthly service between San Francisco and China, &c., is made with Pacific Mail Steamship Co., the money paid under it, to be paid only while, &c.. 202
this requirement to apply in all respects to any party contracting for such mail service 202
Steamships, Foreign,
act to authorize the unlading of, at night 579
Steam Towage,
machinery for, on canals, imported by any State to be free of duty for, &c. . 237
Steam Vessels of War,
eight to be constructed, with auxiliary sail-power 423
tonnage and cost 423
four to be built in private yards and by contract 423
hulls may be built by private contract 423
not to be commenced until, &c. . . 423
models, &c., not to be changed, except, &c. 423
Steel,
customs duty on, from August 1, 1872 . 231
Steele, Archibald J.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 744
Steele, James W.,
damages awarded to, by commissioners of claims 697
Steer, Rachel,
payment to, for live-stock 715
Steger, James H.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 750
Steger, William,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 752
Stephenson, Robert S.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 744
Stewart, Thomas,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 752
Stevens, George A.,
to be restored to the active list of the navy as lieutenant-commander . . . 5
to be reappointed in the navy 230
Stevens, James A.,
payment to, for services rendered . . . 733
Steward, Eveline,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 750
Stewart, Richard A.,
may apply for extension of patent . . 790
Stewart, Thomas B.,
payment to, to reimburse him for expenses of suit 681
St. George, The Island,
dwelling-house for agent for seal fisheries in Alaska to be erected upon . 35
Stikine River,
treaty provisions with Great Britain concerning the navigation of . . . 872
Stiles, Edward,
may receive pay of retired second assistant engineer in the navy . . . 662, 663
Stinyard, Benjamin,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 750
St. Joseph Bridge Building Company,
may construct a bridge across the Missouri River, at or near St. Joseph, 33, 34, 58
not to assign a certain charter. . . 34, 58
nor construct another bridge . . 34, 58
St. Lawrence Canal,
treaty provisions with Great Britain, respecting the use of the 872
St. Lawrence River,
treaty provisions with Great Britain concerning the navigation of the . . 872
St. Louis, George J.,
pension to 648
Stockbridge and Munsee Indian Lands,
transfer of appropriation 539
Stokes, Richard,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 762
Stokes, Warner,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 762
Stone, Adolphus A.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 749
Stone, Ann,
payment to, for live-stock 715
Stone, Louisa,
payment to, for live-stock 715
Stone, Rebecca,
payment to, for live-stock 715
Stone, Samuel S.,
payment to, for live-stock 715
Stone, Washington,
payment to, for live-stock 715
Stoner, Daniel,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 762
Storekeepers, Internal Revenue,
to be paid monthly by the United States

Storekeepers, Internal Revenue, (continued.)
and without reimbursement by distillers 245
number of internal revenue, to be reduced, &c. 257
appropriation for 582
Storms, Alonzo,
claim of estate of, allowed by commissioners 762
Storms, Susannah H.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 762
St. Paul, The Island,
dwelling-house for agent for seal fisheries in Alaska, to be erected upon . . . 35
Street Railroads,
no more to be laid in the city of Washington without the consent of Congress 350
Streets in Washington, D. C.,
about the Capitol, cost of improvements made in front of private property to be collected 519
Strickler, Jacob,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 747
Stricklin, James,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 744
Strong, Robert,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 762
Stubbs, James,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 753
Studds, Henry,
claim of estate of, allowed by commissioners 762
Studds, Janet,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 762
Stukey, Abigail,
pension to 724
Sturges, Zebulon B.,
appropriation to pay 538
Sturgis, Mich.,
condemned cannon, &c., to municipal authorities, &c., of village of . . . 617
Sturtevant, George W.,
payment to 704, 705
Subsistence Supplies,
act for the better protection of 485
certain commissary sergeants to be selected to receive and preserve at each post, &c. 485
Substitutes,
in provisions allowed to seamen, in articles of agreement for certain voyages 279
Successions,
certain provisions of internal revenue law concerning 402
Suits. See *Limitation.*
to recover money wrongfully collected, &c. 258
under postal laws, provisions concerning in post-office act 291, 323, 324
See *Post-office Department.*
Sullivan, Charles,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 744
Sullivan, James B.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 749
Summer, William,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 756
Sumner, William,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 756
Sumter, The Rebel Steamer,
appropriation for, as a prize 514
Superintendent of Blank Agency,
appointment and salary of . . . 284, 285
Superintendent of Coast Survey. See *Coast Survey.*
to be member of board of survey of harbor, &c., at Washington, D. C. . . . 36
Superintendent of Foreign Mails,
appointment and salary of . . . 284, 285
pay of, established 509
Superintendent of Money-Order System,
appointment and salary of . . . 284, 285
pay of, established 509
Superintendent of Post-office Building,
salary of 285
Superintendent of Schools for Colored Children,
in the District of Clumbia, appointment, term of office and pay 620
Superintendents of Assay Offices,
provisions of the coinage act of 1873 concerning 433
duties of, to correspond to those of superintendents of mints 433
Superintendents of Buildings,
occupied by War Department, appropriation for 80
Superintendents of Indian Affairs,
may be suspended by Indian inspectors, 463
offices of four of the, and of their clerks to be abolished 463
remaining, may be assigned, &c., or dispensed with 463
Superintendents of Mints,
appointment, powers, and duties of . . 424
oath, bond, and salary 425, 426
bond may be increased 426
who to act as, in case of temporary absence of 425
quarterly accounts to directors . . . 424
to appoint clerks and assistants, subject to approval of director 424, 425
one to be chief clerk 424
to make appointments in case of temporary absence 425
may require any employee of the mint to take oath 425
duty of, in regard to the receipt of bullion for coinage, its assay coinage, &c., 428, 431
to purchase bullion for silver coinage . 428
metal for minor coinage and in what mode 429
proceedings as to delivery of coins, by the coiner to a superintendent . . 430
to examine the accounts of the coiners and melters and refiners 431
to forward balance-sheet to director of mint 431
to pay coins or bars to depositors . . . 431
to inspect annually the testing of standard weights 432
Supervising Architect of the Treasury Department,
pay of the, established 85, 508
appropriations for pay of, of assistant, &c. 67, 492
Supervising, &c., Inspectors of Steamboats,
unused appropriations for salaries, &c., of, to be applied in same way until, &c., 8
amount to be reimbursed 8, 9
appropriation for, and for expenses of . 351
Supervisors of Election. See *Elections.*
and of registration of voters, two of different political parties to be appointed in each congressional district, by the circuit court, upon the written petition of ten citizens 348, 349

Supervisors of Internal Revenue,
appointment of ten, authorized . . . 241
Supple, James,
pension to 673
Supreme Court of the District of Columbia,
appropriations for the, and the judges of the 81, 507
for public printing, &c., for . . . 510
salary, fees, &c., of the clerk of, not to exceed $6,000 per annum 507
excess to be paid into the treasury, 507
semi-annual returns 507
deficiency appropriation for the . . . 541
Supreme Court of the United States,
provisions concerning writs of error, and removal of causes to, from lower federal courts 196, 197
no justice of the, to hear or allow any application for an injunction or restraining order, except, &c. . . 197, 198
writs of error and appeals . . . 197, 198
annual session of, to commence at the second Monday of October in each year 419
may allow amendments in appeals in prize cases 556
appropriations for the, and the judges of, 81, 507
for reporter and marshal 507
for public printing, &c., for . . . 510
for lithographing, mapping, &c. . . 510
deficiency appropriation for the . . . 537
Surfmen,
crews of experienced, may be employed at life-saving stations 12
at life-saving stations on New Jersey coast, appropriations to pay . . . 90, 347
crews of, for life-saving stations on the coasts of Cape Cod and Block Island, 410
Surgeon-General (Army),
appropriations for office of . . 79, 260, 500
for clerks, &c. 79, 500
for medical, &c., books for the office of the 260
to purchase trusses for soldiers of the Union army, ruptured while in the line of duty 162
Surgeons,
appointment of civil, for examination of pensioners 576
boards of examining, number, fees, &c. . 576
reviewing pay of 576, 577
examining, to make special examinations, which shall have precedence . 576
See *Pensions.*
Surgeons, Extra and Assistant,
payment to Connecticut for amounts advanced to pay, for services rendered prior to their muster into the service of the United States 342, 605
to other States for like payments, upon proper vouchers . . 342, 605
Survey of the Territories of the United States,
appropriations for the continuation of the geological and geographical, by Professor F. V. Hayden . . . 131, 350, 513
for maps, charts, to illustrate, &c. . 513
Surveyor, Customs,
office of, at Eastport, Maine, re-established 2
by what name to be known . . . 3
at Chester, Pa., abolished 485
at La Crosse, Wisconsin, to be appointed 584
Surveyor, Customs, (continued.)
his duties and pay 584
Surveyors-General and Surveys,
of public lands, appropriations for expenses of, in
Arizona Territory, 77, 357, 505, 515, 516
California, 77, 356, 358, 505, 515, 516, 536
Colorado Territory, 77, 356, 357, 505, 515, 516
Dakota Territory, 76, 356, 357, 505, 515
Florida 76, 356, 357, 505, 515
Idaho Territory, 77, 356, 357, 505, 515, 516, 536, 537
Indian Territory 359
Iowa 77, 357, 505, 515
Kansas, 76, 356, 357, 358, 505, 515, 516, 537
Louisiana . 76, 131, 356, 357, 505, 515
Minnesota . . . 76, 356, 357, 505, 515
Montana Territory, 77, 357, 505, 515, 516, 536
Nebraska . 77, 357, 505, 515, 516, 537
Nevada Territory, 77, 356, 358, 359, 505, 515, 516, 536, 537
New Mexico Territory, 77, 357, 358, 505, 515, 516
Oregon, 77, 357, 358, 505, 515, 516, 536, 537
Utah Territory, 77, 357, 358, 505, 515, 516
Washington Territory, 77, 357, 358, 505, 515, 516, 536
Wyoming Territory, 77, 357, 358, 505, 515, 516, 537
Fort Gratiot military reservation . 358
surveying boundaries of
California 359
Colorado Territory 516, 517
Idaho Territory 517
Kansas 359
New Mexico Territory 517
Washington Territory 517
Wyoming Territory 358, 516
augmented rates in California and Washington Territory 358
appropriations for surveys of public lands within limits of railroad land grants, to be conditioned upon, &c. 358
Surveyors of Customs,
in case of sickness, &c., may authorize some officer under them to act as disbursing agent 604
official bond of the principal to cover 604
designation of the, at Cincinnati, Ohio, as designated depositaries to cease when, &c. 543
Surveyors of Customs Ports,
performing duties of collectors of customs, entitled to their pay 336
Surveyors of Mining-claims,
may be appointed in each land district, containing mineral lands 95
maximum charges by 95
Surveys,
appropriations for, for military defences 377
Surveys and Examinations. See *Harbors, Rivers.*
appropriation for, for improvement of rivers and harbors . . 370–375, 560–565
to be made at various points 375
Secretary of War in making, to ascertain

Surveys and Examinations, (continued.)
amount of tonnage of commercial business the year previous, &c. . . . 376
Surveys and Explorations,
west of 100° west longitude, appropriation for, &c. 367
western and north-western lakes . 364
Surveys in the Pacific,
appropriation for 146
Surveys of Public Lands. See *Lands, Public*.
Sutro Tunnel,
in Nevada, commissioners to be appointed to examine and report upon . 3
report to state what 3, 4
Sutton, A. Schuyler,
pension to 674
Suttoon, Mrs. Nancy,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 752
Swamp Lands,
selections of, in certain counties in Iowa, to be received, &c. 87
Swank, William,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 762
Swanner, Jacob J.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 755
Swartz, George W.,
pension to 736
Sweden and Norway,
a certain act relating to consular jurisdiction over the crews of ships, &c., declared to be in force in respect to those of 955
convention with, of May 26, 1869, concerning naturalization 809
when citizens of the United States are to be treated as citizens of Sweden and Norway 809
when those of Sweden and Norway are to be treated as citizens of the United States 810
declaration of intent not to affect naturalization 810
naturalized citizens of either country liable, on return to their original country, for offences committed before emigration 810
provision as to restoration to citizenship in original country 810
convention for extradition of fugitives from justice not changed 810
convention, when to go into effect, and how long to continue 811
when to be ratified 811
protocol 811
when a citizen of either country has been discharged from his citizenship in such country, and acquires citizenship in the other country, an additional five years' residence is not required . 811, 812
when recognized as a citizen, to be treated as such 812
Swedes, &c., naturalized in the United States, and returning to their original country, are liable for offences committed before emigration 812
and to fulfil their military service . 812
renewing their residence in Sweden, &c., with the intent not to return to the United States, held to have renounced their American citizenship 812
the intent not to return held to exist from a residence of more than two years in Sweden or Norway . . 813
Swiss Confederation,
additional articles to the postal convention with 935
supplement to detailed regulations . . 937
rates of commissions on money orders may at any time be modified . . . 935
each country to communicate to the other the rate of commission established 937
commissions always to be paid in advance 937
how to be disposed of 937
credits in respect to, to be included in half-yearly accounts 937
rates of single letter postage via Bremen or Hamburg 939
other letters by closed mails . . . 939
reduction of rates of letter postage, 939
Syracuse, N. Y.,
condemned cannon, &c., to municipal authorities of city of 617
Szabad, Brevet-Colonel Emeric,
payment to, for services as aide-de-camp, 676

T.

Tabeguache Bands of Indians,
appropriations for the . . . 183, 184, 457
Taggart, David,
claim of United States against, to be compromised 765
Talesmen,
justice of circuit court in the District of Columbia may order, to be summoned, 16
Tallman, Benson,
claim of United States against, to be compromised 766
Tangiers,
repairs of consular building at 124
Tappahannock Collection District, Customs,
in Virginia, part of, annexed to that of Alexandria 4
acts establishing a port of delivery in, at Dumfries, repealed 5
Tappan, Sampson and,
payment to, by Venezuela, for damages at Aves Island 803, 804
Tavenner, David,
payment to, for live-stock 715
Tavenner, Lot,
payment to, for live-stock 715
Taxes. See *Direct Tax, Internal Revenue Tax*.
provisions concerning 238–258
Taylor, Bernard,
payment to, for live-stock 715
Taylor, Carolina,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 753
Taylor, Henry S.,
payment to, for live-stock 715
Taylor, James,
claim of estate of, allowed by commissioners 744
Taylor, John,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 744
Taylor, John W.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 744
Taylor, Lewis,
payment to, for live-stock 715
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 762
Taylor, Lewis, Administrator,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 757
Taylor, Richard H.,
payment to, for live-stock 715

Taylor, W. H.,
payment to, for live-stock 715
Taylor, William B.,
pension to 673
Taylor, William Henry,
payment to, for live-stock 715
Taylor, William S.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 752
Taylor, Yardley,
payment to, for live-stock 715
Tea,
to be free from import duty after July 1, 1872 59
provision for what is in public stores, &c., on that day 59
Teague, Jasper N.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 756
Teasdale, S. F.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 762
Tebbets, Hiram B.,
damages awarded to, by commissioners of claims 697
Teche,
collection district of the, in Louisiana, established 475
boundaries 475
residence and pay of collector . . 476
Brashear made a port of entry . . 476
Tehuantepec Route,
survey of ship canal 130
Telegrams,
between departments of government and their officers over certain lines to have priority 287
rates to be fixed by Postmaster-General, 287
Telegraph Cable,
soundings between the west coast of the United States and Japan, to determine the practicability of laying 556
Telegraph Companies,
no part of appropriation for signal office to be paid to certain 129, 366
penalty upon certain, for refusing to transmit certain communications . . 367
Telegraph for Public Business,
appropriation to connect the Capitol with government offices by 519
wires to be underground 519
Telegraph, Military,
appropriation to construct, from San Diego to Prescott and Tucson . . . 528
Temporary Clerks in Treasury Department,
appropriations for 69, 494
none to receive greater pay than at the rate of $1200 per annum 69, 494
Tender,
gold coins of the United States to be legal 426
silver coins to be, to what amount . . 427
minor coinage to be, to what amount . 427
Tennent, Harriet,
damages awarded to, by commissioners of claims 697
Tennessee,
post-roads, established in, 27, 114, 386, 387, 596
representation of, in Congress, according to the ninth census 28, 192
corporators of the Centennial Board of Finance from 208
Terrell, Garrett,
damages awarded to, by commissioners of claims 697
Terret, Martha A. F.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 763
Territorial Legislatures,
pay of members and officers of . . . 416
no other pay than that given by the United States 416
duration of sessions of, limited 416
Territories of the United States,
appropriations for governments in the, 73, 74, 498, 499, 532, 533
expense for printing for any session of the legislature of any Territory not to exceed $4000 73
act to provide for filling vacancies in certain offices in the 335
legislative assemblies of the, may by general laws permit corporations to be formed for certain purposes 390
annual salaries of governors and secretaries of, established 416
no additional pay from legislature . 416
control of penitentiaries in certain, transferred to the Territories . . . 418, 419
expense of maintaining inmates to be paid from what fund 419
Secretary of the Interior to have the powers and perform the duties of the Secretary of State in relation to the 484
Testimony,
act to perpetuate, in courts of the United States 88
provisions for taking depositions de bene esse 89, 90
in certain contests as to character of land, how to be taken 95, 96
special commissioners to take, in cases before the commissioners of claims . 97
See *Evidence*.
Teton Sioux,
appropriations for 184, 457
no part to those who are not friendly 184
Texas,
representation of, in Congress, according to the ninth census 28
post-roads established in, 113, 114, 386, 596, 597
corporators of the Centennial Board of Finance from 208
certain captured lands and tenements belonging to the United States in, to be sold 380
mode of sale and terms of payment, 380
depredations committed by Indians upon the frontiers of, to be investigated . 396
appropriation for expense of commission to inquire into depredations on frontiers of 406
lands in, may be purchased for sites for forts and military posts 614
Texas Pacific Railroad Company,
to be known as "The Texas and Pacific Railway Company" 59
Texas and Pacific Railroad Company,
face value of bonds hereafter issued by, may be in gold or lawful money . . 598
former mortgages of, legalized, if. &c. . 598
Texas and Pacific Railway Company, The,
to succeed to the rights, &c., of the Texas Pacific Railroad Company . . 59
may issue construction and land bonds not exceeding, &c., and mortgage to secure 59

Texas and Pacific Railway Company, (continued.)
mortgage may include what, and to be subject to what conditions . . 59
to be filed in the Department of the Interior, and this to be evidence of execution . . . 60
amount of land bonds not to exceed, 59, 60
standard of road and equipment . . . 60
iron and steel rails to be made from American ore, except, &c. 60
construction of road, when to be commenced, &c. 60
when completed 60
road from San Diego, eastward, when and how to be built 60
between Marshall and Shreveport . 60
all roads terminating at Shreveport, to have what rights 60
Thanksgiving, National,
proclamation recommending Thursday, November 30, 1871, to be observed as a day of 952
recommending Thursday, November 28, 1872 957
Thayer, Hiram,
payment to, for live-stock 715
The Saint Joseph Bridge Building Company,
may construct a bridge across the Missouri river at or near St. Joseph, 33, 34, 58
not to assign a certain charter . . . 34, 58
The Texas and Pacific Railway Company,
to succeed to the rights, &c., of the Texas Pacific Railroad Company 59
See *Texas and Pacific Railway Company, The.*
Third Auditor,
appropriations for, and for office of the, 67, 493
Thomas, Franklin,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 756
Thomas, Henry C.,
damages awarded to, by commissioners of claims 697
"Thomas J. Frazier," The Schooner,
payment to owners of, for repairing . . 663
Thomas, Lorenzo, Junior,
damages awarded to, by commissioners of claims 697
Thomas, Mahlen,
payment to, for live-stock 715
Thomas, Major-General George H.,
bronze cannon to be delivered to the Society of the Army of the Cumberland for equestrian statue of 615
Thompson, Benjamin B.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 750
Thompson, Bennett,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 763
Thompson, Captain Egbert,
to be advanced in rank, &c. 164
Thompson, Charles H.,
payment to, of claim against the government 687, 688
Thompson, Harvey,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 756
Thompson, Hiram,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 763
Thompson, Jack,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 762
Thompson, James D.,
damages awarded to, by commissioners of claims 697
Thompson, Jane,
pension to 731
Thompson, Lewis,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 750
Thompson, Lucinda,
pension to 724
Thompson, Margaret,
pension to 731
Thompson, Samuel,
payment to, for live-stock 715
Thompson, Waddy,
damages awarded to, by commissioners of claims 697
Thompson, William,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 762
Thornton, David,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 762
Thrasher, Elias,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 744
Thrasher, Susan Y.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 745
Thrasher, Thomas,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 744
Thrasher, William B. L.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 745
Threadgill, Allen J.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 756
Three-cent piece. See *Minor Coins.*
weight, alloy, and value of 427
Throckmorton, Hugh W.,
damages awarded to, by commissioners of claims 697
Thurman, John,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 747
Tiara, Martha,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 745
Tien Tsin, China,
salary of consul at, established . . . 120
Tiffany, Herman,
homestead application of, declared valid, 655
Tillotson, Martha,
pension to 785
Timber,
customs duty on, from August 1, 1872 . 231
act to encourage the growth of, upon the western prairies 605, 606
persons planting, and keeping in good condition for ten years, forty acres of, on any quarter-section, to have patent for whole quarter-section 606
proceedings to obtain benefit of act . . 606
patent not to issue until, &c. 606
if person fails to keep in good condition, land to revert to the United States . 606
provision as to homestead settlers, cultivating 606
land acquired by this act, not liable for previous debts 606
commissioner to issue rules 606
registers and receivers, their duties and pay 606
punishment for perjury in taking oaths under this act 606
Timberlake, William H.,
damages awarded to, by commissioners of claims 697
Timber Lands,
belonging to the United States, appropriation for the protection of, and suppressing depredations upon . . 151, 359
appropriation for protection of 553
Timson, Lucinda,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 762
Tin and Tin Plates,
customs duty on, from August 1, 1872 . 233

Tinsley, Van Horn and Company,
claims of, to be investigated 711
Tisdale, Matthew,
damages awarded to, by commissioners of claims 697
Titus, A. M.,
payment to, for live-stock 715
Tobacco. See *Internal Revenue.*
provisions of law imposing internal tax upon 249, 255
in export bonded warehouses to be subject to what tax, after July 1, 1872 . 255
special tax upon dealers in 250
upon manufacturers of 251
upon peddlers of 251
upon cigar makers 251
proceedings when abandoned, condemned, or forfeited, offered for sale, will not bring a price equal to the tax . . . 253
certain provisions of internal revenue law concerning 402, 403
Tolan, Norman S.,
homestead application of, declared valid, 655
Todd, Major John W.,
credit to be allowed, in settlement of accounts 733
Toledo, Ohio,
privileges of act relating to imported merchandise, &c., extended to . . . 36
two terms of the United States district court to be held in, each year . 157, 158
Tolman, Chester C.,
application of, for extension of patent to be reheard, &c. 689, 690
Tomlinson, William D.,
pension to 786
Topographer of Post-office Department,
appointment and salary of . . . 284, 285
Topping, William R.,
damages awarded to, by commissioners of claims 697
Torpedo Boats and Corps,
appropriations for construction, &c., of, 147, 549
how only to be used 549
Torpedoes,
appropriations for trials with, for harbor and land defence 261, 546
for harbor defences, &c. 469
how only to be used 469
Torreyson, James W.,
payment to, for live-stock 751
Torreyson, Samuel,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 762
Tow Boats,
on Mississippi river and tributaries, standard steam-pressure upon boilers in 23, 400
Tracy, Charles F.,
indemnity to, for losses by Indian depredations 661
Tracy, George F.,
allowance to, in settlement of accounts 769, 770
Trade-Dollar. See *Mints, &c.*
standard weight and value of 427
Trade-Marks. See *Austro-Hungarian Empire,*
convention with Austro-Hungarian Empire concerning 917, 918
reproduction of, used in the one country, forbidden in the other, &c. . . 917, 918
provisions concerning, in treaty with German Empire 931
Traders' National Bank of Baltimore,
to have the privileges and be liable to the debts, &c., of the First National Bank of Annapolis 282
Transit, Conveyance in. See *Customs Duties.*
of certain merchandise destined for the British possessions, without payment of duties, whenever, &c. . . . 482, 483
for export 483
Transit of Venus. See *Venus.*
appropriations to purchase, &c., instruments for observation of . . . 367, 514
to be expended by a commission . 367
of whom to consist 367
no contract for amount beyond appropriation 367
Transportation,
by carriers by rail of bonded merchandise, provisions concerning 16
in locked cars of merchandise, imported at certain ports and destined for certain other ports 50
of army officers, &c., deficiency appropriations for 127, 128, 259–261
of foreign mails, provisions concerning, in post-office act 316, 317
See *Post-office Department.*
by British subjects, of goods in British vessels without duty, from place to place on the lakes and rivers of the United States, if part is through Canada, by land carriage and in bond . 483
right may be suspended, if, &c. . . 483
Transportation (Army),
deficiency appropriation for . . . 533–535
appropriations for 258, 545
Transportation of Mails,
on railroad routes, appropriation for increase of pay for 558
compensation for, to be readjusted . . 558
See *Post-office Department.*
Trapp, Sarah S.,
letters-patent heretofore granted to William Trapp, to be extended in the name of, his executrix 346
to be open to legal inquiry, &c. . . 346
no damage for certain use, prior, &c. 346
Travis, Joseph,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 749
Treason,
number of challenges allowed in . . . 282
Treasurer of the United States,
appropriations for, and for office of, 68, 493, 494
of $8500 to be expended in the office of the, at the discretion of the Secretary of the Treasury . . 68, 494
Treasury Building,
appropriations for 352, 525
Treasury Department. See *Secretary of the Treasury.*
appropriations for pay of special agent of, in connection with steamboat inspection laws, to be still applied, until, &c. 8
provision for pay of persons employed in the insurrectionary States in connection with the 10
appropriations for, and for the bureaus of the 66–72, 492–497, 531
mint of the United States established as a bureau in 424
clerks in 424

Treaty with Great Britain,
money paid to the United States under the award of the tribunal at Geneva, how to be used 601
Trees,
customs duty on, from August 1, 1872 . 231
Trenton, N. J.,
limit to cost of public building, at . . 42
appropriation 42
building to be fire-proof 42
no part to be expended until, &c. . 42
Trichler, Charles,
payment to 734
Trimble, Asa M.,
payment to, for services as lieutenant, &c. 657, 658
Trimble, John M.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 749
Trisler, Lewis,
damages awarded to, by commissioners of claims 697
Trist, Nicholas P.,
payment to, for services and expenses . 643
Troth, P. Hillman,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 762
Troy Pound, of the Mint of the United States,
what shall be the standard 432
Truesdell, Levi,
claim of United States against, to be compromised 766
Trusses,
to be furnished to every soldier of the Union army ruptured while in the line of duty 162
application for, how to be made . . . 162
surgeon-general to purchase, &c. . . . 162
cost of, and how to be paid . . . 162
Tubbs, Daniel,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 745
Tucker, Edward,
pension to 778
Tucker, John H.,
damages awarded to, by commissioners of claims 697
Tucker, McLendon,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 753
Tucson, Arizona,
appropriations for office of depositary at, 72, 497
Tuell, John,
pension to 782
Tulare Valley,
in California, board of commissioners to report a system of irrigation for the 622, 623
Tunnels,
owners of, to have what rights of possession of certain veins or lodes . . 92
what to be deemed an abandonment of rights by 92
Turnage, Thomas T.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 750
Turner, Benjamin,
damages awarded to, by commissioners of claims 697
Turner, Benjamin S.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 745
Turner, Jacob,
damages awarded to, by commissioners of claims 697
Turner, Jane H.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 747
Turner, John E.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 762
Turner, Prior,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 745
Tutt, Thomas E. and Company,
payment to, assignees of Smith and Vernon 764
Tuttle, Daniel,
homestead application of, declared valid, 656
Tuttle, J. W.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 761
Tuttle, Laura M.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 761
Tyler, Horace,
payment to, for services rendered . . . 740
Tynes, Richard,
damages awarded to, by commissioners of claims 697

U.

Uber, C. A.,
may receive pay of retired second assistant engineer in the navy . . . 662, 663
Uintah Bands of Indians,
appropriations for the 183, 184, 457
Uintah Valley Reservation,
appropriation for Indians on 188
Umatillas,
appropriations for the 184, 458
Umbrellas,
customs duty on, from August 1, 1872 . 233
Umpquas,
appropriations for the 184, 458
Underhill, J. S.,
payment to, of claim against the government 691
Underwood, John W. H.,
political disabilities removed from . . 732
Unfermented Worts,
internal tax upon 249
Unlading of Steamships at Night,
act to authorize the 579
special license may be given to foreign steamships to unlade cargo between sunset and sunrise 579
bond to be given 579
liability of master and owner to consignee not affected 579
compensation when license is granted, and how distributed 579
Uniform (Army),
when new, is distributed, clothing of the old style to be sold at auction . . . 545
gross proceeds to be covered into the treasury 545
Union,
no State to be admitted into the, without what population 29
Union Pacific Railroad Company,
payment to be withheld from, for freight, &c. 508
may bring suit in court of claims, with appeal to Supreme Court 508
cause to have precedence 508
Attorney-General to bring suit in equity against the, and all persons who, &c. . 509
suit to be brought in any circuit court 509
decrees, new parties, &c. 509
writs of subpœna to run into any district, and how served 509
books to be open to inspection . . 509
dividends, new stock, mortgages . 509
bankrupt laws not to apply . . . 509

Union Pacific Railroad Company, (continued.)
no director to be interested in any contract except, &c. 509
circuit court may issue mandamus against 509
United Peorias and Miamis,
to be the name of the united tribes of the Miamis, Weas, Peorias, &c. . . 633
United States Bonds,
duplicate, may be issued in lieu of those destroyed or defaced 196
bond of indemnity with sureties . . 196
United States Centennial Commission,
made a corporation 211
powers and duties in respect to the "Centennial Board of Finance," 209, 210
Centennial International Exhibition in Philadelphia in 1876 . . 209, 210
to report to Congress from time to time, and to make final report 211
United States Express Company,
certain bonds of the United States to be delivered to the, in place of others destroyed by fire 666, 667
amount due on certain treasury notes to be paid to the 667, 668
bond of indemnity 668, 669
"United States Mail,"
penalty for attaching the words to any vessel or vehicle not actually used in carrying the mail 310
United States Military Academy. See *Military Academy*.
superintendent of, may convene general courts-martial for trial of cadets . . 604
Upper Pend d'Oreilles,
appropriation for the 173, 174
Upson, Gad E.,
account of William J. Clark, administrator of, to be audited, &c. 703
Upton, Frederick E.,
to be appointed a master in the navy . 420
Utah, Idaho, and Montana Railroad Company,
corporation legalized 212
may increase its capital stock 212
right of way through the public lands granted to, for railroad and telegraph purposes 212
route, when to be located and road completed 212
Utah Northern Railroad Company,
right of way granted to, through public lands in Utah, Idaho, and Montana . 612
extent of grant 612
private property not to be taken, except, &c. 612
may mortgage their road and issue mortgage bonds 612
other roads may be built through any canyon, defile, &c. 612
when road is to be located and completed 612
Utah Territory,
appropriations for territorial government in 74, 125, 499, 533
for office of surveyor-general in, 77, 357, 505, 515
for Indian service in . . 187, 460, 539
for survey of public lands in . 358, 516
for boundary line between, and Idaho Territory, made subject to present use 9
for proper expenses of the marshal of 533
Utah Territory, (continued.)
accounts of, to be settled on just principles 533
post-roads established in 114, 597
corporators of the Centennial Board of Finance from 208
Utahs,
appropriations for the . . . 166, 183, 457
Ute Indians,
in Colorado Territory, negotiations to be made with, to extinguish their rights in a certain reservation . . . 55
Utes,
appropriations for the . . . 183, 184, 457
Utica, N. Y.,
building to be erected in, for post-office, courts, and revenue offices 194
plans, estimates, and appropriations, 194
no money to be expended until, &c., 194
Utley, William L.,
payment to George Robertson of amount of his judgment against 729

V.

Vacancies,
in certain offices in Territories, how to be filled 335
in office of postmaster, provision for filling 288, 289
Vails, William,
certificate of honorable discharge to . . 728
Valentine, Edward H.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 750
Valentine, Thomas B.,
claim of, to certain land, to be heard, &c., 649
testimony at such hearing 649
appeal to be taken within six months from, &c. 649, 650
Vallier, Samuel G.,
one half-section of land to 228
Vance, John,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 757
Vance, Zebulon B.,
legal and political disabilities removed from 691
Vancouver Arsenal,
appropriation for 364
Vanderbergh, Gilbert,
damages awarded to, by commissioners of claims 697
Van Dyke, Henry,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 756
Van Hook, Peck, and Company,
certain internal revenue tax remitted to 652, 653
Vanhooser, Sampson,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 756
Van Horn, Tinsley, and Company,
claims of, to be investigated 711
Vanniman, Benjamin,
new bonds to be issued to 647
bond of indemnity 647
Vansant, Isaac,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 753
Varner, David,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 757
Vaughan, Philip,
damages awarded to, by commissioners of claims 697
Venezuela,
convention between the United States and, of January 14, 1859, for the set-

Venezuela, (continued.)
tlement of the Aves Island claims . . 803
the sum of $130,000 to be paid the United States in liquidation of certain claims 803
names of claimants and amounts for each 803, 804
mode of payment and interest, 803, 804
no further claim to be made respecting Aves Island 804
approval of the national convention, 804, 805
adjudication of claims by the convention with, held valid against that republic 477
Veitch, John W.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 763
Ventilation,
of rooms occupied by the superintendent of the District of Columbia 513
of Senate chamber 518
of hall of House of Representatives . . 519
Venus, Transit of,
appropriations for purchase, &c., of instruments for observation of . . 367, 514
to be expended by a commission, 367
of whom to consist 367
no contracts to be made for an amount beyond the appropriation 367
no part of, to be covered into treasury, until, &c. 514
public vessels may be detailed to aid, &c. 514
Verdicts,
in criminal causes, provisions concerning in courts of the United States, where there are several defendants 198
Vermont,
representation of, in Congress, according to the ninth census 28, 192
post-roads established in 114, 115, 387, 597
corporators of the Centennial Board of Finance from 208
Vernon and Smith,
payment to Thomas E. Tutt and Company, assignees of 764
Vessels,
right of part-owners of, to remove a captain who is part-owner . . . 51, 52
not to apply in certain cases . . . 52
materials for the construction and equipment of certain, may be imported in bond 238
no duties to be paid, if, &c. . . . 238
such vessels not to engage in coastwise trade more than, &c. . . . 238
materials for repairs of certain, to be free of duty 238
merchant, treaty provisions with Italy, concerning 848–854
what to be deemed United States, and what Italian 853
damaged and wrecked 849
captured by pirates, &c. 850
examination of, by war vessels 854
See *War Vessels*.
Vessels and Materials,
Secretary of the Navy to sell certain, at public sale, after advertisement . . . 154
to report to Congress 154
need not accept grossly inadequate bids 154
Vessels of War. See *Steam Vessels of War*.
eight steam, to be constructed 423
Vice-Admiral,
in the navy, grade of, to be abolished, when, &c. 418
Vice-Consuls. See *Consuls, &c.*
appropriations for salaries, &c., of . 143, 144, 572
provisions concerning, in the treaty with the Austro-Hungarian Monarchy, 821–832
in treaty with the German empire 924, 925
Vice-President of the United States,
salary of, established from March 4, 1873, 486
appropriations for the 65, 491
Vickers, William,
payment to, for live-stock 715
Vienna,
appropriations for international exposition at 637
Vigo, Colonel Francis,
claim of, to be referred to the court of claims 687
Vincennes University,
patent to issue to, for land awarded to it by decree of court 614
proceedings to obtain the decree, and at whose cost 614
adverse rights not affected 614
Vinegar,
standard for, established 237
Virgil, William G.,
homestead application of, declared valid, 655
Virginia,
clerk of district, &c., court of the United States for eastern district to transmit papers, &c. 3
times for holding the federal courts in the western district of, established 27, 28, 53
post-roads established in . 27, 115, 387, 597
representation of, in Congress, according to the ninth census 28
corporators of the Centennial Board of Finance from 208
life-saving stations to be established on the coast of 619
Virts, Fenlon,
payment to, for live-stock 715
Virts, George W.,
payment to, for live-stock 715
Virts, Henry,
payment to, for live-stock 715
Virts, John W.,
payment to, for live-stock 715
Virts, Joseph,
payment to, for live-stock 715
Virts, Mortimore,
payment to, for live-stock 715
Virts, William,
payment to, for live-stock 715
Virts, William H.,
damages awarded to, by commissioners of claims 697
Volunteers,
appropriation for collecting, &c., heretofore considered permanent, to be for present year only 129
to refund to States, expenses of raising, &c., certain 367
claims for collecting, &c., for the war of the rebellion, to be presented before June 30, 1874 500
provisions concerning pensions of officers and enlisted men of the . 567–577
See *Pensions*.

Vorheef, Louis,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 753
Votes,
for representatives in Congress to be by written or printed ballots . . . 61
this not to apply to certain States . 61
Voting,
the abridgment of the right of any male inhabitants to vote in any State, except, &c., to reduce proportionally the representation of such State in Congress 29

W.

Waers, Hugh,
homestead application of, declared valid, 657
Waers, Richard H.,
homestead application of, declared valid, 655
Wages,
of mechanics, &c., employed by the United States, no reduction to be made in, on account of reduction in hours of labor 955, 956
Wages of Seamen,
to be stipulated in articles of agreement, 264
right to, when to commence 268
allotments of 266
advance of 266
rules as to the settlement of 267
provisions as to the payment and recovery of 266, 269
as to deductions from, 267, 269, 275, 277
right to, not to depend on ship's earning freight 268
what to bar claim to, in cases of wreck, 268
in case of loss of ship, to be paid to time of loss 269
lien upon ship or other remedy for, not forfeited by any agreement, &c. . . 268
compensation in the nature of, to be given for short allowance of provisions, &c. 270
forfeited by desertion, how to be applied, 275
certain unclaimed, to be paid into the Treasury of the United States, &c. . 273
part of, may be applied to reimburse master for certain costs incurred . . 275
not subject to attachment 276
assignments of, not to bind except, &c. . 276
questions concerning the forfeiture of, &c., how may be determined . . . 275
dying on board vessel, how to be disposed of 271
in the United States, to be paid to shipping commissioner 272
payments of, to seamen in foreign ports by consular officers to be in gold, or, &c., and without deduction 602
three months' extra, need not be paid to seamen discharged in a foreign port for misconduct, if they can be at once reshipped without expense to the United States 580
Waggoner, Cornelius,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 757
Wagner, August,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 757
Wagon Road,
to Red Lake branch of agency for Chippewas, appropriation for 538
Wahpetons,
appropriations for the . . . 166, 183, 456
Wahpetons, (continued.)
title of, to certain land in Dakota Territory to be inquired into 281
Walker, Francis A.,
appropriation to pay for extra services of, 536
Walker, James M.,
damages awarded to, by commissioners of claims 697
payment to, for live-stock 715
Walker, J. Edward,
payment to, for live-stock 715
Walker, Mary A.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 763
Wall, Emma,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 747
Wall, Joshua C.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 745
Wallach, Mrs. Maryaret,
claim of trustee of, allowed by commissioners 763
Wallach, Richard,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 763
Walla-Walla and Columbia River R. R. Co.,
may take materials from the public lands to construct its road 613
Walla-Wallas,
appropriations for the 184, 458
Wallis, Zaphnatpaaneah,
damages awarded to, by commissioners of claims 698
Wall-pah-pes,
appropriations for the 183, 456
Walter, Frederick,
pension to 769
Walters, George F. M.,
damages awarded to, by commissioners of claims 697
Walters, William,
damages awarded to, by commissioners of claims 698
Wampler, David,
damages awarded to, by commissioners of claims 698
War,
treaty provisions with Italy concerning rights of persons and property, in case of 850, 855
what to be deemed contraband of . . . 852
War Department,
appropriations for the . . . 79, 80, 500, 527
to enable the Secretary of War to have the rebel archives examined and copies made 79
for superintendents of buildings occupied by the 80, 501
deficiency appropriations for the, 127–130, 533–536
services of disbursing clerk of, how to be paid for 195
War Vessels,
of either country, treaty provisions with Italy concerning 846, 852, 854
Ward, Anderson,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 745
Ward, Malinda,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 750
Ward, Charles L.,
homestead application of, declared valid, 656
Ward, Martha,
damages awarded to, by commissioners of claims 698
Ward, Sarah A.,
payment to, for an invention of her deceased husband 677

Ward, S. E.,
payment to, for supplies furnished the Sioux Indians 730
Ward, William E.,
application of, for extension of patent to be reheard 773, 774
Warden of Jail,
in the District of Columbia, appropriations for 82, 507
Wardwell, Charles P. S.,
claim of, for extension of letters-patent, may be entertained, &c. 690
Ware, George,
damages awarded to, by commissioners of claims 698
Warfield, Ardella D.,
pension to 780
Warfield, Lindsley N.,
pension to 780
Warner, George,
payment to, for live-stock 715
Warrants. See *Post-office Department.*
of attachment, &c., provisions concerning in post-office act 325, 326
Warren and Moore,
payment to, for lumber furnished . . . 730
Warren, Henry,
credit to be allowed in settlement of accounts 789
Warren National Bank of South Danvers,
name changed to Warren National Bank of Peabody 38, 39
obligations of bank not affected . . 39
Warren, William,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 747
Warsaw and Alexandria Bridge Company,
may build a bridge across the Mississippi between Warsaw, Ill., and Alexandria, Mo. 121
Washburn, Emory,
appointed a commissioner to determine claims, &c., of parties under a trust created by treaties with certain Ottawa Indians 624
Washington and Georgetown Railroad Company,
to repair a portion of the pavement of Pennsylvania Avenue 10
to remove their tracks from the Capitol grounds as newly established . . . 84
to run their tracks as they may be from time to time directed to do 84
Washington Aqueduct,
appropriations for 365, 527
Washington Arsenal,
appropriation for 364
Washington City and Point Lookout R.R. Co.,
may extend its road into the District of Columbia with branch, &c. 413
powers, &c., of the corporation in the District 413
right of way and materials may be obtained, and how 414
crossing of streets, &c. 414
wagon ways for individuals 414
route of road in Washington and Georgetown 414
company may connect with other railroads 415
charges for tolls and transportation . . 415
conveyance of the mail and service for the United States 415
road when to be commenced and completed 415
similar privileges to other companies . 415
Washington City Canal,
powers conferred upon commissioners for the improvement of, transferred to the board of public works 10
power of board of public works as to . 10
Washington County, Pa.,
condemned cannon to Monument association of 54
Washington County, D. C.,
to contribute to the expenses of Metropolitan police 359
Washington, D. C.,
board of survey appointed for the harbor and river at 36
who to constitute 36
to serve without pay 36
to report plan to Congress 36
expenses 37
act to fund certain liabilities of, and to limit the debt of, &c. 86–88
certain floating debts and trust funds of, to be funded and bonds issued . . 86, 87
tenor of the bonds, and how executed and registered 87
tax to be levied and collected annually to pay interest and create a sinking fund 87
aggregate not to exceed 87
money collected from, to be paid to commissioners, and how applied . 87
report of commissioners . . . 87
conflicting provisions of acts of the assembly declared void 87
certain acts of, declared void . . 87, 88
act confirming the action of the Board of Aldermen, &c., of, designating a depot site for the Baltimore and Potomac Railroad Co. 140
appropriations for navy-yard at, 147–152, 368, 549, 554
for naval hospital at 150, 551
to reimburse for improvement of avenues 527
two pieces of land in, with the improvements thereon, set apart for the use of public schools in 221
part of a lot of land in, may be sold and the proceeds applied to the use of the public schools 221
city of, to contribute to expenses of Metropolitan police 359
may tax the property of the Orange, Alexandria, and Manassas Railroad Company within its limits 343
provision as to the sale of the city-hall building in 540
for procuring land for new building 540
provision for schools for colored children in 619, 620
Washington Gas Light Company,
may increase its capital stock 192
Washington, George,
payment to 767
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 750
Washington, Sallie,
payment to 767
Washington Territory,
election for delegate to Congress from, to 43d Congress when to be held . . 90
appropriations for territorial government in 74, 499, 533
for office of surveyor-general in, 77, 357, 505, 515, 536

Washington Territory, (continued.)
for Indian service in . . . 187, 460
for survey of public lands in . 358, 516
augmented rates in 358
for survey of boundary between, and Idaho 517
for amount due Elisha P. Ferry, governor 533
post-roads established in 116, 597
corporators of the Centennial Board of Finance from 209
certain net proceeds of internal revenue to be applied to erect a penitentiary in, 475
amounts not to exceed, &c. . . . 475
Waters, David,
damages awarded to, by commissioners of claims 698
Waters, Richard H.,
damages awarded to, by commissioners of claims 698
Watertown Arsenal,
appropriation for 364
Watervliet Arsenal,
appropriation for 364
Watkins, Martin,
new bonds to be issued to 658
bond of indemnity 658
Watkins, Rachel,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 763
Watson, Alexander,
payment to heirs of, for property destroyed by Indians 690, 691
Watson, John G.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 757
Watt, William,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 745
Watters, Commander John,
to be restored to his original place on navy list 164
Watts, Benjamin,
damages awarded to, by commissioners of claims 698
Wayman, Charles,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 757
Waymire, James A.,
payment to, for services as lieutenant . 712
Wayne, Mary J.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 749
Wea, Peoria, &c., confederate Indians,
contract between, and the Western Miamis of Kansas, to be examined . 633
may unite with, &c. 633
after union, the united tribe to be called the United Peorias and Miamis 633
Weas,
appropriations for the 181, 454
for payment of interest on trust-fund of 188, 462
to establish in new homes 189
Weather Reports,
appropriations for 129, 366
Weaver, William T.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 748
Webb, John F.,
damages awarded to, by commissioners of claims 698
Webb, Nancy M.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 745
Webber, Ansel,
claim of estate of, allowed by commissioners 747
Webber, Hannah M.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 747
Webster, Homer,
homestead application of, declared valid, 657
Webster, Nathan,
damages awarded to, by commissioners of claims 698
Webster, William,
payment to, as part owner of schooner "Thomas J. Frazier" 663
Weeminuche Bands of Indians,
appropriations for the 183, 184, 457
Weidner, Charles A.,
payment to, for services rendered in the erection of the new jail in the District of Columbia 669
Weights and Measures,
appropriation for the construction and verification of standard 514
Weipper, Jacob N.,
damages awarded to, by commissioners of claims 698
Welch, Unity,
pension to 775
Welland Canal,
treaty provisions with Great Britain respecting the use of the 712
Wells, Dolphin,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 747
Wells, Elizabeth,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 745
Wenger, Eve,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 763
Wenger, Henry,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 763
Wenner, John W.,
payment to, for live-stock 715
Wentworth, Harmon E.,
payment to, for services as lieutenant . 676
Wescott, Joseph,
payment to, of claim 734
West, Charles A.,
homestead application of, declared valid, 656
West, Thomas D.,
payment to, for injury to building of . 700
Wester, Elias,
damages awarded to, by commissioners of claims 698
West, George W.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 745
West Point,
appropriations for repair of cadet barracks at 7, 156
board of visitors at 129, 156, 481
West, Thomas M.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 747
West Virginia,
post-roads established in . 18, 27, 115, 387, 597, 598
representation of, in Congress, according to the ninth census 28
corporators of the Centennial Board of Finance from 208, 209
West Wisconsin Railway Company,
may maintain bridge across the Lake Saint Croix 118
provisions concerning 118
may make up a deficiency in their land grant from, &c. 685
Wester, James L.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 757
Western Illinois Bridge Company,
may build a bridge across the Mississippi river at Quincy, Ill. 120
all railway companies to have equal rights 120

Western Illinois Bridge Company, (continued.)
mortgage and bonds 121
mode of construction, draw, &c. . 120, 121
"*Western*" *Land District*,
established in Nebraska 54
register and receiver, &c. 54
Western Miami Indians of Kansas,
contract between, and the confederated Weas, &c., to be examined into and approved with modification 633
may unite with said confederate Weas, &c. 633
after union, to be called the United Peorias and Miamis 633
Western Prairies. See *Timber*.
act to encourage the growth of timber upon 605, 606
Western Union Railroad Co.,
may build bridge across the Mississippi river between, &c. 46
Westport Police Guards,
members of, entitled to pay for certain services 641
but not to bounties or pensions . . 642
accounts to be adjusted 642
Whalen, Mary,
pension to 780
Whaley, Anna,
deed of, to the United States, declared of no effect 675
Whaley, Thomas,
deed of, to the United States, declared of no effect 675
Wharf Property,
possession of certain, in New Orleans, to be relinquished to the authorities of the city 139
Wheeler, Hiram C.,
homestead application of, declared valid, 654
Wheeler, John E.,
payment to, for services as first-lieutenant, &c. 642
Wheeler, Martin D.,
homestead application of, declared valid, 656
Wheeler, Thomas,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 747
Wheeling, West Virginia,
bridge may be built across the Ohio river at 898
Whipple, Camilla E.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 763
Whipple, Edward A.,
claim of estate of, allowed by commissioners 763
Whitacre, Thornton,
payment to, for live-stock 715
Whitcomb, O. V.,
claim of United States against, to be compromised 765
White, David,
damages awarded to, by commissioners of claims 698
White, David C.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 748
White, Edwin T.,
damages awarded to, by commissioners of claims 698
White, Exum,
damages awarded to, by commissioners of claims 698
White, Henry,
damages awarded to, by commissioners of claims 698
White, John,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 753
White, Thomas J.,
damages awarded to, by commissioners of claims 698
White, Warren,
damages awarded to, by commissioners of claims 698
White Earth Lake Reservation,
appropriation for removal of Chippewa Indians to, and their subsistence thereon 189
Whitefish,
appropriations for introduction of, into waters of the United States . . 350, 513
Whitehorn, Joseph N.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 757
Whiting, Eliza,
pension to 659
Whiting, Sarah,
pension to 650
Whitney, Charles W.,
payment to, for enlargement of the iron-clad battery Keokuk 671, 672
Whittaker, Harriet,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 750
Whittaker, Joseph,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 763
Whitten, Seth M.,
charge of desertion removed from, and pay and bounty allowed 703
Wholesale Dealers in Malt Liquors,
who to be regarded as, and special tax, 244
Whorton, Solomon,
damages awarded to, by commissioners of claims 698
Wibert, Isaac,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 763
Wichitas,
appropriations for the, 166, 184, 185, 440, 458
Widows,
payment to, or, &c., of diplomatic, &c., officers dying abroad in the discharge of their duty 474
provisions for pensions to, under the revised pension law 569–574
of revolutionary soldiers 572
of colored or Indian soldiers 570
not entitled to pension by reason of children under age, if proved to have abandoned them, or, &c. 571
See *Pensions*.
Wieland, Albert,
double the contract price to be allowed, for carrying the mails 669
Wiggins, Elijah,
damages awarded to, by commissioners of claims 698
Wiggins, George T.,
payment to, for seizure of house for hospital purposes 681
Wilder, Amherst H.,
payment to, of claim 769
Wilder, Mary J.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 745
Wilkes's United States Exploring Expedition,
three unpublished volumes of, to be completed and published 164
appropriation 362
Wilkins, Henry,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 757
Willamette Collection District,
in Oregon, pay of collector of customs in the, established 16

Willett's Point,
appropriations for fort at 377, 469
for engineer depot at 546
"William F. Storer," the Ship,
name of, to be changed to that of "Hamilton Fish" 19
"William M. Tweed," the Pleasure Yacht,
name changed to "Julia" 47
Williams, David P.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 757
Williams, Henry Clay,
payment to, in settlement of his accounts, 662
Williams, John,
claim of estate of, allowed by commissioners 757
Williams, John B.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 757
Williams, Joseph L.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 763
Williams, Martha B.,
pension to 785
Williams, Robert, Jr.,
allowance to, in settlement of his accounts 660
Williams, William,
payment to, for live-stock 715
Williams, W. J.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 750
Williams, Zebulon,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 749
Williamson, Daniel,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 763
Williamson, Leonora,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 757
Williamson, James M.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 757
Williamson, Robert B.,
payment to, for property taken . . . 686
Willoughby, James D.,
may apply for extension of patent . . 689
Wills,
powers of consuls, &c., respecting, under the treaty with the Austro-Hungarian monarchy 826
in treaty with the German Empire . 926
Wilner, M. W.,
claim of United States against, to be compromised 766
Wilson, Benjamin D.,
certain land in California to be reconveyed to 738
Wilson, George R.,
payment to, for patent 790
Wilson, James M.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 745
Wilson, John,
claim of, allowed by commissioners, 745, 747
Wilson, John H.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 745
Wilson, Josiah,
pension to 780
Wilson, Lewis,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 745
Wilson, Richard,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 757
Wilson, Robert G.,
pension to 726
Wilson, Sarah E.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 745
Wilson, William,
payment to, for live-stock 715
Wilson, W. W.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 745
Wiltse, William H.,
homestead application of, declared valid, 656
Wince, Henry L.,
payment to, for live-stock 715
Winchester, Wilaby,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 745
Wine, David,
payment to, for live-stock 715
Wine, Jacob T.,
payment to, for live-stock 715
Wine, James N.,
damages awarded to, by commissioners of claims 698
Wines. See *Internal Revenue.*
or compounds known as wines, not made from grapes, &c., internal tax upon 240, 241
special stamps to be affixed 241
penalty for counterfeiting 241
absence of stamp from, &c., to be prima facie evidence that the tax is not paid 241
Winfrey, Solomon,
damages awarded to, by commissioners of claims 698
Winnebagoes,
appropriations for the 185, 458
for removal of, from Wisconsin to their reservation in Nebraska, &c. 190
allotment of land to those lawfully resident in Missouri 185
minor children of Sophia Foyles . 185
of Wisconsin, appropriation for removal of the 461
Winona and Saint Peter Railroad Company,
time granted to, for extension of its road, 409
Winona and Saint Peters Railroad Company,
amount of certain duties to be refunded to the 675
Winslow, Joseph,
homestead application of, declared vaild, 657
Winston, John N.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 745
Winston, W. O.,
claim of estate of, allowed by commissioners 745
Wire Rope and Wire Strand or Chain,
customs duty on, from August 1, 1872 . 232
Wirtz, William,
damages awarded to, by commissioners of claims 697
payment to, for live-stock 715
Wisconsin,
post-roads established in . 27, 115, 387, 596
representation of, in Congress, according to the ninth census 28
time for holding federal courts in . . 88
persons holding pre-emptions on public lands in, &c., to have one year additional to make final proof, &c. . . 88, 89
corporators of the Centennial Board of Finance from 209
homestead settlers on public lands in, who were burned out, and the heirs of those burned, to have until January 1, 1873, to rebuild, &c. 337
such time to be included in the five years required residence . . . 337
mineral lands in, excluded from operation of act of 1872, ch. 152 465
bona-fide entries may be patented . 465
Wisewell Barracks,
building in Washington, D. C., known

Wisewell Barracks, (continued.)
as, to be given to the Beulah Baptist Church 19
for what purposes only to be used . 19
Witham, Deborah,
pension to 735
Witherite, Sally Ann,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 763
Witnesses,
appropriations for expenses of, 133, 348, 512
in courts of the United States, penalty for conspiring to prevent the attendance of, or giving their testimony . . 13
or to injure any, for so attending or testifying 13
not compelled to appear or testify before commissioner to take testimony under letters rogatory from foreign court, when, &c., except, &c. 581
nor to make disclosures tending to criminate themselves 581
Wixson, Oliver H. P.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 750
Woerner, John G.,
commission to determine new division line between property of, and the St. Louis marine hospital tract 48
conveyance to, by the United States, 48, 49
Wolf, S.,
appropriation to pay 540
Wolford, Asa R.,
payment to, for live-stock 715
Wolford, John,
payment to, for live-stock 715
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 763
Wollauer, Rosa,
pension to 781
Wolverton, Samuel,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 763
Women's Christian Association of Washington,
proceeds of sale of certain buildings to be paid to 436
suitable buildings to be provided for, &c. 436
Wood, Catherine,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 747
Wood, Daniel,
claim of estate of, allowed by commissioners 748
Wood, Jacquelin M.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 763
Wood, Mrs. Ann M.,
pension to 777
Wood, Thomas J.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 745
Woodall, Silas P.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 745
Wooden, Daniel,
pension to 725
Woodered, John W.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 753
Woodey, Thomas,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 753
Woodhouse, Charles,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 763
Woods, Abram,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 750
Woods, Ann,
pension to 776
Woodyard, Lieut.-Col. Humphrey M.,
payment to the heirs of 702, 703
Wool,
customs duty on, from August 1, 1872 . 231
Woollen Clothing,
certain vessels to be provided with a suit of, for each seaman 271
Worcester, Mass.,
condemned cannon, &c., to mayor of . . 341
Works of Art,
joint committee on library may accept, and place in Capitol 362
to have supervision of all placed in the Capitol 362
Worts, Unfermented,
internal tax upon 249
Wrappers,
of mail matter, not paying letter postage 301
may be removed at office of delivery . 301
Wreck,
appropriation to remove a sunken, from channel-way off Sandy Hook . . . 406
Wrecked Vessels,
provisions concerning, in the treaty with the Austro-Hungarian Monarchy, 831, 832
in the treaty with the German Empire 930, 931
certain goods on board, to be free of customs duty to 832, 931
Wright, Charles,
payment to, for live-stock 715
Wright, David L.,
payment to, for services as captain . . 699
Wright, Frances C.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 745
Wright, James C.,
damages awarded to, by commissioners of claims 698
Wright, Jesse H.,
homestead application of, declared valid, 655
Wright, John V.,
political disabilities removed from . . 732
Wright, John W.,
appropriation to pay, for rent of building 538
Wright, P. G.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 757
Wright, Thomas A.,
claim of estate of, allowed by commissioners 745
Wright, William,
payment to, for live-stock 715
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 749
Writs of Error,
in the Supreme Court of the United States to be sued out, within two years after, &c. 196
in circuit courts, within one year . . . 196
provision as to persons under disability 196, 197
may be amended in matters of form if, &c. 197
security upon, to be given in sixty days, or afterwards by permission of the court 198
Wunder, George Ott,
damages awarded to, by commissioners of claims 697
Wyandottes,
appropriations for the 181, 454
for treaty payments to 189
Wyatt, John B.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 763
Wylie, Andrew,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 763
Wynne, Caroline,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 753

Wyoming County (N. Y.) Soldiers' Monument Association,
condemned cannon, &c., donated to . . 620
Wyoming Territory,
appropriations for territorial government in 74, 125, 499
for expenses of legislative assembly of 12
for printing journals of, &c. . . . 12
for office of surveyor-general in, 77, 357, 505, 515
for Indian service in. . . 187, 188, 460
for contingent expenses of the secretary of 350
for survey of public lands in, 358, 516, 537
for survey of western boundary of . 516
for building penitentiary in . . . 537
post-roads established in 116, 387
section of public land in Laramie county, withdrawn from sale and reserved to the city of Cheyenne for reservoir . 158
who to occupy and control . . . 158
to revert to the United States, if, &c. 159
private rights not affected 159
corporators of the Centennial Board of Finance from 209
negotiations to be made with the Shoshone and Bannock Indians for the surrender of part of their reservation in 214
care, &c., of penitentiary in, transferred to 418
expense of maintaining inmates . . 419
apportionment of, for legislative purposes 580
no new census to be taken 580

Y.

Yakamas,
appropriations for the 185, 186, 459
Yampa Bands of Indians,
appropriations for the 183, 184, 457
Yanctons,
appropriations for the 183, 456
Yancy, Benjamin C.,
political disabilities removed from . . 732
Yards and Docks,
appropriations for bureau of, 80, 148–150, 501, 550, 551
Yates, Presley,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 749
Yeuff, William,
damages awarded to, by commissioners of claims 698
Yellowstone River,
public park established near the headwaters of the 32, 33
Yellowstone, Canyon of the,
appropriation to purchase Moran's painting of the 362
Yoakum, George,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 757
Yokohama, Japan,
general postal agency established at . . 290
appropriation for naval hospital at . . 552
Yored, George,
homestead application of, declared valid, 655
York, Andrew J.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 745
York, Tapler T.,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 745
Young, Abraham,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 763
Young, John,
damages awarded to, by commissioners of claims 698
Young, Thomas,
payment to, for live-stock 715
Youngstown, Iowa,
condemned cannon, &c., to soldiers' monument association of 54
Yukon River,
treaty provisions with Great Britain concerning the navigation of the . . . 872

Z.

Zeeb, Martin,
pension to 731
Zehring, Matthias,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 763
Zerkei, Reuben,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 757
Zigler, John,
damages awarded to, by commissioners of claims 698
Zluhan, Elizabeth,
payment to, of commutation money . . 772
Zobrist, Bernhard,
claim of, allowed by commissioners . . 757
Zone Stars,
appropriation for catalogue of 548

Ka